BX 8961 .A3 1913-1915
Presbyterian Church in the
U.S. General Assembly.
Minutes of the General
Assembly of the

LIBRARY OF PRINCETON
JUL 1 1913
THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

MINUTES

OF THE

FIFTY-THIRD
GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

Presbyterian Church

IN THE

UNITED STATES

WITH

AN APPENDIX

A. D. 1913

RICHMOND, VA.
PRESBYTERIAN COMMITTEE OF PUBLICATION
1913

THE ASSEMBLY'S MINUTES

The selling price of the Minutes to parties outside of our bounds, commercial houses, etc., is $1; to officers and others in our Church, 50 cents; to Presbyterial clubs buying a copy for each Church in the Presbytery, to clubs of the General Assembly, and also to members of Committees of Presbytery, Synod or Assembly, 25 cents. A copy free of charge is sent to each minister on the roll of the Church as shown by the Presbyterial reports, but the delivery is not guaranteed. So that if the copy mailed fails to reach the party, another free copy must not be claimed. A charge of 50 cents will be made for extra copies sent to replace copies lost in the mail or to correct wrong addresses given by Clerks of Presbyteries.

Orders should be sent to the Committee of Publication, Richmond, Va., and not to the Stated Clerk.

1913
Band & White, Printers
Spartanburg, S. C.

OFFICERS AND AGENCIES

OF THE

Presbyterian Church in the United States

OFFICERS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Rev. Thos. H. Law, D. D., *Stated Clerk and Treasurer,* Spartanburg, S. C.
Rev. J. D. Leslie, D. D., *Permanent Clerk,* Cisco, Texas.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.

Rev. Egbert W. Smith, D. D., *Executive Secretary.*
Rev. S. H. Chester, D. D., *Secretary Foreign Correspondence and Editor.*
Rev. H. F. Williams, D. D., *Educational Secretary.*
Edwin F. Willis, *Treasurer.*
Office: 154 Fifth Avenue, North, Nashville, Tenn.

For One Year—C. E. Diehl, D. D., E. D. McDougall, D. D., G. H. Baskette, A. M. Carroll, W. A. Dale, L. E. McNair, D. D., Rutherford Lapsley, J. P. McCallie.

For Two Years—J. I. Vance, D. D., A. B. Curry, D. D., S. H. Chester, D. D., Rev. H. M. Edmonds, W. H. Raymond, and Dr. M. G. Buckner.

For Three Years—J. F. Cannon, D. D., J. D. Blanton, W. G. Adams, E. H. Scharringaus, C. A. Rowland, Josiah Sibley, D. D.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF HOME MISSIONS.

Rev. S. L. Morris, D. D., *Executive Secretary.*
Rev. Homer McMillan, D. D., *Secretary Field Work, Literature and Publicity.*
Office: 1404-1406 Third National Bank Building, Atlanta Ga., Box 1686.

For One Year—A. R. Holderby, D. D., C. J. Martin, J. J. Eagan, J. G. Patton, D. D., J. K. Orr.

For Two Years—Homer McMillan, D. D., J. G. Snedecor, LL. D., J. H. Patton, D. D., A. A. Little, D. D., M. McH. Hull, M. M. Jackson.

For Three Years—R. O. Flinn, D. D., H. K. Walker, D. D., D. H. Ogden, D. D., S. M. Inman, W. R Hoyt.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION AND MINISTERIAL RELIEF.

Rev. H. H. Sweets, D. D., *Executive Secretary,* 122 Fourth Ave., Louisville, Ky.
John Stites, *Treasurer,* Fifth and Market Sts., Louisville, Ky.

For One Year—W. J. Rubel, G. H. Mourning, Wade Sheltman, T. M. Hawes, D. D.

For Two Years—J. S. Lyons, D. D., Rev. W. W. Akers, J. W. Adams, Brainerd Lemon, Jas. Trimble.

For Three Years—Rev. W. Y. Davis, J. M. Vander Meulen, D. D., Bennett H. Young, John Stites, C. F. Huhlein.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF PUBLICATION AND SABBATH SCHOOL WORK.

Mr. R. E. Magill, *Executive Secretary and Treasurer.*

Publishing House: 212 N. Sixth St., Richmond, Va. P. O. Box 883.

Rev. A. L. Phillips, D. D., *General Superintendent of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies.*

For One Year—Jas. P. Smith, D. D., J. C. Stewart, D. D., Russell Cecil, D. D., A. M. Gilliam, Jno. W. Friend.

For Two Years—D. Clay Lilly, D. D., F. T. McFaden, D. D., W. L. Lingle, D. D., George Bryan, and Benjamin Alsop.

For Three Years—G. B. Strickler, D. D., T. H. Rice, D. D., A. L. Phillips, D. D., J. W. Sinton, J. S. Munce.

TRUSTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Geo. E. Wilson, Esq., *President,* Charlotte, N. C.

Jno. R. Pharr, Esq., *Secretary and Treasurer, Charlotte, N. C.*

For One Year—A. G. Brenizer, Geo. E. Wilson, A. R. Shaw, D. D.

For Two Years—R. A. Dunn, J. H. Wearn.

For Three Years—Jno. R. Pharr, J. B. Ross, Rev. Alex. Martin.

PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON SYSTEMATIC BENEFICENCE.

For One Year.

Jas. I. Vance, D. D.—Alternate, L. E. McNair, D. D.	Tennessee
E. F. Abbott, D. D.—Alternate, Trigg A. M. Thomas	Missouri
R. O. Flinn, D. D.—Alternate, A. A. Little, D. D.	Georgia
W. T. Hardie—Alternate, J. A. Lyon	Louisiana
A. J. A. Alexander—Alternate, C. F. Huhlein	Kentucky
W. J. Martin—Alternate, A. M. Scales	North Carolina
W. S. Currell—Alternate, Jas. Lewis Howe	Virginia

For Two Years.

S. D. Weakley—Alternate, S. J. Cassells	Alabama
J. I. Norris, D. D.—Alternate, Jno. Van Lear, D. D.	Arkansas
L. Ross Lynn—Alternate, W. H. Dodge, D. D.	Florida
Oscar Newton—Alternate, W. C. Guthrie	Mississippi
J. M. Clark—Alternate, E. Hotchkins	Oklahoma
A. E. Spencer—Alternate, M. F. Ansel	South Carolina
R. E. Vinson, D. D.—Alternate, Robt. Hill, D. D.	Texas

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY.

Rev. John Fox, D. D., *Corresponding Secretary,* Bible House, New York.

Mr. Wm. Foulke, *Treasurer,* Bible House, New York.

PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON BIBLE CAUSE.

Rev. M. B. Porter (Chairman), T. R. English, D. D., E. B. McCluer, D. D., D. K. Kellogg, and W. S. Rhoads

PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON SABBATH AND FAMILY RELIGION.

Rev. J. R. Bridges, D. D. (Chairman), R. F. Campbell, D. D., D. H. Rolston, A. A. McGeachy, D. D., R. A. Dunn, B. T. Price, and W. J. Martin.

PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON REFORMATION DAY.

Rev. W. W. Moore, D. D., R. C. Reed, D. D., T. R. Sampson, D. D., Elders R. E. Magill and J. S. Munce.

SPECIAL DAYS APPOINTED BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

The last Sabbath in February and the preceding Wednesday to be observed by Schools, Colleges, Seminaries, and Churches as days of special prayer for the outpouring of the Spirit on these institutions and the youth studying therein.

Last Sabbath in September as a day of special prayer for the revival of Family Religion and Sabbath Observance and appropriate sermons on this matter.

Rally Day in Sabbath Schools, first Sabbath in October.

Reformation Day last Sabbath in October.

SUCCESSION OF MODERATORS.

A. D.	NAMES.	PRESBYTERY.	PLACE OF ASSEMBLY.
1861.	Rev. Benj. M. Palmer, D. D.*	New Orleans	Augusta
1862.	Rev. J. L. Kirkpatrick, D. D.*	Concord	Montgomery
1863.	Rev. James A. Lyon, D. D.*	Tombeckbee	Columbia
1864.	Rev. John S. Wilson, D. D.*	Flint River	Charlotte
1865.	Rev. George Howe, D. D.*	Charleston	Macon
1866.	Rev. Andrew Hart Kerr, D. D.*	Memphis	Memphis
1867.	Rev. Thos. Vernor Moore, D. D.*	East Hanover	Nashville
1868.	Rev. John N. Waddell, D. D.*	Chickasaw	Baltimore
1869.	Rev. Stuart Robinson, D. D.*	Louisville	Mobile
1870.	Rev. Robert L. Dabney, D. D.*	West Hanover	Louisville
1871.	Rev. Wm. S. Plumer, D. D.*	Harmony	Huntsville
1872.	Rev. Thomas R. Welch, D. D.*	Arkansas	Richmond
1873.	Rev. Henry Martyn Smith, D. D.*	New Orleans	Little Rock
1874.	Rev. John L. Girardeau, D. D.*	Charleston	Columbus
1875.	Rev. Moses D. Hoge, D. D.*	East Hanover	St. Louis
1876.	Rev. Benjamin M. Smith, D. D.*	West Hanover	Savannah
1877.	Rev. C. A. Stillman, D. D.*	Tuscaloosa	New Orleans
1878.	Rev. T. E. Peck, D. D.*	Roanoke	Knoxville
1879.	Rev. Joseph R. Wilson, D. D.*	Wilmington	Louisville
1880.	Rev. T. A. Hoyt, D. D.*	Nashville	Charleston
1881.	Rev. Robert P. Farris, D. D.*	St. Louis	Staunton
1882.	Rev. R. K. Smoot, D. D.*	Central Texas	Atlanta
1883.	Rev. T. Pryor, D. D.*	East Hanover	Lexington, Ky.
1884.	Rev. T. D. Witherspoon, D. D.*	Louisville	Vicksburg
1885.	Rev. H. R. Raymond, D. D	Tuscaloosa	Houston
1886.	Rev. J. H. Bryson, D. D.*	North Alabama	Augusta
1887.	Rev. G. B. Strickler, D. D	Atlanta	St. Louis
1888.	Rev. J. J. Bullock, D. D.*	Maryland	Baltimore
1889.	Rev. H. G. Hill, D. D	Fayetteville	Chattanooga
1890.	Rev. James Park, D. D.*	Knoxville	Asheville
1891.	Rev. Hampden C. DuBose, D. D.*	Pee Dee	Birmingham
1892.	Rev. Samuel A. King, D. D	Central Texas	Hot Springs
1893.	Hon. J. W. Lapsley*	North Alabama	Macon
1894.	Rev. James R. Graham, D. D	Winchester	Nashville
1895.	Rev. C. R. Hemphill, D. D	Louisville	Dallas
1896.	Rev. R. Q. Mallard, D. D.*	New Orleans	Memphis
1897.	Rev. Geo. T. Goetchius, D. D.*	Cherokee	Charlotte
1898.	Rev. E. M. Green, D. D	Transylvania	New Orleans
1899.	Rev. John F. Cannon, D. D	St. Louis	Richmond
1900.	Hon. Jos. W. Martin, LL. D.*	Arkansas	Atlanta
1901.	Rev. Neander M. Woods, D. D.*	Memphis	Little Rock
1902.	Rev. William T. Hall, D. D.*	Bethel	Jackson
1903.	Rev. Abner C. Hopkins, D. D.*	Winchester	Lexington, Va.
1904.	Rev. S. M. Neel, D. D	Upper Missouri	Mobile
1905.	Rev. J. T. Plunket, D. D.*	Augusta	Ft. Worth
1906.	Hon. Allen G. Hall, LL. D	Nashville	Greenville
1907.	Rev. J. R. Howerton, D. D	Asheville	Birmingham
1908.	Rev. W. W. Moore, D. D	West Hanover	Greensboro
1909.	Rev. Wm. E. Boggs, D. D	Suwanee	Savannah
1910.	Rev. J. W. Bachman, D. D	Knoxville	Lewisburg
1911.	Rev. Russell Cecil, D. D	East Hanover	Louisville
1912.	Rev. Thos. S. Clyce, D. D	Dallas	Bristol
1913.	Rev. J. S. Lyons, D. D	Louisville	Atlanta

*Deceased

SUCCESSION OF CLERKS.

STATED CLERKS AND TREASURERS.

1861-1865	Rev. John N. Waddell, D. D.
1865-1898	Rev. Joseph R. Wilson, D. D.
1898-1909	Rev. William A. Alexander, D. D.
1910	Rev. Thos. H. Law, D. D.

PERMANENT CLERKS.

1861-1865	Rev. Joseph R. Wilson, D. D.
1865-1885	Rev. William Brown, D. D.
1885-1903	Rev. Robt. P. Farris, D. D.
1904-1910	Rev. Thos. H. Law, D. D.
1910	Rev. J. D. Leslie, D. D.

MINUTES

ATLANTA, GA., THURSDAY, May 15, 1913.

The Fifty-Third General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States met at 11 a. m. today in the North Avenue Presbyterian Church, and was opened with a sermon by the Rev. Thos. S. Clyce, D. D., the Moderator of the last Assembly, from Psalm 17:15, "I shall be satisfied, when I awake, with thy likeness."

After the sermon, the Stated Clerk announced that a quorum of Commissioners had been enrolled and was present.

The Assembly then, in accordance with the action of the last Assembly, entered into the celebration of the Lord's Supper, the Moderator presiding.

At the conclusion of this service, the Assembly took recess until three o'clock p. m.

AFTERNOON SESSION.

3:00 p. m.

The Assembly met.

The Stated Clerk announced that he had been officially informed of the consolidation by the Synod of Tennessee of the Presbyteries of Memphis and Western District, under the name of the Presbytery of Memphis; and of the consolidation by the Synod of Texas of the Presbyteries of Fort Worth and Cisco, under the name of the Presbytery of Fort Worth; and of the organization by the Synod of Virginia of a new Presbytery called the Presbytery of Tygart's Valley; and that Commissioners from these Presbyteries had been enrolled.

The Stated Clerk announced that the following Commissioners had been enrolled:

ROLL.

I. SYNOD OF ALABAMA.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	ELDERS.
Central Alabama	J. C. H. Champney, D. D.	S. M. Daily (3)
East Alabama	R. B. Morrow	F. T. Appleby
Mobile	J. E. Wallace	George Stewart (2)
North Alabama	Francis Tappey	C. L. Odell
" "	J. S. Foster, D. D.	J. D. Wyker
Tuscaloosa	W. R. Carothers	L. H. Nunelee

II. SYNOD OF ARKANSAS.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	ELDERS.
Arkansas	J. F. McKenzie	H. C. Strong
"	Chas. Morris, D. D.	J. C. Morrow
Ouachita	M. M. Lawson	A. H. Whitmarsh
Pine Bluff	J. I. Norris, D. D.	V. O. Alexander
Washburn	F. A. Bradshaw	James Ross

III. SYNOD OF FLORIDA.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	ELDERS.
Florida	L. R. Walker, D. D.	E. M. Sessoms
"	C. H. Ferran	J. Lenfestey
St. Johns	Jas. F. Winnard	J. N. Whitner
Suwanee	W. H. Dodge, D. D.	B. F. Massey

IV. SYNOD OF GEORGIA.

Athens	S. J. Cartledge	J. C. Burns
Atlanta	R. C. Reed, D. D.	S. M. Inman
"	Samuel Young	J. K. Orr
Augusta	Geo. F. Mason	F. E. Boswell
Cherokee	J. T. Wade	
Macon	J. W. Tyler, D. D.	J. M. Patterson
"	C. P. Coble	
Savannah	G. L. Bitzer, D. D.	Wm. Harden

V. SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.

Ebenezer	B. M. Shive, D. D.	J. Lawrence Pyle
Louisville	J. S. Sibley, D. D.	C. C. Winston
"	J. S. Lyons, D. D.	J. A. Logan
Muhlenburg	C. H. H. Branch	Chas. E. Barker
Paducah	Henry V. Escott	Jas. H. Letcher
Transylvania	W. H. Hopper	J. N. Turner
West Lexington	C. F. Moore	J. W. Berryman

VI. SYNOD OF LOUISIANA.

Louisiana	T. M. Hunter, D. D.	C. A. Weis
New Orleans	W. McF. Alexander, D.D.	A. B. Dinwiddie
" "	C. S. Sholl	J. A. Thomas
Red River	W. F. O'Kelley	J. E. Reynolds

VII. SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.

Central Mississippi	J B. Hutton, D. D.	J. A. Bardwell
East Mississippi	J. J. McInnis	L. T. Carlisle
Ethel		
Meridian	R. L. Campbell	D. J. Carr
"	J. E. Jones, D. D.	H. D. Shaw
Mississippi	R. L. Walkup	J. H. Long
North Mississippi	T. W. Raymond, D. D.	

VIII. SYNOD OF MISSOURI.

Lafayette	Xenophon Ryland	Wm. Baker
Missouri	D. S. Gage	J. P. Gant
Palmyra	C. F. Richmond, D. D.	C. H. Krueger
Potosi	F. L. Delaney	A. J. Baker
St. Louis	C. E. Paxson	M. M. Greenwood
Upper Missouri	W. I. McInnis	J. M. Chaney

IX. SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	ELDERS.
Albemarle	H. B. Searight	C. M. Brown
Asheville	R. F. Campbell, D. D.	H. C. Lindsley (2)
Concord	W. L. Lingle, D. D.	G. W. F. Harper
"	C. E. Raynal	
Fayetteville	W. C. Brown	E. H. Williamson
"	L. Smith	Thos. Stamps
King's Mountain	G. A. Sparrow	A. M. Hoke
Mecklenburg	Geo. H. Atkinson	H. Q. Alexander
"	W. E. West	R. A. Dunn
Orange	E. C. Murray, D. D.	W. F. Carter
"	S. M. Rankin	Geo. W. Watts
Wilmington	J. M. Wells, D. D.	J. E. Kelly

X. SYNOD OF OKLAHOMA.

Durant	E. Brantly	C. A. Finley
Indian	S. L. Bacon	C. H. Jones
Mangum	E. L. Wilson	G. W. Sims

XI. SYNOD OF SOUTH CAROLINA.

Bethel	W. M. McPheeters, D. D.	W. B. Dixon, Sr.
"	J. B. Swann	J. F. Reid
Charleston	J. W. Lafferty	T. S. Bryan
Enoree	W. S. Bean, D. D.	N. F. Walker
"	J. L. McLin	C. W. Tune
Harmony	H. M. Parker, D. D.	D. M. Bethune
Pee Dee	Thornton Whaling, D. D.	John McSween
Piedmont	W. H. Mills	J. Miles Pickens
South Carolina	R. E. Telford	Alan Johnstone

XII. SYNOD OF TENNESSEE.

Columbia	A. P. Gregory	W. G. Cowan (2)
Holston	Frank McCutchan, D. D.	E. W. King
Knoxville	Leroy G. Henderson	R. J. Patterson
Memphis	T. M. Lowry, D. D.	W. S. A. Castles
"	Wm. Thorne	W. P. Robertson
Nashville	F. L. Leeper	Geo. C. Appleby
"	R. M. DuBose	Harley Thompson

XIII. SYNOD OF TEXAS.

Brazos	J. A. Ramsay	A. D. Thompson
"	T. C. Johnston	J. P. Gilliland
Brownwood	B. E. Wallace	W. C. McDonald
Central Texas	Chas. Oberschmidt	Cooper Sansom
" "	E. C. Caldwell, D. D.	J. W. Davis
Dallas	Thos. S. Clyce, D. D.	S. M. Key
"	Robert Hill, D. D.	J. L. Clarke

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	ELDERS.
Eastern Texas	J. G. M. Ramsey	J. P. Gibson
El Paso	J. P. Wood	J. Frank Clark
Fort Worth	Wm. Caldwell	J. B. Davies
“ “	T. S. Knox	
Panhandle	W. K. Johnston	E. E. Diggs (2)
Paris	E. W. Williams	T. J. Bell
Texas-Mexican	C. R. Womeldorf	
Western Texas	Brooks I. Dickey	J. R. Burt
“ “	E. H. Hudson	H. D. Higginson

XIV. SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.

Abingdon	Daniel J. Currie	G. G. Painter
“	J. M. McChesney	W. A. Guthrie
East Hanover	J. Calvin Stewart, D. D.	J. Willard Adams
“ “	T. R. English, D. D.	Willis B. Smith (2)
Greenbrier	J. M. Sedgwick	E. H. Campbell
Kanawha	J. B. Waller	Geo. E. Price
Lexington	G. B. Strickler, D. D.	G. F. Darnell
“	A. M. Fraser, D. D.	W. L. Martin
Montgomery	W. T. Palmer, D. D.	J. R. Kyle
“	D. J. Woods, D. D.	W. S. McClanahan
Norfolk	Stuart Nye Hutchison	J. H. Fletcher, Jr.
“	W. H. Groves	Wm. J. A. Cumming
Potomac	R. H. Fleming, D. D.	C. W. Dorsey
“	John Lee Allison, D. D.	R. O. Sadler
Roanoke	J. M. W. Elder	F. E. Allen
Tygart's Valley	F. H. Barron	J. J. Davis
West Hanover	H. T. Graham, D. D.	R. H. Wood
Winchester	Alfred Jones, D. D.	G. W. McCauley
“	J. H. Lacy, D. D.	T. B. Frye (2)

Rev. J. S. Lyons, D. D., a Commissioner from the Presbytery of Louisville, was chosen Moderator; Rev. Julian S. Sibley, D. D., and Rev. Brooks I. Dickey, Commissioners from the Presbyteries of Louisville and Western Texas, respectively, were chosen Temporary Clerks.

The hours of the daily sessions of the Assembly were fixed as follows: 9:00 a. m. to 12:30 p. m., and from 2:30 p. m. to adjournment at will.

Rev. R. O. Flinn, D. D., Chairman of the Committee appointed by the last Assembly to act in concert with other Committees to be appointed and make arrangements for joint meetings during this Assembly, made a report, presenting a program of popular meetings to be held jointly with the Assemblies of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America and the United Presbyterian Church of America and a Commission of the Associate Reformed Presbyterian Synod of the South. The report was adopted, and is as follows:

GENERAL ASSEMBLIES' POPULAR MEETINGS.

Thursday, May 15th.

Fellowship Meeting, Auditorium, 8 p. m.

Presiding Officer, Rev. R. O. Flinn, D. D., U. S., North Avenue, Atlanta, Ga.

A Word of Welcome—Mr. J. K. Orr, Elder, U. S., North Avenue, Atlanta, Ga.

Fraternal Greetings (eight-minute addresses)—Rev. T. S. Clyce, D. D., U. S.. Pres. College, Sherman, Tex.; Rev. J. H. Pressly, A. R. P., Pastor, Statesville, N. C.; Rev. Hugh H. Bell, D. D., U. P., First Church, San Francisco, Cal.; Rev. Mark A. Matthews, D. D., U. S. A., First Church, Seattle, Wash.

Address, "The Church's Responsibility for International Peace"—Mr. J. A. McDonald, Toronto Globe, Toronto, Canada. Elder Canadian Presbyterian Church.

Friday, May 16th.

Union Communion Service, Baptist Tabernacle, 4 p. m.

Under direction of Rev. Dunbar H. Ogden, D. D., U. S., Central Presbyterian, Atlanta, Ga.

Conducted by the Moderators of the four Assemblies.

Evangelism, Auditorium, 8 p. m.

Presiding Officer, Rev. A. L. Phillips, D. D., U. S., Supt. Sunday School Work, Richmond, Va.

"Sabbath School Evangelism"—Rev. Hugh W. Rankin, U. S. A., S. S. M., Salt Lake City, Utah.

"Pastoral Evangelism"—Rev. Jno. R. Davies, D. D., U. S. A., Bethlehem Church, Philadelphia, Pa.

"Individual Evangelism"—Rev. W. E. McCulloch, D. D., U. P., Homewood Church, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Saturday, May 17th.

Christian Social Service, Auditorium, 8 p. m.

Presiding Officer, Rev. Chas. Stelzle, U. S. A., Supt. Bureau Social Service, New York, N. Y.

Address—Rev. Charles Stelzle, U. S. A., New York, N. Y.

"Christian Citizenship and the Social Evil"—Mr. Marion M. Jackson, U. S.; Elder Central Presbyterian Church, Atlanta, Ga.

"The Church and Its Relation to Industrial and Social Conditions"—Mr. J. A. McDonald, Managing Editor, Globe, Toronto, Canada.

Sunday, May 18th.

11 a. m.

Atlanta pulpits supplied by Commissioners.

Mass Meeting of S. S. Workers, Central Presbyterian, 3 p. m.

Presiding Officer, Rev. A. L. Phillips, D. D., U. S., Supt. S. S., Richmond, Va.

Program of Demonstration of Missionary Methods in Sabbath School—

Under the auspices of the Home Mission Boards of U. P., U. S. A., and U. S. Churches.

Mass Meeting on "Church and Country Life," Baptist Tabernacle, 3 p. m.

Under the Auspices of the Home Mission Boards and Special Committees of U. S. A., U. P., and U. S. Churches.

Presiding Officer, Rev. Warren H. Wilson, Ph. D., U. S. A.; Sec. Brooklyn, New York.

Clarence Poe, Raleigh, N. C.

Prof. E. C. Branson, Athens, Ga.

T. Cairns Anderson, Michigan.

Mass Meeting for Men, Auditorium, 3 p. m.

Presiding Officer, Rev. H. K. Walker, D. D., U. S., First Presbyterian Church, Atlanta, Ga.

Evangelistic Address—Mr. John Willis Baer, U. S. A., President Occidental College, Los Angeles, Cal.

Mass Meeting for Women, Central Congregational Church, 5 p. m.

Under the Auspices of the Women's Board of Home Missions, Presbyterian Church, U. S. A.

Presiding Officer, Mrs. M. J. Gildersleeve.

8 p. m.

Atlanta pulpits supplied by Commissioners.

FIVE SPECIAL MEETINGS.

Ministerial Relief and Sustentation, Harris Street, 8 p. m.

Under the Auspices of the Boards of the U. S. A., U. P., and U. S. Churches.

Presiding Officer, Rev. W. H. Foulkes, D. D., U. S. A., Philadelphia, Pa.

College Boards, Baptist Tabernacle, 8 p. m.

Under Auspices of the Boards of U. S. A., U. P., and U. S. Churches.

Presiding Officer, Rev. Robt. McKenzie, D. D., LL. D., Sec., New York, N. Y.

Brotherhood Rally, North Avenue Church, 8 p. m.

Presiding Officer, Rev. Walter Getty, U. P., Chicago.

Temperance Rally, Wesley Memorial Church, 8 p. m.

Presiding Officer, Prof. Chas. Scanlon, U. S. A., Pittsburgh, Pa., Chairman Temperance Committee of U. S. A. Assembly.

Sabbath Observance Meeting, First Presbyterian Church, 8 p. m.

Presiding Officer, Mr. Jas. Yeareance, U. S. A., New York, N. Y.

MONDAY, MAY 19TH.

Work Among Colored People, Auditorium, 8 p. m.

Presiding Officer, Rev. J. G. Snedecor, LL. D., U. S., Supt, Tuscaloosa, Ala.

"Fifty Years of Educational Missions Among Negroes"—Rev. Edw. P. Cowan, D. D., U. S. A., Sec., Pittsburg, Pa.

"Practical Plans of Co-operation in Religious Work Among the Negroes"—Rev. R. W. McGhanahan, D. D., U. P., Knoxville College, Knoxville, Tenn.

"The Southern Presbyterian Viewpoint and Attempted Solution of the Negro Religious Problems"—Rev. J. S. Lyons, D. D., U. S., First Church, Louisville, Ky.

TUESDAY, MAY 20TH.

Home Missions, Auditorium, 8 p. m.

Presiding Officer, Senator Hoke Smith, U. S., Washington, D. C.

"Interdenominational Co-operation in Home Mission Work"—Rev. W. McF. Alexander, D. D., U. S., Prytania Street, New Orleans, La.

"Home Missions and Exceptional Populations"—Rev. C. L. Thompson, D. D., U. S. A., Sec., New York, N. Y.

"Home Missions in Our Nation's Life"—Rev. J. Knox McClurkin, D. D., U. P., Shadyside, Pittsburgh, Pa.

WEDNESDAY, MAY 21ST.

Foreign Missions, Auditorium, 8 p. m.

Presiding Officer, Mr. George Innes, U. P., Assoc. Sec., Philadelphia, Pa.

"The Far East"—Rev. Arthur J. Brown, D. D., U. S. A., Sec., New York, N. Y.

"Africa"—Rev. Jas. I. Vance, D. D., U. S., First Church, Nashville, Tenn.

"Islam"—Rev. Chas. R. Watson, D. D., U. P., Sec., Philadelphia, Pa.

THURSDAY, MAY 22ND.

The Church and Education, Auditorium, 8 p. m.

Presiding Officer, Rev. S. R. Lyons, D. D., U. P., Richmond, Ind.

"Education and Christian Leadership"—Rev. R. E. Vinson, D. D., U. S., President Austin Theological Seminary, Austin, Tex.

"The Church's Ideal in Education"—Rev. R. M. Russell, D. D., LL. D., U. P., President Westminster College, New Wilmington, Pa.

"Church Obligation to Its Student Constituency"—Rev. J. Balcom Shaw, D. D., LL. D., U. S. A., Second Church, Chicago, Ill.

It was made the first order, after hearing communications tomorrow, to hear the report of the Ad Interim Committee appointed to prepare a Brief Statement of our Belief. It was also made the first order of the day for Tuesday to consider this report.

It was made the order of the day for 10 a. m. Saturday to hear the report of the Committee of Conference, appointed by the last Assembly, to confer with a similar Committee of the United Presbyterian Church of North America.

The annual report of the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions was presented by the Secretary, Rev. Egbert W. Smith, D. D.; that of the Executive Committee of Publication and Sabbath Schools by Secretary R. E. Magill; that of the Executive Committee of Home Missions by Secretary S. L. Morris, D. D., and that of the Executive Committee of Christian Education and Ministerial Relief by Secretary H. H. Sweets, D. D. All these reports were referred to the Standing Committees to be appointed on these causes.

The Permanent Committee on Systematic Beneficence presented its report through the Secretary, Rev. R. O. Flinn, D. D. This report was also referred to the Standing Committee on Systematic Beneficence to be appointed.

The report of the Permanent Committee on Sabbath and Family

Religion was read and referred to the Standing Committee to be appointed.

The Permanent Committee on the Bible Cause presented its report, which was read and referred to the Standing Committee to be appointed.

The Assembly then adjourned until 9 a. m. tomorrow, in order to engage in the popular meeting arranged for tonight at the Auditorium in the program adopted, closing with prayer.

Second Day

Friday, May 16, 1913.

The Assembly met at 9 a. m. and engaged in devotional exercises, conducted by Rev. T. M. Lowry, D. D.

The minutes of yesterday's session were read and approved.

The following additional Commissioners were reported as enrolled: Elders E. E. Diggs, Presbytery Panhandle; George Stewart, Presbytery of Mobile; W. B. Smith, Presbytery East Hanover; W. G. Cowan, Presbytery of Columbia; H. C. Lindsley, Presbytery of Asheville; and T. B. Frye, Presbytery of Winchester.

A communication extending greetings from the Georgia Diocese of the Protestant Episcopal Church was read and referred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

A communication from the Session of the Presbyterian Church of Springfield, Mo., with reference to the title to certain property, was referred to the Judicial Committee.

The Moderator announced the following

STANDING COMMITTEES:

Bills and Overtures:

Rev. T. S. Clyce, Chairman; Rev. Francis Tappey, Rev. J. I. Norris, Rev. W. H. Dodge, Rev. G. L. Bitzer, Elder Jas. H. Letcher, Elder A. B. Dinwiddie, Rev. J. B. Hutton, Elder M. M. Greenwood, Rev. E. C. Murray, Rev. H. M. Parker, Rev. A. P. Gregory, Rev. T. R. English.

Judicial Business:

Rev. R. C. Reed, Chairman; Elder F. T. Appleby, Rev. J. F. McKenzie, Rev. L. R. Walker, Elder J. M. Patterson, Rev. C. H. H. Branch, Rev. T. M. Hunter, Rev. T. W. Raymond, Elder C. H. Krueger, Rev. W. C. Brown, Elder C. H. Jones, Elder Alan Johnstone, Elder E. W. King, Rev. Brooks I. Dickey, Elder Geo. E. Price, Elder E. E. Diggs.

Foreign Correspondence:

Rev. Thornton Whaling, Chairman; Rev. J. E. Wallace, Elder V. O. Alexander, Elder E. M. Sessoms, Rev. S. J. Cartledge, Elder J. A. Logan, Elder C. A. Weis, Rev. J. E. Jones, Rev. D. S. Gage, Rev. S. M. Rankin, Elder G. W. Sims, Rev. T. M. Lowry, Rev. Robert Hill, Rev. W. T. Palmer.

FOREIGN MISSIONS:

Rev. A. M. Fraser, Chairman; Elder C. L. Odell, Rev. M. M. Lawson, Rev. Jas. F. Winnard, Rev. Samuel Young, Rev. C. F. Moore, Elder J. A. Thomas, Elder H. D. Shaw, Rev. W. I. McInnis, Rev. J. M. Wells, Rev. Erskine Brantly, Elder T. S. Bryan, Rev. R. M. DuBose, Rev. Wm. Caldwell, Rev. H. T. Graham.

HOME MISSIONS:

Rev. W. McF. Alexander, Chairman; Elder J. D. Wyker, Rev. F. A. Bradshaw, Elder J. N. Whitner, Rev. J. T. Wade, Elder C. E. Barker, Rev. R. L. Walkup, Rev. C. E. Paxson, Elder C. A. Finley, Elder N. F. Walker, Rev. Frank McCutchan, Elder T. J. Bell, Rev. F. H. Barron, Rev. E. L. Wilson.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION AND MINISTERIAL RELIEF:

Rev. E. C. Caldwell, Chairman; Rev. J. S. Foster, Rev. Chas. Morris, Elder S. M. Inman, Rev. W. H. Hopper, Rev. W. F. O'Kelly, Rev. J. J. McInnis, Elder R. H. Wood, Elder L. H. Nunelee, Elder J. F. Reid, Rev. L. G. Henderson, Rev. E. H. Hudson, Rev. R. H. Fleming.

PUBLICATION AND SABBATH SCHOOL WORK:

Rev. W. M. McPheeters, Chairman; Rev. R. B. Morrow, Elder James Ross, Elder B. T. Massey, Rev. J. W. Tyler, Elder J. W. Berryman, Rev. T. M. Hunter, Rev. T. W. Raymond, Elder J. Miles Pickens, Rev. G. H. Atkinson, Elder R. J. Patterson, Rev. W. K. Johnston, Rev. D. J. Woods.

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES:

Rev. S. Nye Hutchison, Chairman; Rev. J. W. Lafferty, Elder Harley Thompson, Rev. T. C. Johnston, Elder J. N. Turner, Elder H. D. Higginson, Rev. F. L. Leeper.

CHURCH SOCIETIES:

Rev. R. F. Campbell, Chairman; Elder T. E. Boswell, Elder J. C. Morrow, Rev. Geo. F. Mason, Rev. Xenophon Ryland, Elder C. W. Dorsey, Elder Cooper Sansom, Rev. C. H. H. Branch.

NARRATIVE:

Rev. Robt. Hill, Chairman; Rev. J. Calvin Stewart, Elder G. W. F. Harper, Rev. C. P. Coble, Elder H. C. Strong, Elder G. F. Darnell, Elder W. C. McDonald.

SYSTEMATIC BENEFICENCE:

Rev. W. L. Lingle, Chairman; Elder L. T. Carlisle, Elder J. M. Chaney, Rev. J. H. Lacy, Rev. E. W. Williams, Elder W. L. Martin.

BIBLE CAUSE:

Rev. Henry V. Escott, Chairman; Rev. E. H. Hudson, Rev. Alfred Jones, Elder J. Willard Adams, Elder H. Q. Alexander, Elder A. D. Thompson.

SABBATH AND FAMILY RELIGION:

Rev. J. W. Tyler, Chairman; Elder Geo. C. Appleby, Rev. J. Lee Allison, Elder J. P. Gibson, Elder D. M. Bethune, Rev. B. E. Wallace, Elder J. J. Davis.

AUDITS:

Elder Jno. McSween, Chairman; Elder W. P. Robertson, Rev. W. E. West, Elder C. C. Winston, Rev. T. S. Knox, Rev. J. A. Ramsey.

MILEAGE:

Elder J. H. Long, Chairman; Elder J. P. Gantt, Elder Wm. Harden, Rev. R. B. Morrow, Rev. C. S. Sholl.

ON MINUTES OF THE COUNCIL OF REFORMED CHURCHES OF AMERICA:

Rev. Benjamin M. Shive, Chairman; Rev. C. R. Womeldorf, Elder C. M. Brown, Rev. C. F. Richmond, Elder J. Lawrence Pyle, Rev. D. J. Currie, Elder J. P. Gilliland.

LEAVE OF ABSENCE:

Rev. J. M. Sedgwick, Chairman; Elder J. B. Davies, Elder E. H. Williamson, Elder R. O. Sadler, Elder J. W. Davies.

SYNODICAL RECORDS:

Alabama—Elder J. R. Kyle, Rev. Chas. Oberschmidt, Elder W. F. Carter.
Arkansas—Rev. Letcher Smith, Elder J. C. Burns, Elder J. E. Reynolds.
Florida—Rev. J. B. Waller, Elder S. M. Key, Rev. I. C. H. Champney.
Georgia—Elder J. E. Kelly, Rev. J. L. McLin, Elder D. J. Carr.
Kentucky—Rev. R. L. Campbell, Elder A. J. Baker, Elder C. W. Tune.
Louisiana—Rev. Wm. Thorne, Rev. Geo. A. Sparrow, Elder J. A. Bardwell.
Mississippi—Rev. W. R. Carothers, Rev. W. H. Mills, Elder R. A. Dunn.
Missouri—Rev. W. H. Groves, Rev. J. P. Word, Elder W. B. Dixon, Sr.
North Carolina—Rev. J. G. M. Ramsey, Elder Wm. J. A. Cumming, Elder W. S. A. Castles.
Oklahoma—Rev. W. S. Bean, Rev. C. E. Raynal, Elder J. H. Fletcher, Jr.
South Carolina—Rev. J. M. W. Elder, Elder J. L. Clark, Elder Harley Thompson.
Tennessee—Rev. H. M. Parker, Elder J. R. Burt, Elder Frank E. Allen.
Texas—Rev. J. M. McChesney, Elder Thomas Stamps, Rev. F. L. Delaney.
Virginia—Rev. H. B. Searight, Elder Wm. Baker, Elder J. J. Davis.

OVERTURES.

Overtures to the Assembly were presented and referred as follows:

1. To the Committee on Bills and Overtures—

Numbers 4 to 11, inclusive, from the Presbyteries of Albemarle, Muhlenburg, King's Mountain, Potosi, Wilmington, Concord, St. Louis, and West Hanover, touching the amendment to the Confession of Faith as to the Elect Infant Clause.

Numbers 12, 13, 14, from the Presbyteries of Bethel, Orange, and Potomac, touching amendments to the Form of Government, Chapter 6, Section 6; Chapter 15, Paragraphs 277, 279; Chapter 6, Section 6, Paragraph 4, respectively.

Number 15, from the Presbytery of Louisville, touching amending Paragraph 94.

Number 16, from the Presbytery of Potosi, touching an interpretation of the law with respect to the official minutes of a court.

Number 17, from the Synod of Oklahoma, touching a quorum of a session when there is no pastor.

Number 18, from the Presbytery of North Mississippi, asking for the appointment of an Ad Interim Committee to consider the subject of requirements of candidates for the ministry.

Numbers 19, 19-a, from the Presbyteries of Kanawha and Texas-Mexican, touching the use of tobacco.

Numbers 20 to 24, inclusive, from the Presbyteries of Montgomery, North Mississippi, Piedmont, Knoxville, Central Texas, touching affiliate letters.

Numbers 25, 26, 27, from the Presbyteries of West Hanover, Upper Missouri, and Brazos, touching Romanism.

Numbers 28, 29, from the Presbyteries of Pine Bluff and Paris, touching a change in the ecclesiastical year.

Numbers 30, 30-a, from the Synods of Alabama and Georgia, touching the transfer of a church.

Number 31, from the Presbytery of East Hanover, touching the Pan-Presbyterian Exhibit at Jamestown.

Number 47, from the Presbytery of Potomac, touching the membership of the Assembly's Executive Committees.

Number 48, from the Presbytery of Wilmington, touching the election of Secretaries and other officers by the Executive Committees.

Number 90, from Rev. A. W. Pitzer, D. D., touching amending Book of Church Order, Chapter VI., with regard to licensure and ordination.

Number 92, from Rev. D. S. Gage, touching certain changes in Book of Church Order.

2. *To the Standing Committee on Systematic Beneficence*—

Numbers 37 to 45-a, inclusive, from the Presbyteries of Mecklenburg, Red River, Muhlenburg, North Mississippi, Montgomery, Dallas, Wilmington, Concord, Paducah, and Atlanta, touching the powers of the Permanent Committee on Systematic Beneficence.

Number 46, from the Presbytery of Atlanta, asking for a column for "Miscellaneous Beneficences."

Number 50, from the Presbytery of Nashville, touching the reference of the report of the Permanent Committee on Systematic Beneficence.

Number 73, from Rev. C. H. Maury, touching the Assembly's Committees making reports to the Presbyteries.

Number 74, from the Presbytery of Upper Missouri, asking that the books of the Assembly's Committees be kept open until April 15.

Number 89, from the Presbyterian Church, Canton, Miss., touching the method of raising money for religious purposes.

3. *To the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions—*

Number 49, from the Presbytery of Kanawha, touching the membership of the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions.

Numbers 53, 54, 55, from the Presbyteries of Bethel, North Alabama, and Synod of Alabama, touching the administration of Foreign Missions.

Number 56, from the Presbytery of Winchester, touching the removal of the office of the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions from Nashville to Charlotte, N. C.

4. *To the Standing Committee on Home Missions—*

Numbers 51, 52, 52-a, from the Presbyteries of Muhlenburg, Louisville, and Atlanta, touching the continuation of the Presbyterial Conferences on Evangelism.

Number 72, from the Presbytery of Paris, touching the Home Mission work in the Presbyteries in the Synod of Texas.

Number 91, from the Presbytery of Atlanta, touching Local Home Mission money.

5. *To the Standing Committee on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief—*

Numbers 57, 58, and *93,* from the Presbyteries of Piedmont and Ouachita, and a pre-Assembly Educational Conference, touching the Relief Fund for aged ministers and the children of deceased ministers.

6. *To the Standing Committee of Publication and Sabbath Schools—*

Number 69, from the Presbytery of North Mississippi, touching Christmas and Easter lessons in our Sunday School literature.

Number 70, from the Presbytery of Palmyra, touching the discontinuance of the Depository at Texarkana.

Number 71, from the Presbytery of West Lexington, touching changing the name of the Executive Committee of Publication and Sabbath Schools.

Number 78, from the Presbytery of North Alabama, touching the revision of our Hymn Book.

7. *To the Standing Committee on Foreign Correspondence—*

Numbers 59 to 65-a, inclusive, from the Presbyteries of Muhlenburg, West Hanover, East Alabama, Central Texas, Roanoke, Nashville, Atlanta, and the Session of the First Presbyterian Church of Galveston, Texas, touching relations with the Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America.

8. *To the Standing Committee on Mileage—*

   Numbers 75, 76, from the Presbyteries of Dallas and Nashville, touching mileage.

9 *To the Standing Committee on Church Societies—*

   Number 77, from the Presbytery of St. Louis, asking for a change in the blank on Church Societies.

10. *To the Standing Committee on the Sabbath and Family Religion—*

   Number 88, from the Presbytery of Columbia, touching Sabbath laws.

11. *Numbers 1 to 3-a,* from the Presbyteries of Bethel, Harmony, Wilmington, and Central Mississippi, touching the Brief Statement of our Belief, were referred to a select Committee, appointed by the Moderator, consisting of the following: Alabama, Elder J. D. Wyker; Arkansas, Rev. F. A. Bradshaw; Georgia, Elder F. E. Boswell; Florida, Rev. L. R. Walker; Kentucky, Rev. W. H. Hopper; Louisiana, Rev. W. McF. Alexander; Mississippi, Rev. I. B. Hutton; Missouri, Elder A. J. Baker; North Carolina, Rev. J. M. Wells; Oklahoma, Rev. S. L. Bacon; South Carolina, Rev. W. S. Bean; Tennessee, Elder R. J. Patterson; Texas, Rev. T. C. Johnston; Virginia, Rev. Alfred Jones.

12. *Numbers 32 to 36,* inclusive, from the Presbyteries of Winchester, Upper Missouri, Central Texas, Nashville, Dallas, touching union with other ecclesiastical bodies, were referred to a select Committee, appointed by the Moderator, and consisting of the following: J. S. Foster, J. I. Norris, W. H. Dodge, J. C. Burns, H. V. Escott, T. M. Hunter, J. H. Long, M. M. Greenwood, R. F. Campbell, E. L. Wilson, Thornton Whaling, W. P. Robertson, Robert Hill, G. B. Strickler.

13. *Numbers 66, 67, 68, 68-a,* from the Synod of Virginia, and from the Presbyteries of West Hanover, Roanoke, and Lexington, touching the Home and School at Fredericksburg, Va., were referred to a Select Committee, appointed by the Moderator, consisting of the following: G. L. Bitzer, E. C. Murray, John McSween, J. P. Gibson, W. I. McInnis.

14. *Numbers 79 to 85-a,* inclusive, from the Presbyteries of North Alabama, New Orleans, Orange, East Mississippi, Central Texas, Roanoke, Lexington, and the Synod of Missouri, touching the preparation of the Minutes of the Assembly, together with a communication from Rev. T. H. Law, Stated Clerk, were referred to a select Committee, appointed by the Moderator, consisting of the following: T. M. Hunter, R. L. Walkup, H. Q. Alexander, R. E. Telford, T. J. Bell.

15. *Overtures—*

   Numbers 86 and *87,* from the Synod of Texas and the Presbytery of Norfolk, also a communication from the Central

Church, Kansas City, Mo., touching the next meeting of the Assembly, were placed on the docket.

A communication from the Rev. W. W. Moore, D. D., with reference to subjects for Reformation Day, was read and referred to the Committees on Bills and Overtures.

A communication from Rev. R. H. Fleming, D. D., with reference to Christian Faith and Social Service in the Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America, was referred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

It was ordered that the Moderator appoint a select Committee to bear the fraternal greetings from this Assembly to the Assemblies of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America and the United Presbyterian Church of North America, now in session in this city. The Moderator was granted permission to place on this Committee the Rev. W. W. Moore, D. D., and the Rev. J. I. Vance, D. D., not members of the Assembly.

In accordance with this action, the Moderator appointed the following select Committee: Rev. G. B. Strickler, Rev. Thornton Whaling, Rev. R. F. Campbell, Rev. W. W. Moore, Rev. Jas. I. Vance, Ruling Elders W. P. Robertson and S. M. Inman

A communication from the Christian Reformed Church in North America was referred to the Standing Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

A memorial from Rev. W. I. Sinnott was referred to the Judicial Committee.

Overtures from the Synods of North Carolina and South Carolina, with reference to the transfer of the Pageland Church, were read.

The Assembly formally transferred the Pageland Church from the Presbytery of Bethel, Synod of South Carolina, to the Presbytery of Mecklenburg, Synod of North Carolina.

A memorial from a chaplain of the Army and Navy was referred to the Standing Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

Judge McKenzie Cleland, of Chicago, was given the privileges of the floor for ten minutes to present the matter of Prison Reform. The substance of the address was referred to the Standing Committee on Home Missions.

The following resolution, offered by Rev. W. M. McPheeters, D. D., was adopted:

> In view of the volume and importance of the business coming before this Assembly and the unusual demands that will unavoidably be made upon its time by outside matters,
>
> *Resolved,* That each Committee appointed by the Assembly shall post, from day to day, on a bulletin board in the front of the church the time and place of its meeting, and also the nature of any special business referred to it; and that these Committees shall, as far as possible, consult the convenience of members of this Assembly desiring to appear before them.

Rev. T. Vernor Moore, D. D., fraternal delegate from the General

Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, was introduced and presented fraternal greetings from that body to this Assembly.

The Moderator responded in fitting words, and the Assembly adopted the following resolution by a rising vote: "The Assembly, in response to the greetings from the U. S. A. Assembly, would express its pleasure at receiving these greetings in person and by the brother who bore them, and express our deep love for and profound sympathy with our brethren of the Assembly U. S. A. in all their work."

The order of the day, the hearing of the report of the Ad Interim Committee on the Brief Statement of Our Belief, was taken up.

The privileges of the floor were granted Rev. J. I. Vance, D. D., Chairman of this Committee.

The report was then read and docketed, to be considered next Tuesday at 10 a. m.

The report of the Treasurer of the Assembly was presented and referred to the Standing Committee on Audits.

Rev. I. S. McElroy, D. D., who was appointed by the last Assembly to convey the greetings of the Assembly to the Associate Reformed Presbyterian Synod of the South, reported the duty discharged, and his diligence was commended.

The report of the Trustees of the General Assembly was presented and referred to the Standing Committee on Audits.

The reports of the Theological Seminaries, the Narratives, the reports on Systematic Beneficence, Sabbath Schools, Church Societies and of the Council of Reformed Churches in America were referred to the Standing Committees on these subjects.

The report of the Relief Fund of Philadelphia, Pa., was referred to the Standing Committee on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief.

The report of the Executive Commission Western Section of the Pan-Presbyterian Alliance was presented and referred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

The answers to the overtures sent down by the last Assembly for the consideration of the Presbyteries were presented, and the following Select Committee was appointed to tabulate these answers: H. T. Graham, J. P. Gilliland, W. C. Brown, C. A. Weis.

A communication from Booker T. Washington, inviting Commissioners to visit Tuskegee Institute, was read and received as information.

The report of our representative to the World's Conference of Faith and Order was received as information, and the Committee continued.

Recess was then taken until 2:30 p. m.

AFTERNOON SESSION.

2:30 p. m.

The Assembly met.

The Assembly accepted the invitation from Agnes Scott College to a reception on the college grounds tomorrow afternoon.

It was made the order for 11 a. m. Wednesday to select the place for the next Assembly.

The Assembly then adjourned until 9 a. m. tomorrow, in order to engage in the joint meetings previously arranged for by the Assemblies for this afternoon and tonight.

Third Day

Saturday, May 17, 1913.

The Assembly met at 9 a. m. and engaged in devotional exercises, conducted by Rev. Chas. Oberschmidt.

The minutes of yesterday were read and approved.

Elder S. M. Daily, Presbytery of Central Alabama, was enrolled.

The privileges of the floor were granted to Rev. R. O. Flinn, D. D., the pastor of the church in which the Assembly is holding its sessions.

The Committee on Foreign Correspondence reported, recommending the following greetings be sent:

To the Diocesan Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church of Georgia, in Session at Augusta, Ga.:

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States sends cordial greetings to the brethren of your historic communion. Read Eph. 4:11-13.

Thornton Whaling, *Chairman.*

The report was adopted, and it was ordered that this telegram be sent.

An overture from the Presbytery of North Alabama, touching work among foreigners, was referred to the Standing Committee on Home Missions.

An overture from the Presbytery of Lexington, relating to the Home and School, was referred to the Select Committee on this subject.

Overtures from the Presbytery of North Alabama, touching the transfer of the First Avenue Church, Birmingham, Ala.; overtures from the Presbyteries of Fayetteville and Lexington, touching the amendment to the Confession of Faith, Chapter X, Section 3; and an overture from the Presbytery of Lexington, touching union with other ecclesiastical bodies, went to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

An overture from the Presbytery of Lexington, touching the printed Minutes of the Assembly, was referred to the Select Committee on this subject.

A communication was presented from the Presbyterian Ministers' Association of Atlanta, which was referred to the Standing Committee on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief.

A communication from Robert Chambers and others, touching the subject of liquor laws, was referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

A complaint from Robert Lively and others against the Synod of Oklahoma was referred to the Committee on Judicial Business.

The order of the day, the hearing of the report of the Committee on Conference with the United Presbyterian Church of North America, was taken up, and the report was read by Rev. R. C. Reed, D. D., Chairman.

In accordance with the recommendation of the Committee, the report was docketed for consideration by the next Assembly. It was further ordered that the report be printed in the Minutes of the Assembly and be given all due publicity.

The Committee was continued until the next Assembly, and the Assembly expressed its appreciation of the services of the Committee.

Rev. R. C. Reed, D. D., was requested to notify the United Presbyterian Church of North America of our action.

The report is as follows:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE WITH THE UNITED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.

To the Venerable, the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States:

Your Committee, appointed by the last Assembly, to confer with a similar Committee of the United Presbyterian Church in reference to the organic union of the two bodies, would respectfully report as follows, viz:

Your Committee held a meeting in the city of Nashville, Tenn., in the month of September, 1912, for the purpose of coming to an understanding as to the propositions which it would be proper for us to make in a joint meeting of the two Committees. After a day of earnest conference, a paper was adopted covering all the points which, in the judgment of your Committee, should be considered in the joint sessions of the Committees.

On the 4th day of December, 1912, in the parlor of the Ebbitt House, Washington City, the Committees met and entered into conference at 10 a. m. The paper adopted by your Committee was presented. A similar paper, previously adopted by the Committee of the United Presbyterian Church, was also presented. These papers furnished the materials of a conference lasting through the whole day. The object of each Committee was to present, not individual views and preferences, but what was believed to be the views and preferences of the Church represented. A beautiful spirit of fraternal love and confidence marked the discussions, and the utmost frankness characterized the interchange of ideas. It is to be regretted that not all the members of either Committee were present. There were, however, a majority of each Committee present, and they agreed, without a dissenting vote, to recommend to the two Assemblies a basis of union. As to the principles involved in this basis there was no difference of opinion, but there was not perfect agreement touching the wording of one of the articles. In the hope of reaching a perfect agreement on this point, a joint meeting of the two Committees was held in the city of

Atlanta, Ga., on the evening of May 13th, 1913. This conference was also characterized by perfect candor. While on one or two points the Committee could not see eye to eye, they unanimously agreed to lay before each Assembly the fruits of their labors as a basis of union between the two bodies.

In accordance with this agreement, your Committee respectfully presents to your venerable body the following as the basis agreed upon, viz:

A SUGGESTED BASIS OF UNION.

Believing in the essential oneness of the Church of Christ; remembering the historic lines that bind us to revered ancestors who witnessed valiantly for the truth as it is in Jesus and through whom has come to us a common heritage of Christian faith and doctrine; desiring to prove faithful in the custodianship of this inheritance and aiming only for the glory of God in the higher advancement and wider extension of His kingdom upon earth, we, the members of the Presbyterian Church in the United States and the members of the United Presbyterian Church of North America, do find a common standing ground in the following statements; and upon the basis of these fundamental truths we covenant to join our ecclesiastical bodies in organic unity:

I.

The doctrinal standards now held in common by these two Churches, viz: the Westminster Confession of Faith, the Larger and Shorter Catechisms, shall be the doctrinal standards of the United Church.

II.

The standards are to be interpreted in their natural and obvious meaning, and no one shall be authorized to teach or preach in the United Church who cannot give an unqualified assent to the doctrinal system contained in these standards.

III.

The United Church would bear emphatic testimony to the following doctrines as essential parts of the aforesaid system:

(a) The integrity of the Holy Scriptures. The Scriptures of the Old and New Testaments are to be received as the very word of God, and their authority is to be recognized as the only infallible rule of faith and life.

(b) "Our Lord Jesus Christ is not only the Son of God in respect to His natural, necessary and eternal relation to the Father, but also the true and supreme God, being one in essence with the Father and the Holy Spirit."

(c) "Our Lord Jesus Christ, besides the dominion which belongs to Him as God, has as our God-man Mediator, a two-fold dominion with which He has been invested by the Father as the reward of His sufferings. These are: a dominion over the Church, of which He is the living head and lawgiver, and source of all that divine influence and authority by which she is sustained and governed; and also a dominion over all created persons and things, which is exercised by Him in subserviency to the manifestation of God's glory in the system of redemption and the interests of His Church."

(d) As to the constitution of the person of our Redeemer, the Scriptures plainly teach that He was conceived by the Holy Ghost in the womb of the Virgin Mary and was born without a human father. He lived a life of perfect obedience, and by the shedding of His blood made full atonement for sin and purchased redemption for His people.

(e) "The Holy Spirit, the third person of the Trinity, eternally proceeding from the Father and the Son does, by a direct operation accompanying the word, so act on the soul as to quicken, regenerate and sanctify it; it is His to take of the things of Christ and show them unto men; and without His direct operation the soul would persist in rejecting the truths of God's word and would refuse to yield to the motives which it presents." In His gracious work, the Holy Spirit is the revealer of Christ, the interpreter of His word, and the comforter of the believer.

In addition to these essential doctrines, the United Church would lift into prominence:

(1) The mission of the Church. We believe that the Gospel of the Son of God is the only hope of a sinful, dying world. We recognize in the commands of Christ the urgent call to the evangelization of the world, and we bow before the imperative duty of sending the message of the Word for a witness among all nations.

(2) The exclusively spiritual character of the Church's mission. This union is based on the statement of our common Confession of Faith, viz: "Synods and Councils are to handle or conclude nothing but that which is ecclesiastical; and are not to intermeddle with civil affairs which concern the commonwealth, unless by way of humble petition in cases extraordinary; or by way of advice for satisfaction of conscience, if they be thereunto required by the civil magistrate."

(3) The exclusively spiritual character of the mission of the Church does not imply that the Church owes no duty to civil society. On the contrary, it is the imperative duty of the Church, through its members as citizens of the civil commonwealth, to apply the principles of Christianity to all the political, social and industrial conditions of society.

IV.

The supreme judicatory of the United Church shall be a General Assembly, the official title of which shall be "The General Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church of North America," it being understood and agreed that this shall not affect local and historic names of churches, Presbyteries and Synods.

V.

As to the basis of representation and in the conduct and the proceedings of the first General Assembly, the Book of Church Order of the Presbyterian Church in the United States shall be authoritative.

VI.

The subordinate courts of the Church shall continue to use provisionally the book of rules under which they have hitherto been governed.

VII.

The Synods and Presbyteries shall remain as at present constituted, until such time as it shall manifestly appear that some change is needed for the best interests of the cause and Kingdom of Christ.

VIII.

All executive agencies shall continue as at present, and congregations shall continue to send their contributions through the customary channels. But these executive agencies shall co-operate with each other as far as practicable in the circumstances, and shall seek to devise some method by which, with the authoritative action of the General Assembly and the approbation of the whole Church, they can become completely identified. Before, however, such a complete consolidation takes place, careful steps shall be taken, after consultation with competent attorneys, to safeguard and preserve all property rights affected by the union of the Churches.

IX.

There is a difference in the historic faith and practice of the two Churches touching the matter of praise in the worship of God. The one Church holds the belief that the Book of Psalms is the perfect and divinely accredited manual of praise, and as such is to be used in worship to the exclusion of all devotional compositions of uninspired persons.

The other, while believing that the Psalms of Scripture were designed for permanent use in the Church, and should have a large place in Christian worship, yet hold that other compositions that are in harmony with the teaching of Scripture may, with propriety and profit, be used in congregational singing.

This difference is frankly recognized; but, holding our respective views, in the forbearance of love, we suggest the following as a practicable basis:

We believe that the Psalter of the Bible, the Psalms of David, is an inspired manual of praise and the Spirit of God indited these songs to be used in the worship of the people of God to the end of time. The United Church will, therefore, take immediate steps to introduce to all its congregations, by endorsing and recommending, the Psalms of the Bible in the best metrical version as a divinely accredited book of praise. But, while strongly commending the use of the Psalms, it is agreed that each church in our respective Synods shall be allowed in the matter of congregational singing the same liberty which it now enjoys.

Finally, recognizing that it is impossible to make specific provision for all points of difference that may arise, it is understood that these Churches enter the union in the spirit of mutual confidence and Christian love, and with a sole view to the honor of Christ and the extension of His Kingdom. It follows from this that the law of Christian charity as expounded by the Apostle Paul must be our guide: "Let us not, therefore, judge one another any more; but judge ye this rather that no man put a stumbling block in his brother's way." "Let each of us please his neighbor for that which is good unto edifying," "doing nothing through faction or through vainglory, but in lowliness of mind, each counting other better than himself; not looking each of you to his own things, but each of you also to the things of others."

The Presbyterian Church in the United States,
R. C. Reed.
John F. Cannon.
S. L. Morris.
The United Presbyterian Church of North America,
J. K. McClurkin.
W. C. Williamson.
J. C. Scouller.
T. S. McMurray.

Your Committee recommend that this report be not considered at this Assembly, but that it be placed on the docket for the consideration of the next Assembly. Your Committee would mention two reasons for this course. First, this is the disposition which the Committee of the United Presbyterian Church is going to ask their Assembly to make of their report, and it is desirable that the two bodies act in concert. Second, as this basis is new to our Church, and as the two Churches, occupying different territories, widely separated, are not well acquainted, a year should be allowed for both Churches to acquaint themselves with the gravity of the step proposed.

R. C. REED, *Chairman*
JOHN F. CANNON.
S. L. MORRIS.

The records of the Synod of Alabama were approved.

The Report of the Committee on the Records of the Synod of Mississippi was read and placed on the docket.

Hon. E. E. Diggs was added to the Judicial Committee.

In order to give the Committees time for work, in order to attend the reception at Agnes Scott College, and in order to participate in the joint meeting arranged for tonight, the Assembly adjourned until 9 a. m. Monday, closing with prayer.

Fourth Day

MONDAY, May 19, 1913.

The Assembly met at 9 a. m., and engaged in devotional exercises, conducted by Rev. A. M. Fraser, D. D.

The minutes of Saturday were read and approved.

A memorial from Rev. C. W. Humphreys, D. D., was referred to the Standing Committee on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief.

A letter from Rev. Arthur L. Gengelly, bearing fraternal greetings from the General Council of the Reformed Episcopal Church, was read and referred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

The following telegram was received from the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church and referred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

BOWLING GREEN, KENTUCKY, May 17, 1913.

The Moderator of General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, Southern Presbyterian Church, Atlanta, Georgia:

The General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, in session at Bowling Green, Kentucky, sends fraternal greetings and felicitations. Read I John, fourth chapter, first verse: "Beloved, believe not every Spirit, but try the Spirits whether they are of God; for many false prophets are gone out into the world."

J. H. MILHOLLAND, *Moderator.*
J. L. GOODKNIGHT, *Stated Clerk.*

The report of the Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America, together with the report of the Executive Committee of the Council, was referred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

It was made the order of the day for this afternoon at 2:30 to hear the report of the Standing Committee on Systematic Beneficence.

It was made the second order of the day for this afternoon to hear Rev. Sartell Prentice, Jr., the corresponding delegate from the General Synod of the Reformed Church in America.

The Committee on Foreign Correspondence presented the following to be sent to the Cumberland Presbyterian Assembly:

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, in Session at the North Avenue Presbyterian Church, Atlanta, Ga.

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Assembly, in Session at Bowling Green, Ky.:

Cordial greetings in the name of our Lord and Master Jesus Christ. See Ephesians 3:14-20. THORNTON WHALING, *Chairman.*

The report of the Committee was adopted and the telegram ordered sent.

The report of the delegates to the Second Quadrennial of the Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America was presented by Rev. T. S. Clyce, D. D., and referred to the Standing Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

Overture number 32, touching our relations with other ecclesiastical bodies, was taken from the Select Committee on this subject and placed in the hands of the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

BILLS AND OVERTURES REPORT.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures made the following partial report, which was adopted:

Your Committee on Bills and Overtures, in answer to overtures from the Presbyteries of Lexington and Winchester, touching amending the Book of Church Order, would recommend that these overtures be answered in the affirmative and that the following amendment be sent down to the Presbyteries for their advice and consent:

1st. By adding to Chapter VII the following words as Paragraph IV of said chapter:

"Paragraph III of this chapter shall also be the rule governing the union between the Presbyterian Church in the United States and any other ecclesiastical body, so that such union may be effected only upon the recommendation of one General Assembly, the concurrence of at least three-fourths of the Presbyteries, and the consummation of the same by a subsequent Assembly."

2nd. By substituting the words "three-fourths" for the words "a majority" in Paragraph 90, and inserting after the words "correspond with other churches" in the same paragraph the following clause: "To unite with other ecclesiastical bodies whose organization is conformed to the doctrines and order of this Church, such union to be effected by a mode of procedure defined in Chapter VII, Paragraph IV."

In answer to a communication from Dr. W. W. Moore, concerning a permanent committee to arrange suitable subjects for Reformation Day, your Committee would recommend that the Moderator appoint a committee of five to prepare a suitable program for Reformation Day.

In answer to an overture from Rev. D. S. Gage, asking that a change in the Book of Church Order be made, which will eliminate and correct the evil of the Stated Supply System, your Committee would most respectfully answer said overture in the negative.

Rev. W. M. McPheeters, D. D., presented as a loan for use in one of the sessions of the Assembly a historic gavel, the property of the Presbytery of Piedmont.

A gavel made of wood from historic places was also presented to the Moderator by Mr. D. A. Beattie.

The Moderator accepted these gavels and made fitting responses.

The Select Committee to tabulate the answers of the Presbyteries to the overtures sent down by the last Assembly made the following report, which was adopted:

ANSWERS OF PRESBYTERIES TO OVERTURES.

Your Special Committee appointed to canvass the vote of the Presbyteries upon the several overtures sent down to them by the Assembly of 1912, beg to submit the following report:

There are now 85 Presbyteries connected with the Assembly, and we find that:

1. On the amendment of the Confession of Faith, Chapter X, Section 3, known as "The Elect Infant Clause":

55 Presbyteries vote "Aye."
22 Presbyteries vote "No."
8 Presbyteries make no answer.

2. On the amendment of the Book of Church Order, Paragraph 87, as to a change in the basis of representation in the General Assembly:

55 Presbyteries vote "Aye."
1 Presbytery (Norfolk) approves in part.
14 Presbyteries vote "No."
15 Presbyteries make no answer.

3. On the amendment of the Book of Church Order, Paragraph 94, recommending that both Synod and Assembly be empowered to commit the trial of cases coming before them on appeal to a commission composed of others than members of the court from which the case shall come up:

53 Presbyteries vote "Aye."
17 Presbyteries vote "No."
15 Presbyteries make no answer.

4. On the amendment to the Book of Church Order, Paragraphs 132 to 134, touching the requirements for Licensure of Candidates for the Ministry:

58 Presbyteries vote "Aye."
12 Presbyteries vote "No."
15 Presbyteries make no answer.

5. Four Presbyteries, viz: LaFayette, Lexington, Potosi, and West Hanover, overture the Assembly to expunge from the Confession of Faith the whole of Section 3 of Chapter X.

In presenting this report, your Committee would call the attention of the Assembly to two facts:

(a) A large number of Presbyteries (approximately 20% of the entire number) have ignored all, or most, of the overtures submitted to them by the Assembly.

(b) While a majority of these reports complied with the instructions of the Assembly, and were clearly stated and presented on separate sheets of paper, yet an unhappily large number of them were injected at random into personal letters to the Stated Clerk, the discussion of assessments, and other matters equally extraneous.

Such confused and careless methods of transacting the Lord's business seem to be wholly without excuse.

Respectfully submitted for the Committee.

H. Tucker Graham, *Chairman.*

The Assembly then formally enacted the three amendments to the Book of Church Order which had been adopted by the Presbyteries as indicated in the tabulated report of the Select Committee, which are as follows. Paragraphs number 87, 94, and 132 to 134. The amendments enacted are as follows:

1. Amendment to the Form of Government, Paragraph 87, so that, beginning on the fourth line, it shall read: "Every Presbytery shall be entitled to send one minister and one ruling elder; but if the number of communicants in its churches and ministers on its roll together be over 4,000, it shall send an additional minister and ruling elder; and in like proportion for every 4,000 communicants and ministers."

2. Amendment to Paragraph 94, by striking out the whole of the first sentence in the paragraph and substituting the following words in its place: "The Synod and the General Assembly may, at their own discretion, commit any case of trial, coming before them on appeal, to the judgment of a commission, composed of others than members of the court from which the case shall come up. Except that all cases affecting doctrine shall be tried by the court itself. The commission of a Synod," etc. (Paragraph to continue as at present.)

3. (1) Amendment to Paragraphs 132-134 (Form of Government, Chapter VI, Section 6): 1. Strike out Paragraph 4 as far as the words "head in divinity" and substitute the following, viz: "The Presbytery shall examine each candidate on theology, natural and revealed, the Sacraments and Church government. It shall also examine him as to his knowledge of the Latin language, mental philosophy, logic, rhetoric, ethics, the natural sciences and similar subjects, and upon the original languages of the Holy Scriptures and ecclesiastical history; or, in lieu of the examination on any of these academic studies, it may accept a certificate from an approved college; and in lieu of the examination on the original languages of Scripture and ecclesiastical history, it may accept a certificate from an approved theological seminary. Moreover,

the Presbytery shall require a discussion in Latin or in English of a thesis on some common head in divinity."

(2) Strike out the opening words of Paragraph 6 as far as the words "teacher of theology" and substitute for the same the following, viz: "No Presbytery shall omit any of these parts of trial except in extraordinary cases."

(3) At the end of Paragraph 6 the following words be added, viz: "That the foregoing provision, *mutatis mutandis,* shall apply to the examination for ordination of extraordinary cases."

The Assembly also declared that the proposed amendment to the Confession of Faith, Chapter X, Section 3, had failed of adoption, because three-fourths of the Presbyteries had not given their consent to the change.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures presented a partial report, which was adopted and is as follows:

BILLS AND OVERTURES REPORT.

There have come into our hands overtures from Albemarle, Muhlenburg, King's Mountain, Potosi, Wilmington, Concord, West Hanover, and St. Louis Presbyteries, asking that Chapter X, Section 3, of the Confession of Faith be amended.

We give answer as follows: In view of the fact that the question of amending this section has been before the Church for thirteen years and the Church has not agreed on the form of change to be made, and in view of the further fact that the Assembly of 1902 (Alexander's Digest Revised, page 8) declared that the Holy Scriptures amply warrant us in believing that all infants who die in infancy are included in the Election of Grace and are regenerated and saved by Christ through the Spirit, which declaration we would here reaffirm, we recommend that no amendment for the present be sent down to the Presbyteries.

T. S. Clyce, *Chairman.*

The Committee on Judicial Business presented the following partial report, which was adopted:

PARTIAL REPORT OF THE JUDICIAL COMMITTEE.

Your Committee respectfully report that certain communications from Westminster Church, Springfield, Mo., were placed in their hands, reciting that the General Assembly has a contingent reversionary interest in the lot on which the church building of the Westminster Church stands, and asking the General Assembly to relinquish its claim and thus permit the Westminster Church to sell the property and reinvest the proceeds in other property, which will be much to the advantage of the Church.

Your Committee recommend that this request be granted by adopting the following paper:

Whereas, on the third day of March, 1894, John G. Russell and Pauline P. Russell, his wife; T. B. Townsend, and Jere C. Cravens, by their certain instrument in writing and deed of said date, recorded in the office of the Recorder of Deeds in and for the County of Greene, in the State of Missouri, in Book 136, at page 216, conveyed unto Jesse W. Hogg, F. C. Roberts, and Ed A. Barbour, as trustees for the body of Christian people known and designated as Westminster Presbyterian Church of Springfield, Missouri, said Church being identified and holding connection with that body known as the Synod of Missouri, identified and holding connection with that body known and designated as the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, the following described tract or parcel of land, situated in the County of Greene, in the State of Missouri, that is to say, "Beginning at the northeast corner of Jefferson and E. Elm streets, in the City of Springfield, Missouri; thence north on the east line of Jefferson street eighty-four feet, more or less, to Pauline P. Russell's lot; thence east one hundred and thirty feet; thence south eighty-four feet, more or less, to the north line of East Elm street; thence west one hundred and thirty feet to the beginning," it being expressly understood and conditioned that should said Westminster Presbyterian Church at any time withdraw from or cease to be connected with the said Synod of Missouri, or in anywise or from any cause cease to be connected with the said General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States (so long as said General Assembly continues its separate organization as then constituted) then, and in either or any such event, the said trustees named, their heirs and successors in office, shall thereby and forthwith become the trustees of and accountable in said trust to the said General Assembly, and shall have the absolute right both in law and in equity to the possession and control of said property—

And whereas said Westminster Presbyterian Church of Springfield, Missouri, and said General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States are desirous of selling and disposing of said real estate and the interests of said Church and General Assembly therein, and of reinvesting the proceeds of such sale in other real estate to be held, possessed and controlled by said Westminster Presbyterian Church—

And whereas said Westminster Presbyterian Church of Springfield, Missouri, and the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States believe it to be to the best interests of all concerned and more conducive to the objects and purposes of said trust that such sale, conveyance and reinvestment be made—

Now, therefore, be it resolved by the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States that Ed A. Barbour and Jesse W. Hogg (F. C. Roberts being dead), trustees as aforesaid, be and they are hereby authorized, empowered and directed for and on behalf of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States to sell and dispose of any and all interests, vested or contingent, of the said General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States in and to said real estate unto such person or persons, natural or artificial, and for such sum or sums as they may deem just and proper, and to execute, acknowledge and deliver to the purchaser or purchasers such conveyance or conveyances as may be necessary to convey unto such purchaser or purchasers the interests of said General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States therein, severally or jointly, with a conveyance of the interests of said Westminster Presbyterian Church of Springfield, Missouri, and to reinvest the proceeds of such sale or sales in such real estate as they may deem proper to be held, possessed and controlled by Westminster Presbyterian Church of Springfield, Missouri.

R. C. Reed, *Chairman.*

The Committee on Theological Seminaries presented the following report, which was adopted:

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES.

Reports have been received from Austin Theological Seminary, Columbia Theological Seminary, Kentucky Theological Seminary, the Divinity School of the Southwestern Presbyterian University, and Union Theological Seminary in Virginia.

1. *Austin Seminary.*—The year just closed has been a most successful one for the Seminary. Twenty-seven students for the ministry have been enrolled and three young women, studying in preparation for work on the foreign field. Besides this, the Seminary professors, of which there are six, have taught Bible classes in the University of Texas, with a total enrollment of thirty-five.

At the close of the session the degree of Bachelor of Divinity was conferred upon five students.

2. *Columbia Theological Seminary.*—The enrollment at Columbia during the year has been thirty, divided as follows: Seniors, 5; Middlers, 3; Juniors, 12; and Special Students, 10. These figures show a commendable increase over last year, and testify to the wise choice of Rev. Thornton Whaling, D. D., as President of this institution.

The Seminary records with deep sorrow the loss of Rev. R. G. Pearson, D. D., Professor of the English Bible and Practical Theology.

During the year a course of lectures has been delivered on the Smyth Foundation by Mr. Robert E. Speer, D. D., of New York, on "The Problems of Missions Illustrated from the Lives of Great Missionaries."

From the campaign in South Carolina for funds of the three Presbyterian Educational Institutions within the bounds of the Synod, the Seminary will probably realize the sum of forty thousand dollars, which will do much toward increasing the usefulness of the institution.

3. *Kentucky Seminary.*—The Seminary at Louisville reports ten members of the faculty, with sixty-seven students; Senior Class, 7; Middle Class, 17; Junior Class, 22; Graduate Students, 10; Special Students, 5. The degree of Bachelor of Divinity was conferred upon all the members of the Senior Class.

The Seminary is in immediate need of funds for endowment and for scholarships. There has been a serious deficit in the funds for current expenses. This deficit the Board of Directors has taken steps to provide against for next year.

4. *Divinity School of the Southwestern Presbyterian University.*—The very successful year at the Southwestern which has just closed has been saddened by the death of Rev. John W. Rosebro, D. D., Professor of Theology.

Rev. A. R. Shaw, D. D., of Charlotte, N. C., has been called to the vacant chair, and will assume its duties with the opening of the Fall work. In the interim the chair has been filled by Rev. R. E. Fulton, B. D., Professor of Ecclesiastical History.

Rev. Robert Price, D. D., Professor in the Seminary since its beginning, was in June made Professor-emeritus, in recognition of his long and notable service.

During the year twelve hundred volumes have been added to the Seminary Library by bequests. There is in Southwestern a close relationship between the College and the Seminary, making it possible for students to complete their courses of the degrees of A. B. and B. D. in five years.

5. *Union Theological Seminary in Virginia.*—In point of attendance Union has during the past year broken all records, the registration for the session being one hundred and seven. The students have conducted among themselves seven mission study classes and have engaged in practical and effective mission work in the State Penitentiary, the State Reformatory, the City Almshouse, the Soldiers' Home, and among the colored people of the city of Richmond and vicinity. Of the student body, twenty-six, or almost one-fourth, are volunteers for the foreign field.

During the year the first of the Sprunt Lectures was delivered by Rev. David J. Burrell, D. D., of New York, on "The Sermon: Its Construction and Delivery." The second of the series will be delivered in October by Sir William Ramsey, of Edinburgh, on "The Bearing of Recent Discovery on the Trustworthiness of the New Testament;" and the third will be in April, by Professor James Stalker, of Aberdeen, on "Religious Psychology."

The Centennial of the Seminary was celebrated in October, and was the occasion of a great gathering of the alumni and friends of the Seminary. During the Centennial announcement was made of a gift of ten thousand dollars from Mrs. Cyrus H. McCormick, of Chicago, in memory of her husband, and also of the payment in full long before the time of the balance of the fund pledged by Mr. George W. Watts for the establishment of the Walter W. Moore Foundation.

One new building has been completed during the session, giving the Seminary ten complete buildings on the campus.

Your Committee makes the following recommendations:

1. That the Assembly extends its congratulations to Union Theological Seminary upon the completion of a full century of devoted service for the Church and of soundness in the faith.

2. That the Assembly hereby expresses its deep sense of sorrow and loss at the deaths, in the midst of faithful and efficient service, of Rev. John William Rosebro, D. D., Professor of Theology in the Divinity School of the Southwestern Presbyterian University, and of Rev. R. G. Pearson, D. D., Professor of English Bible and Practical Theology in Columbia Seminary.

3. That the election of Rev. A. R. Shaw, D. D., as Professor of Theology in Southwestern Divinity School, be approved by the Assembly.

4. That the Assembly expresses its appreciation of the long and devoted service of Rev. Robert Price, D. D., of Southwestern, recently made Professor-emeritus.

5. That the Assembly would express its gratitude to the great Head of the Church that He has led consecrated men of wealth to establish lectureships, like the Smyth and Sprunt Courses in Columbia and Union, for the benefit not only of the students, but also of the Church at large.

STUART NYE HUTCHISON, *Chairman.*

Rev. Joseph B. Turner, D. D., General Secretary of the Presbyterian Historical Society, was presented and addressed the Assembly in the interests of that Society. The Assembly expressed its appreciation of the address and of the work done by the Society.

Rev. Frank Foster, D. D., Field Secretary of the American Tract Society, was presented and addressed the Assembly in the interest of that Society.

The following resolution of appreciation was then adopted:

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, U. S., in session in Atlanta, Georgia, expresses its appreciation of the work of the American Tracts Society in sending its Colporters to the neglected people to seek their personal salvation, in its many timely publications, in the various languages spoken, in these United States, and in its publication in 175 languages for use on the foreign fields.

Therefore, be it resolved, that this General Assembly expresses its hearty approval of this work, commends it to the generosity of churches and individuals, and wishes it success in securing an additional fund of $500.000 to enlarge its work.

The Assembly then took recess until 2:30 p. m.

AFTERNOON SESSION.

2:30 p. m.

The Assembly met.

Eleven a. m. Tuesday was fixed as the time for hearing Rev. John Fox, D. D., Corresponding Secretary of the American Bible Society.

The order of the day, the hearing of the report of the Standing Committee on Systematic Beneficence, was taken up.

The report was considered seriatim, amended and adopted in part. The further consideration of this report was suspended.

The Select Committee to whom were referred overtures touching our relations with other ecclesiastical bodies made a report, which was adopted and is as follows:

REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON OVERTURES TOUCHING CLOSER RELATION WITH OTHER PRESBYTERIAN BODIES.

The Committee to which were referred the overtures from the Presbyteries of Dallas, Central Texas, Nashville, and Upper Missouri, asking that an ad interim committee be appointed by this Assembly, and that the Assemblies of other Reformed Churches holding the Presbyterian System in this country be requested to appoint similar committees, which shall confer on the feasibility of a plan for closer relations between these Churches, would recommend the following answer:

In view of negotiations now pending between this Assembly and that of the United Presbyterian Church touching organic union of the two bodies, this Assembly deems this an inopportune time to raise the question of closer relations with other bodies.

R. F. Campbell, *Chairman.*

The order of the day, the hearing of the Corresponding Delegate of the Synod of the Reformed Church in America, having arrived, the

Rev. Sartell Prentice, Jr., D. D., was introduced and addressed the Assembly, bearing the greetings of that Church to this Assembly.

The Moderator made a very appropriate response.

The report of the Mountain Retreat Association was referred to the Standing Committee on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief.

The Assembly then adjourned until 9 a. m. tomorrow in order to engage in the joint public meeting previously arranged for tonight, closing with prayer.

Fifth Day

Tuesday, May 20, 1913.

The Assembly met at 9 a. m. and engaged in devotional exercises, conducted by Rev. Brooks I. Dickey.

The minutes of yesterday were read and approved.

Rev. Geo. McCormick, D. D., Fraternal Delegate from the United Presbyterian Church of North America, was introduced and conveyed the cordial fraternal greetings of that body to this Assembly.

The Moderator made a felicitous response to this address.

It was made the order of the day for 2:30 p. m. today to hear the report of the Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

A communication was presented from O. H. Ward, of Oklahoma, which was referred to the Standing Committee on Home Missions.

The memorial of Rev. C. W. Humphries, D. D., was transferred from the Standing Committee on Judicial Business to the Standing Committee on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief.

The Assembly was, at this time, led in prayer by Rev. R. H. Fleming, D. D., for special guidance in the deliberations of the three Assemblies now in session in this city.

The Commissioners were requested to refrain from applauding.

The unfinished business, the report of the Standing Committee on Systematic Beneficence, was taken up. The report was further considered seriatim. The report was then adopted as a whole and is as follows:

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON SYSTEMATIC BENEFICENCE.

The Standing Committee on Systematic Beneficence begs leave to submit the following report:

The following documents were placed in our hands: The Annual Report of the Permanent Committee on Systematic Beneficence, all the Presbyterial Statistical Reports on Systematic Beneficence, thirteen overtures from Presbyteries, one overture from a Church Session, and one overture from an individual. Besides, we have had access to the minutes and files of the Permanent Committee on Systematic Beneficence. All these documents we have examined with care.

First of all, we wish to warmly commend the great diligence of the Permanent Committee on Systematic Beneficence. One who has not examined the minutes and files of this Committee can scarcely conceive of the vast labor of love which has been performed by this Committee, or of the sacrifice of time and energy and money its members have made in the performance of their duties. Even those who do not agree with every detail of the policy of this Committee must feel that through it a great piece of constructive work has been done for the Church during the last three years.

Of the documents which have been placed in our hands, we will take up first the Annual Report of the Committee on Systematic Beneficence. Inasmuch as the whole report was referred to our Committee, we suppose that it would be competent for us to consider and report on every item contained in it; but inasmuch as the Assembly has strong standing committees on each of the four causes represented by the Executive Committees, and inasmuch as it is necessary for each of these standing committees to take into consideration everything affecting the cause represented by that committee, we have thought it wiser, in order to prevent confusion, that our Committee should not consider those items in the report which affect the work of any one Executive Committee alone, but only those items which affect the work of two or more of these Committees. We trust that the Assembly will approve of our decision in this matter, as we had no precedent or instructions to go by. Turning now to those items in the report in which two or more of the Executive Committees are concerned, we make the following recommendations:

CAMPAIGN ON EVANGELISM AND STEWARDSHIP.

1. That the four Executive Committees, with the help of the Laymen's Missionary Movement, will continue the Campaign on Evangelism and Stewardship, conducting such Presbyterial conferences and such other conferences as may seem wise to them.

2. That the four Executive Committees, with the help of the Laymen's Missionary Movement, take such part in the Interdenominational Campaign on Evangelism and Stewardship as may seem wise to them.

3. That the Every-Member-Canvass be held during or before March, 1914, under the direction of the four Executive Committees, with the help of the Laymen's Missionary Movement.

4. That the recommendations of the Permanent Committee concerning the amounts to be raised for the four Assembly's causes and the American Bible Society be approved.

5. That the recommendation of the Permanent Committee as to the distribution of the amounts among the Synods be approved.

6. That the recommendations of the Permanent Committee as to the percentages according to which undesignated contributions are to be distributed among the several causes be approved, namely: 54 per cent. to Foreign Missions; 27 per cent. to Assembly's Home Missions; 14½ per cent. to Christian Education and Ministerial Relief, 3½ per cent. to Sunday School Work and Publication; and 1 per cent. to the Bible Cause.

7. That the Assembly remind the Synods and Presbyteries that the amounts suggested for the several Synods in the report of the Permanent Committee are exclusively for the General Assembly's causes, and that any amount which a Synod or Presbytery wishes to raise for local causes must be in addition to the amounts suggested in this report.

8. That the plan of the Campaign Committee on Evangelism and Stewardship to raise $500,000 for equipment and $500,000 for reinforcement, which has been recommended by the Permanent Committee, be approved; and that the four Executive Committees, with the help of the Laymen's Missionary Movement, be authorized and directed to go forward with the campaign according to the plan submitted herewith:

I. THE CANVASS FOR EQUIPMENT AND REINFORCEMENT AT HOME AND ABROAD.

It is planned that a team of four or five missionaries, or representatives of mission work, visit every center of Presbyterianism and present the work and the opportunities in all the fields and of all of the Executive Committees in every church, without making any appeal to the church as such to give. This would be followed by a personal presentation of the opportunity to take part in this great work to those who are able to give largely. No gifts less than $100.00 a year for three years would be taken, and these must be made above and beyond regular gifts to the church. This work is supplementary to the Every-Member-Canvass, which secures from all the members, especially those who are able to give only small amounts, gifts each week to all the causes, but does not as a rule secure large gifts from those of larger means. All subscriptions will not only be credited to the individual subscribing, but also to the church to which the subscriber belongs.

In order to prevent any unsafe additions to the annual expense budget of any of the Executive Committees, the following rules were approved to guide those who take part in this campaign:

1. The entire fund is to be raised through personal subscriptions from individuals or groups of individuals, the general rule being to accept no gift of less than $100.00 per year from an individual or group.

2. That part of the fund which provides for the support of additional reinforcements shall be pledged upon a basis of continuous support, and all such pledges must be acceptable to the Executive Committee concerned. The choosing, appointment, assignment and sending out of all reinforcements shall be entirely in the hands of the Executive Committee concerned as heretofore.

3. The remainder of the fund shall be raised in subscriptions payable through three years from April 1st, 1913.

4. All subscriptions shall be made in addition to and not in reduction of regular gifts heretofore made to various causes.

The following list shows approximately the distribution of the funds to be subscribed:

Equipment Fund.

Foreign Missions	$300,000	
Home Missions	105,000	
Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	70,000	
Sunday Schools and Publication	25,000	
		$ 500,000

Reinforcement Fund.

Foreign Missions—		
Salaries 160 missionaries at $1,000 per first year	$160,000	
Outfit and traveling expenses	72,000	

Maintenance and Home Development Fund	33,000	
Home Missions—Men and equipment	90,000	
Christian Education—Student Loan Fund	35,000	
Sunday School Extension Work	10,000	
Missionary Training School	100,000	
		$ 500,000
		$1,000,000

II. WOMEN'S WORK.

1. That the Assembly express its gratification at the progress made in organizing the Women's Work of the Church.

2. That the Assembly urge upon the Women's Societies the importance of supporting and co-operating with this movement.

3. That the Assembly urge upon the churches that in the future, as they develop their Women's Work, they shall organize it in harmony with the genius of the Assembly's plan, so that due regard shall be had to the relative needs of each of the four Assembly's causes; but that this shall not be done in such haste or in such a manner as to work harm to the interest of causes that are already looking to them for certain definite support.

4. That the Assembly grant the request of our women, that their contributions be so handled as to make it possible to secure accurate statistics of their work, and that the Assembly suggest to the sessions of our churches that they allow the treasurers of Women's Societies, where they desire it, to forward their funds directly to the treasurers of the Executive Committees, only reporting the same to the church's treasurer of benevolent funds for record and for report to Presbytery.

III. MISCELLANEOUS RECOMMENDATIONS.

1. That the Assembly grant the request of the Permanent Committee that $500.00 be appropriated for clerical and incidental expenses connected with the work of the Permanent Committee, in addition to the amount appropriated for the traveling expenses of members in attendance upon Committee meetings.

2. That the recommendations of the Permanent Committee in regard to an Educational Secretary be approved, with a slight amendment. It is as follows:

"The Assembly of 1912 having referred to this Committee the advisability of creating the office of an Educational Secretary, whose duties should be in conjunction with the four Executive Committees, we feel that, inasmuch as the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions has a Secretary of Education and the other Executive Committees have publicity departments, it is not necessary to create the additional office, and therefore we recommend that educational matters of common interest to the four Executive Committees be referred to the Executive Committees."

3. That the repeated request of the Executive Committee of Publication and Sabbath School Work that the first Sunday in October be adopted as Sunday School Rally Day, be granted.

4. That the Assembly suggest to church sessions that they encourage their people in making free will offerings for the beneficent work of the Church over

and above the Every-Member-Canvass, and that no church in adopting the Assembly's plan exclude all appeals for special offerings.

IV. CONCERNING THE DUTIES OF THE PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON SYSTEMATIC BENEFICENCE.

Overtures Numbers 37, 38, 39, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45 have been received from the Presbyteries of Mecklenburg, Red River, Muhlenburg, Montgomery, Dallas, Wilmington, Concord, and Paducah, requesting the Assembly to restore in full or in part the powers which were taken away from this Committee by the last Assembly; also Overture No. 40 from the Presbytery of North Mississippi, requesting that these powers be not restored; and an Overture No. 45-a from the Presbytery of Atlanta, requesting the Assembly "to take the whole matter of the Systematic Beneficence Committee into consideration and to confer on it such clearly defined power as will enable the Committee to do its work most effectively."

In answer to these overtures, we recommend that the Assembly do now define, in as clear and explicit language as possible, all the duties and powers belonging to the Permanent Committee on Systematic Beneficence.

1. It shall be the duty of this Committee to study with care the work of all the Assembly's Executive Committees and to do all that it can by recommendations to the Assembly to co-ordinate, unify and advance the work, so as to bring that work to the very highest state of efficiency and unity. It shall be the special duty of this Committee to stimulate the benevolent activities of the Church in every possible legitimate way.

2. With these ends in view, it shall be the duty of this Committee to meet at least once each year for conference with the Executive Secretaries of the Assembly, at which meeting the work and needs of the entire Church as represented by the Executive Committees shall be discussed.

3. In order to increase its knowledge and thereby its efficiency, this Committee may have access to the books and files of the various Executive Committees, at the convenience of the Committees, but may have no power to direct the work of these Committees or Secretaries except by way of suggestion.

4. It shall be the duty of the several Executive Committees to submit to the Permanent Committee on Systematic Beneficence their annual reports by April 22nd of each year, together with estimated requirements for the ensuing year, the reasons therefor, and suggested methods for securing the same.

5. The Permanent Committee on Systematic Beneficence shall meet prior to the convening of the General Assembly, carefully consider the annual reports of the several Executive Committees, and in the light of all these reports and such other information that it may have, submit to the Assembly its recommendations concerning the work of the Executive Committees and the various causes represented by them.

6. It shall be the duty of this Committee to submit its report in printed form to the General Assembly as soon after the opening of the Assembly as possible, but the report must be presented to each Executive Secretary before it is finally adopted by the Committee, and each Executive Secretary must be

granted a hearing before the Committee, if he so desires, before the report is committed to print or presented to the Assembly.

7. When the report of the Permanent Committee on Systematic Beneficence is presented to the General Assembly, the Assembly may consider it directly, without reference to any Standing Committee, or it may refer such portions of the report as have reference to the several Executive Committees to the Standing Committees on the several causes represented by the Executive Committees, and the remainder of the report, especially all such items as affect the work of two or more Executive Committees, to the Assembly's Standing Committee on Systematic Beneficence.

8. When the report of the Permanent Committee on Systematic Beneficence, or any part of it, is referred by the Assembly to any Standing Committee or Special Committee, it shall be the duty of that Standing or Special Committee to report back to the Assembly its conclusions concerning every recommendation made by the Permanent Committee on Systematic Beneficence in their report, or in the section of the report which was referred to that Special or Standing Committee.

9. It shall be the duty of the Permanent Committee on Systematic Beneficence, after the most careful study of the whole situation, to nominate to the Assembly suitable names for members of the several Executive Committees, it being fully understood that this does not take away the right of any individual member of the Assembly to make similar nominations.

10. It shall also be the duty of the Permanent Committee on Systematic Beneficence to nominate to the Assembly suitable men for Executive Secretaries of the Assembly, it being again fully understood that this does not take away the right of any individual member of the Assembly to make similar nominations.

11. We recommend further that all previous definitions of the duties of this Committee which are in conflict with the foregoing be annulled, the annullment to take effect with the dissolution of this Assembly.

V. MISCELLANEOUS OVERTURES.

Overture 46, from the Presbytery of Atlanta, requesting the Assembly "to enlarge the description of those monies that are put properly in the column of Local Home Missions so as to include money given for City Mission work, and to provide a separate column for 'Miscellaneous Beneficence.'" We recommend that it be answered in the negative.

Overture 50, from the Presbytery of Nashville, requesting "that when the report of the Committee on Systematic Beneficence be referred, it be referred for action and not merely as information." Answer: The Assembly refers the Presbytery to the action of this Assembly as to the disposition which shall be made of the Permanent Committee's report.

Overture 73, from Chas. H. Maury, Stated Clerk of Pine Bluff Presbytery, requesting the Assembly to direct the Treasurers of the Executive Committees to forward, as soon as practicable after March 31st of each year, to the Stated Clerks of all the Presbyteries a full statement of the contributions from their respective Presbyteries to the benevolent causes of the Assembly during the year. Answer: Inasmuch as this involves a great deal of clerical work, we recommend that the whole matter be left to the discretion of each Executive Committee.

Overture 74, from the Presbytery of Upper Missouri, requesting the Assembly to require all Treasurers of the Assembly's Executive Committees to hold their books open till April the 15th of each year. Answer: We recommend that this overture be answered in the negative.

Overture 89, from the Session of the church at Canton, Mississippi, informs the Assembly that a certain unnamed Church Society has used methods for raising money which are not in keeping with the deliverances of the Assembly on this subject in 1888 and 1891, and requests the Assembly "to take further action as to what methods are permissible in raising funds for religious purposes." Answer: The practice of the particular Society is a matter for the session of that particular church to handle, but the Assembly would again urge the churches to use only Scriptural methods in the raising of funds, and would reaffirm the deliverances of past Assemblies on this point.

VI. NOMINATIONS.

We recommend that the following men be elected members of the Assembly's Permanent Committee on Systematic Beneficence from the Synods as specified:

SYNOD.	PRINCIPAL.	ALTERNATE.
Alabama	S. D. Weakley	S. J. Cassells
Arkansas	Rev. J. I. Norris, D. D.	Rev. Jno. Van Lear, D. D.
Florida	Rev. J. Ross Lynn	Rev. W. H. Dodge, D. D.
Mississippi	Oscar Newton	W. C. Guthrie
Oklahoma	Rev. J. M. Clark	Rev. E. Hotchkin
South Carolina	A. E. Spencer	M. F. Ansel
Texas	Rev. R. E. Vinson, D. D.	Rev. Robt. Hill, D. D.

VII. STATISTICS.

Statistical reports on Systematic Beneficence from 81 Presbyteries have been placed in our hands. We have tabulated these reports and have the following results:

	No. of Congregations.	Amount.
Foreign Missions	1,977	$ 533,598.00
Assembly's Home Missions	1,685	99,014.00
Local Home Missions	2,033	289,584.00
Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	1,748	190,563.00
Sabbath School Extension and Publication	1,567	27,692.00
Bible Cause	1,202	8,464.00
Orphans' Homes	1,355	88,869.00
Total		$1,237,784.00

It has been the custom for several years for the Permanent Committee on Systematic Beneficence to make up this statistical table. We recommend that the Permanent Committee be allowed to revise the table we have presented before it is printed in the Assembly's Minutes.

Walter L. Lingle, *Chairman.*

The following telegram was received from the Colored Cumberland Presbyterian Assembly:

TELEGRAM FROM THE COLORED CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

General Assembly of U. S., in Session in Atlanta, Ga.:

Greetings. Read II. Thess. 3:1, "Finally, brethren, pray for us, that the word of the Lord may have free course, and be glorified even as it is with you."

General Assembly of the Colored Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

It was referred to the Standing Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

The Select Committee to whom was referred the report of the Ad Interim Committee on "A Brief Statement of Our Belief" and the overtures on this subject, made a report. Pending its consideration, the hour of recess arrived. Rev. G. B. Strickler, D. D., was requested to speak on the pending business, the consideration of the Brief Statement.

Before taking recess, the Assembly permitted the following business to be transacted:

Elder W. S. Weatherspoon, alternate, was enrolled as the Commissioner from the Presbytery of Fayetteville in place of E. H. Williamson, the principal, who was called home.

The Committee on Judicial Business made a report on the complaint of Robert A. Lively vs. the Synod of Oklahoma. The report was adopted and is as follows

PARTIAL REPORT OF THE JUDICIAL COMMITTEE.

Your Committee respectfully reports to your venerable body as follows:

In the complaint of Robert A. Lively and others your Judicial Committee finds this complaint irregular in the following particulars:

First. There is no official "record" of the cause transmitted to this court by the Synod of Oklahoma, as required by Paragrph 189, Rules of Discipline.

Second. The complainant failed to lodge his complaint with the Stated Clerk of this Assembly before the second day of its sessions, as required by Paragraphs 268 and 260.

With reference to the second irregularity, your Committee finds that the complainant was providentially hindered from reaching this court on time, and that he presented his complaint at the earliest possible time, and that therefore this irregularity should be waived.

With reference to the first irregularity, we find that the attached papers constitute substantially the record, though they are not officially attested. We find further that Rev. E. Brantly, representing the Synod of Oklahoma, and Mr. Orme, representing the complainant, desire the case to be heard, and agree to its submission on the basis of the unofficial record attached.

We, therefore, recommend

(1st) That the Assembly waive the irregularity noted and hear the case, as provided in Book of Church Order, Paragraph 269.

(2nd) That the case be heard through a Commission.

(3rd) That the steps be taken in their order by the Commission as provided in said paragraph.

(4th) That the Synod of Oklahoma be solemnly reminded of its neglect in not sending up the record of this case, as provided in the Book of Church Order, and that they be urged to use greater care in the future.

Respectfully submitted,
R. C. Reed, *Chairman.*

The Assembly then took recess until 2:30 p. m.

AFTERNOON SESSION.

2:30 p. m.

The Assembly met.

The Moderator appointed the following Commission to try the complaint of Robert A. Lively vs. the Synod of Oklahoma:

JUDICIAL COMMISSION.

Rev. Wm. Caldwell, Chairman; Elder G. W. McCaulay, Rev. J. S Foster, Elder W. S. McClanahan, Rev. Chas. Morris, Elder E. H. Campbell, Rev. Jos. F. Winnard, Elder E. E. Diggs, Elder A. H. Whitmarsh, Rev. J. T. Wade, Elder T. B. Frye, Rev. C. F. Moore, Elder W. G. Cowan, Rev. C. S. Sholl, Elder R. A. Dunn, Rev. R. L. Campbell, Elder G. W Sims, Elder Cooper Sansom, Rev C. E. Paxson, Elder J. M. Patterson, Rev. C. E. Raynal, Elder Jas. Ross, Rev. E. L. Wilson, Rev. W. T. Palmer, Rev. W. H. Mills, Elder Geo. Stewart, Rev. R. M. DuBose, Rev. W. H. Groves, Elder J A. Bardwell.

The unfinished business, the consideration of the report of the Select Committee on the Brief Statement, was resumed.

The report was adopted as a whole and is as follows:

REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON THE BRIEF STATEMENT.

We recommend to the General Assembly that the Brief Statement of Belief submitted by the Ad Interim Committee be approved by this Assembly, as amended by this Committee, for general information and distribution as a tract, and that it be ordered published by our Executive Committee of Publication, with the explanatory note of the Ad Interim Committee.

Overtures touching the Brief Statement have come into our hands from the Presbyteries of Bethel, Harmony, Central Mississippi, and Wilmington. These overtures have been given careful consideration, and we believe are answered in the above recommendation.

J. M. Wells, *Chairman.*

BRIEF STATEMENT.

A Brief Statement of Belief, Drawn from the Standards of the Presbyterian Church in the United States. Prepared by a Committee appointed by the General Assembly at Bristol, May, 1912, and submitted to the General Assembly at Atlanta, May, 1913.

Explanatory Note.—Inasmuch as there is some difference of opinion concerning the status and use of any report which it may make, this Committee desires to state that it does not understand that the Assembly instructed it to provide a statement of doctrine which shall be a substitute for, or an addition or an amendment to, any of the documents contained in the Constitution of the Church, or any part thereof.

It respectfully suggests that, in the event the Assembly approves this report, the Statement submitted shall be referred to the Executive Committee of Publication, to be printed and circulated as may be deemed best.

A BRIEF STATEMENT OF BELIEF, DRAWN FROM THE STANDARDS OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES.

I. God.—God is is spirit, infinite, eternal, and unchangeable; all powerful, holy, wise, good, true, and just, hating all sin. He is merciful and gracious, long suffering, and abundant in goodness and truth, not willing that any should perish but that all should come to repentance. This truth is summed up in the Bible statement, "God is love." He exists in three persons, Father, Son, and Holy Spirit, who are one God, the same in substance, equal in power and glory.

II. The Bible.—The Scriptures of the Old and New Testament, written by men inspired by the Holy Spirit, are the Word of God. They are the revelation of God's will for man and of man's dnty to God, and are the only infallible and authoritative rule of faith and life.

III. God's Purpose.—The eternal purpose of God includes all events; it is holy and wise, and does not deprive man of freedom, nor make God the author of sin.

IV. Creation.—For the manifestation of His own glory, God created the world and all things therein, whether visible or invisible, and all very good. He made man after His own image; male and female created He them, with immortal souls, endowed with knowledge, righteousness and holiness, having the law of God in their hearts, and power to fulfil it; and yet under a possibility of transgression, being left to the freedom of their own will.

V. Sin and the Fall.—Sin is the violation of God's law, either by omission or commission. Our first parents, being tempted by Satan, disobeyed God's command, and so by their own choice fell from their original state of innocence and communion with God, and came under the power of sin, the penalty of which is eternal death. All men, by reason of their relationship to Adam as their representative head and common ancestor, are born with a sinful nature from which all actual transgressions proceed; and out of this condition no one is able to deliver himself.

VI. Salvation.—God, who is rich in mercy, so loved the world that He gave His only begotten Son to be the Saviour of sinners. The salvation thus provided is freely offered to all men, and is sufficient for all, but becomes efficacious only in those who believe in Jesus Christ unto eternal life.

VII. Election.—Before the foundation of the world, God the Father chose unto Himself in Christ a people whom He gave to His Son, that they should be holy and without blame before Him in love. Those who come to years of discretion receive this salvation only through faith in Christ, being regenerated by the Holy Spirit. Those who die in infancy, and others who are incapable of exercising choice, are regenerated and saved by Christ through the Spirit who works when and where and how He pleases. We thus declare that God's electing grace has peopled heaven with a multitude that no man can number, and has never sent one soul to hell.

VIII. Christ the Redeemer.—The Lord Jesus Christ, being the eternal Son of God, became truly man, being conceived by the Holy Ghost and born of the Virgin Mary, yet without sin; so that he is both God and man, and the only perfect mediator between God and man, by whom alone we can come unto the Father. By a life of perfect obedience and by His sacrificial death, He satisfied divine justice, made a perfect atonement for sin, and reconciles us to God. He rose from the dead and ascended into heaven, where He makes continual intercession for us; and He sits at the right hand of God, clothed with honor and power, subduing His people unto Himself, ruling and defending them, and restraining and conquering all His and their enemies. He will come again to receive and reward His people, and to judge the world.

IX. The Holy Spirit.—The Holy Spirit, the third person of the Godhead, applies the redemption purchased by Christ. He persuades and enables men to obey the call of the gospel, and dwells continually in every believer as the Spirit of truth, of holiness, of power and of comfort, and is thereby the author of all Christian experience.

X. Justification by Faith.—Everyone who humbly relies upon Christ alone for salvation and in repentance confesses and forsakes his sins, is pardoned and accepted as righteous in God's sight, solely on the ground of the perfect obedience and sacrifice of Jesus Christ. Everyone thus pardoned and accepted is adopted into God's family, and becomes an heir of God and a joint heir with Jesus Christ.

XI. The Christian Life.—The Holy Spirit imparts spiritual life by the direct operation of His power; so that, being born from above, we are the children of God, created in Christ Jesus unto good works, which are not the ground but the fruits of salvation. Dwelling in Christ's people, He purifies them more and more from sin, enables them to render a cheerful and loving obedience to God's commandments, and perseveres in His sanctifying work in their hearts until at last they stand perfect in the presence of Christ in glory. Believers may at times backslide, growing indifferent and cold, and even falling into grievous sins; yet God does not cast them off, but chastens them, and restores them through repentance to fellowship with Him.

XII. The Church.—We acknowledge one universal Church, the same in all ages, of which Christ is the head. The Church invisible consists of all the redeemed. The Church visible is composed of all those throughout the world who profess faith in our Lord Jesus Christ, together with their children, and it is the duty of all believers openly to profess their faith by uniting with the Church. The Church exists to bring to Christ those whom the Father has given Him, and to establish the Redeemer's kingdom. The mission of the Church is spiritual, and its work is to witness to the truth of God to the ends of the earth, and to preach the gospel to all men in every generation. We believe in the separation of Church and State. The Scriptural form of Church government is by elders or presbyters, chosen by the members of the Church; but we do not regard the form of government of a Church as essential to its existence. We recognize the validity of the ministry and sacraments of all evangelical churches, and seek the unity of the Spirit in the bonds of peace. Ministers, elders and deacons, at their ordination, are required to subscribe to the system of doctrine contained in our standards, but the sole condition for membership in the Church is a credible confession of Christ as Saviour.

XIII. The Sacraments.—There are two sacraments, baptism, which symbolizes the work of the Holy Spirit, and the Lord's Supper, which symbolizes the sacrificial death of Christ. Sprinkling or pouring is the Scriptural mode of baptism, but the mode is not essential to the validity of the sacrament. Children of believers, before reaching the age of personal accountability, are to be baptized on the faith of their parents, *who in the sacramental act enter into formal covenant relations with God.* We invite to the Lord's table all who love Him in sincerity and truth and who are in good and regular standing in evangelical churches.

XIV. Death and Resurrection.—The souls of believers are at their death made perfect in holiness; and do immediately pass into glory, and their bodies, being still united to Christ, do rest in the grave till the resurrection. At the resurrection, believers being raised up in glory, shall be openly acknowledged and acquitted in the day of judgment, and made perfectly blessed in the full enjoyment of God to all eternity; but the wicked shall go away into everlasting punishment.

XV. The Final State.—There are but two states of future existence, heaven, the home of the redeemed, and hell, the abode of the finally impenitent. There is no purgatory, nor is there any probation after death. Man retains his identity after death, and there will be recognition in the future life. We believe in the ultimate and complete triumph of the Saviour's kingdom, and with all His followers in all ages we toil and pray for the speedy coming of the day when our glorious Lord shall see of the travail of His soul and shall be satisfied.

M. F. ANSEL,
EUGENE C. CALDWELL,
WILLIAM RAY DOBYNS,
JAS. LEWIS HOWE,
A. C. HOWZE,
J. S. LYONS,
OSCAR NEWTON,
H. E. RAVENEL,
GEORGE SUMMEY,
JAMES I. VANCE.

The Standing Committee on Foreign Correspondence made a report, which was considered seriatim. A minority report was presented by Rev. T. M. Lowry, D. D., and others with regard to the item of the report touching our relations to the Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America.

Pending the consideration of this report, the privileges of the floor were granted for ten minutes each to Rev. R. M. Hall, D. D., and Rev. W. S. Jacobs, D. D., delegates from this Assembly to the Second Quadrennial of this Council.

The further consideration of this report was suspended.

It was made the order of the day for tomorrow, immediately after the selection of the place of the next Assembly, to hear the report of the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions.

The Assembly then adjourned until 9 a. m. tomorrow in order to unite in the joint meeting arranged for tonight at the Auditorium, closing with prayer.

Sixth Day

Wednesday, May 21, 1913.

The Assembly met at 9 a. m. and engaged in devotional exercises, conducted by Rev. R. H. Fleming, D. D., the Scripture readings being recitations fom the Scriptures given by the pupils of the Parochial School of the North Avenue Presbyterian Church.

The minutes of yesterday were read and approved.

The Commission appointed to try the case of Robert A. Lively vs. the Synod of Oklahoma was given permission to retire.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures made a report, which was considered seriatim. Pending final adoption, it was placed on the docket.

The Committee on Judicial Business made a report, which was considered seriatim. Pending further consideration, it was placed on the docket.

The order of the day, the selection of the place of the next Assembly, was taken up.

The privileges of the floor were granted to all representatives of the churches asking for the Assembly, and ten minutes allowed to each speaker. The overture from the Synod of Texas, asking the Assembly to meet in Waco, Texas, was taken from the docket and read.

The Central Presbyterian Church, Kansas City, Mo., was selected as the place of the next Assembly.

Recess was then taken until 2:30 p. m.

AFTERNOON SESSION.

2:30 p. m.

The Assembly met.

The Select Committee on the printed Minutes of the Assembly made a report, which was docketed.

The following resolution was adopted: *Resolved,* That the report of the Assembly's Committee on Evangelism and Stewardship be printed for information in the Minutes of this Assembly. It is as follows:

REPORT OF ASSEMBLY'S CAMPAIGN COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM AND STEWARDSHIP.

Order of the Assembly.—In response to recommendations of the Systematic Beneficence Committee, it was ordered by the 1912 General Assembly that the four Executive Committees, with the help of the Laymen's Missionary Movement, take in hand the effort to have every church in the Assembly make an

Every-Member-Canvass for the benevolent causes of the Church during the month of March, 1913, enlisting the help of at least 250 workers in the educational campaign which will precede the Every-Member-Canvass in the churches, and that the goal of this effort be the raising of one million five hundred thousand dollars for the benevolent work of the Assembly during the year 1913-14.

That the four Executive Committees, with the help of the Laymen's Missionary Movement, be authorized to raise as a part of this one and one-half million dollars, five hundred thousand as a special equipment fund. This special fund to be prorated among the four Executive Committees according to the basis recommended by the Assembly.

That the financial effort be accompanied by an earnest evangelistic effort on the part of all pastors and members of our Church with the view of deepening the spiritual life of the Church and bringing the largest possible number of souls to Christ.

Organization.—The Executive Committees of the Assembly and of the Laymen's Movement appointed two men each to be on the Million and a Half Campaign Committee. This name was afterwards changed to the Assembly's Campaign on Evangelism and Stewardship. A central committee of five, representing each Executive Committee and the Laymen's Movement, was selected, and each man on this committee was appointed chairman of one of the five subcommittees on Evangelism, Literature, Conferences, Publicity, and Finance. The Campaign Committee was organized as follows: Mr. J. P. McCallie, Chattanooga, was elected Chairman and Secretary of both the Central and General Campaign Committees; Rev. Lacy I. Moffett, of China, Field Representative; and Mr. Jno. J. Eagan, of Atlanta, Treasurer.

Sub-committees as follows:

Evangelism.—Rev. R. O. Flinn, Rev. A. L. Phillips, Rev. Henry H. Sweets, Chas. A. Rowland.

Conferences—Chas. A. Rowland, Rutherford Lapsley, E. H. Scharringhaus.

Literature—Rev. Henry H. Sweets, Rev. W. W. Akers, Chas. A. Rowland.

Publicity—R. E. Magill, Rev. Henry H. Sweets, Rev. A. L. Phillips.

Finance—Jno. J. Eagan, E. H. Scharringhaus, R. E. Magill.

Equipment—Rev. Homer McMillan, Rev. Lacy I. Moffett, Chas. A. Rowland, J. P. McCallie.

The Educational Campaign.—The educational campaign planned and carried out included conferences in each Presbytery possible, leaflets and other literature printed and distributed, and many letters to pastors, officers, and representatives at conferences. Eighty-nine conferences on Evangelism and Stewardship were held in 75 different Presbyteries in all 14 Synods of the Assembly. There were 12 conference leaders associating with them over 300 conference speakers. In every Presbytery holding a conference, a conference committee was appointed by the Presbytery to continue after the conference as a Campaign Committee. The conferences were in four sessions, two nights, a morning and an afternoon, the last two given up to conferences on Evangelism and Stewardship, respectively, and the nights to inspirational addresses.

The attendance at the conferences was approximately 30,000 for all four sessions. About two thousand representatives of churches signed cards, promising to make an effort to have their churches carry out the evangelistic program, and about fifteen hundred signed cards, promising to make an effort to have the Every-Member-Canvass conducted in their churches. Charts were used to show the work of the Executive Committees, and also to show what had actually been accomplished by the Presbytery during the past year in Evangelism and Stewardship of means. These charts giving the facts about each church opened the eyes of many and were most helpful in stirring up an earnest spirit to overcome the past indifference. There were twelve different leaflets, totaling over 100,000 copies, printed espcially for this campaign and distributed at the conferences, besides many other leaflets descriptive of the work of the different Executive Committees and on Evangelism and Stewardship.

More than 12,000 letters were written to pastors, clerks of sessions, chairmen of Beneficence Committees, representatives of churches at conferences, to Presbyterial Committees, and to delegates at the Memphis Convention, asking for co-operation in aggressive evangelistic work and in getting the Assembly's plan of beneficence adopted and the Every-Member-Canvass conducted.

The Evangelistic Work.—Two special leaflets were printed for this part of the campaign: "The Greatest Privilege in the World," by Dr. A. L. Phillips, and "The Evangelistic Pastor," by Dr. Egbert W. Smith. These leaflets were sent to all pastors and seminary students. Letters were written to every pastor in the Assembly setting forth facts with reference to the small increase in membership in the past.

An evangelistic program for the individual church, containing seven different heads, was printed and distributed. A questionaire on Evangelism was constructed, using this program as a basis, and great interest was shown in all the evangelistic conferences. The morning session given up to the discussion of this questionaire and evangelistic program never proved sufficiently long to cover the ground.

The 2,000 representatives at the conferences who promised to make an effort to have evangelistic services conducted in their churches have been written to and will be followed up.

To these conferences and appeals there has been a hearty response and a general renewed effort at evangelism throughout the Church. Reports of many different special evangelistic services have come in, and it is believed that the conferences are bearing fruit in this direction that amply repays all the effort put forth.

The Simultaneous Every-Member-Canvass.—The Simultaneous Every-Member-Canvass was planned for March, 1913. Special literature and letters were sent out in preparation of this canvass. Exhibits on the canvass and the work of the Beneficence Committee were held at the conferences. A leaflet, "How to Conduct an Every-Member-Canvass," was printed and widely distributed. This leaflet, together with samples of Duplex Envelopes, Pledge Cards, and an explanatory letter, enclosing blanks for report of canvass and return postal to give information as to whether the canvass would be held, was sent to every minister and every clerk of session in every church in the Assembly. Complete reports have not yet come in. Many have come in, and indicate a splendid response all over the Church. Many churches that had never before undertaken the canvass have done so during March. Of those churches reporting whether they will undertake the canvass or not, 88% are in the affirmative. Of these 22% are conducting the canvass for the first time. These are only preliminary reports, but they give some indication of the nature of the final report. Those reports of the results of the canvass that have come in are most encouraging, indicating an increase of 100% over last year's gifts to Assembly's causes. It must be remembered, too, that these pledges do not include gifts of societies, organizations and Sunday Schools, or special donations, all of which would largely increase the above percentage.

The Presbyterian Committee of Publication reports that the orders from the churches for Duplex Envelopes, both at the Richmond and Texarkana offices, are double those of any previous year. An earnest effort is being made to secure a report from every church that has conducted an Every-Member-Canvass that the total pledged for Assembly's causes may be known. By the time of the meeting of the Assembly about 800 churches were reported as having conducted an Every-Member-Canvass. These churches, however, have more than 40% of the total membership.

The Canvass for Special Equipment.—The canvass for the Special Equipment Fund of $500,000 was of necessity left as the last part of this campaign. A Special Committee on Equipment Canvass reported favorably on the increase of the total amount from $500,000 to $1,000,000, so as to include reinforcement on all mission fields at home and abroad as well as equipment. As an indication of the favor with which this proposition was met, an expense fund with which to conduct the canvass for one year has been raised, so that the Executive Committees may not be handicapped by increased burdens.

The Canvass for Equipment and Reinforcement at Home and Abroad.—It is planned that a team of four or five missionaries or representatves of mission work visit every center of Presbyterianism and present the work and the opportunities in all the fields of all the Executive Committees in every church without making any appeal whatever to the church as such to give. This would be followed up by a personal presentation of the opportunity to take part in this great work to those who are able to give largely. No gifts less than $100 a year for three years would be taken, and these must be made above and beyond regular gifts through ordinary Church channels. This work is supplementary to the Every-Member-Canvass, which secures from all the members, especially those who are able to give only small amounts, gifts each week to all causes, but does not as a rule secure large gifts from those of larger means. All subscriptions will not only be credited to the individual subscribing, but to the church to which the subscriber belongs.

In order to prevent any unsafe additions to the annual expense budget of any one of the Assembly's Executive Committees, the following rules were approved to guide those who take part in this campaign:

1. The entire fund is to be raised through personal subscriptions from individuals or groups of individuals, the general rule being to accept no subscriptions of less than $100 per year from an individual or group.

2. That part of the fund which provides for the support of additional reinforcements shall be pledged upon a basis of continuous support, and all such pledges must be acceptable to the Executive Committee concerned. The choosing,

appointment, assignment, and sending out of all reinforcements shall be entirely in the hands of the Executive Committee concerned as heretofore.

3. The remainder of the fund shall be raised in subscriptions payable through three years from April 1st, 1913.

4. All subscriptions shall be made in addition to and not in reduction of regular gifts heretofore made to the various causes.

The following list shows approximately the distribution of the funds to be subscribed:

Equipment Fund.

Foreign Missions	$300,000	
Home Missions	105,000	
Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	70,000	
Sunday Schools and Publication	25,000	
		$ 500,000

Reinforcement Fund.

Foreign Missions—		
Salaries 140 missionaries at $1,200 per year, first year	$168,000	
Outfit and traveling expenses	63,000	
Maintenance and Home Development Fund	34,000	
Home Missions—Men and Equipment	90,000	
Christian Education—Student Loan Fund	35,000	
Sunday School Extension Work	10,000	
Training School for Christian Workers	100,000	
		$ 500,000
		$1,000,000

J. P. McCallie, *Secretary.*

The records of the Synods of Kentucky, Mississippi, and Tennessee were approved.

The following resolution was offered by Rev. D. S. Gage and adopted: That the action of this Assembly ordering the election of field and other secretaries of the Executive Committees (other than the Executive Secretaries) by the Assembly on nomination by the Executive Committees do not go into effect till next ecclesiastical year.

The order of the day, the hearing of the report of the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions, was taken up. The report was considered seriatim. The item relating to the resignation of Rev. J. H. McNeilly, D. D., as a member of the Committee, was adopted by a rising vote. The Assembly was then led in prayer by Rev. J. H. Lacy, D. D., on behalf of Dr. McNeilly.

Pending the final adoption of the report, the Assembly heard Rev. S. M. Erickson, missionary to Japan, and Rev. D. W. Richardson, missionary to China.

The report was then adopted as a whole. And the Assembly was led in prayer by the Moderator for a blessing on the work of Foreign Missions.

The report is as follows:

FOREIGN MISSIONS.

The Standing Committee on Foreign Missions, having had referred to it the Annual Report and the Minutes of the Executive Committee; so much of the report of the Permanent Committee on Systematic Beneficence as bears on Foreign Missions; and Overtures Nos. 49, 53, 54, 55, and 56, from the Presbyteries of Kanawha and Bethel, the Synod of Alabama, and the Presbytery of Winchester, respectively; and having considered carefully all these documents and conferred with all brethren who sought an interview with us, respectfully present the following report:

A number of facts combine to make this the most remarkable year in the history of our Foreign Mission work—the immense increase in the amount contributed by the Church for this cause over any sum heretofore given; the obliteration of a most distressing and disheartening debt which has been carried for years; the beginning of the year with a balance in hand; the reorganization of the work in the interest of greater efficiency and promise; the sending out of the largest number of missionaries ever sent out by our Church in any one year; the sustained blessing of God upon the work in the field, resulting in larger opportunities, an accession to the Church of three thousand, one hundred and eighty-five (3,185) souls; the preservation of our work and workers from serious injury and hindrance, by persecution, war, political distraction, or other causes; and a gracious awakening in the home Church to the joy of a greater ministry to the world. It is not necessary to repeat here all that is contained in the Annual Report of the Executive Committee, an abstract of which is to be printed in the Appendix of the Minutes of the Assembly, but a few things should be selected for special mention.

The very large offering of $631,069.00, which changes a deficit of $104,568.00 of a year ago into a surplus of $7,557.00 this year, has overspread our whole Church with exuberant rejoicing and devout thanksgiving.

Of the forty-one new missionaries sent out during the past year, fourteen went to Africa, twenty to Korea, five to China, and two to Brazil. The missionaries sent to Korea give that field all the force it needs there at present, except one doctor and one male teacher. The twenty sent to Africa are all that can be judiciously used there at the present time, except two doctors and two trained nurses. While it is a source of profound gratitude that two of our most important fields have so nearly their full complement of workers, it is an equally profound disappointment that so little has been done to meet the phenomenal demands of China.

We have carefully read the minutes of the Executive Committee, and find them kept with pleasing neatness and correctness, and they show that the business is transacted in a thorough, painstaking and judicious manner. The financial statement is complete and satisfactory, and the financial administration is so able that the expense of conducting the business is only 5.04% of the monies handled, the average cost of administering such enterprises being 8%, and our own being the lowest of which we have any knowledge.

We submit the following recommendations:

(1) That the Assembly place on record its profound gratitude to the Head of the Church for the passing of dark clouds and for the brighter promise

of today, and express its sympathy with the joy felt throughout the Church over this gracious consummation.

(2) In view of the payment of the debt and the adoption of wise safeguards against the recurrence of debt in the future, and in view of the enthusiasm recently awakened throughout the Church, and the spiritual blessing that has followed labors, self-denial and prayers, we recommend that the Assembly urge all the lower courts, Synods, Presbyteries and Sessions, on the one hand to avail themselves of every proper means to guard against reaction, and on the other hand to utilize the new zeal as a means of pressing forward to still more glorious results, and sound a note of new confidence and consecration form every pulpit in the Church.

(3) That the Assembly also record here, as it has already done elsewhere, its grateful appreciation of and admiration for the splendid part the women of the Church have taken in this work.

(4) Touching the overtures referred to this Committee as follows: No. 49, from the Presbytery of Kanawha, asking for the appointment of more elders on the Executive Committee; No. 53, from the Presbytery of Bethel, asking for greater security against debt in future; Nos. 54 and 55, from the Synod of Alabama, touching the payment of the debt and the prevention of debt in the future; No. 56, from the Presbytery of Winchester, asking for the removal of the Committee to Charlotte, N. C., the Committee recommends that the following answer be returned, as covering all of these overtures:

In view of the fact that the debt has been paid and also the declared policy of the Executive Committee, which has been so successfully followed since the last Assembly, no action is necessary in consequence of these overtures.

(5) Notwithstanding the fact that the Assembly has already acted upon the subjects now to be presented, in connection with the report of the Committee on Systematic Beneficence, we deem those subjects of sufficient importance to be repeated, and recommend that the Assembly again put on record the following:

"In order to remove an erroneous impression on the subject, we recommend that the General Assembly declare that its new financial plan neither necessitates nor contemplates the reduction of contributions heretofore made by societies, churches or individuals to any cause, but rather the enlistment in behalf of the other causes, of our people's heretofore unusued means and energies.

"The Foreign Mission Committee, as a result of investigation into actual cost, fix twelve hundred dollars as the amount necessary to be raised for the annual support of each missionary sent out, in addition to the expense of travel and equipment. We recommend that those supporting missionaries be urged by the Assembly, as soon as possible, to come up to this standard."

(6) Your Committee would again call the attention of the General Assembly to the Special Donation Fund. The last Assembly directed that this fund be regarded as a specific trust, and gave other directions, as found in Recommendation 1 of the Standing Committee's Report, in 1912. We do not feel that the Executive Committee can have understood the direction of the Assembly of 1912.

We insist that this fund is a trust fund, in a more special sense than other contributions to Foreign Missions. The donor, whatever the terms of the contract may be, has a further moral claim to secure payment of the interest during the life of the donor. The Committee's obligation to pay this does differ from its other expenses of conducting the work, and we fear that the statements as incorporated in the Committee's report will be a barrier in the way of securing further donations to this fund.

We recommend that this Assembly reiterate the recommendation of 1912 touching this fund, and that the interest on said fund shall constitute a first charge against the income of the Committee.

(7) The Executive Committee, not having complied with the recommendation of the last Assembly touching the publication in the annual report of a detailed statement showing the material equipment of each mission station because the difficulty of the task has prevented the completion of it in time, we recommend that more time be granted.

(8) While approving of the assumption by individuals, churches or societies of special responsibility for special parts of the work, the Assembly would urge donors giving in this way to select only those objects that have been approved and recommended by the Executive Committee. The adoption of all new enterprises looking to the enlargement of the work is the function of the Executive Committee, and the Committee is advised in planning its work for the coming year to use all possible precaution to preserve the symmetry of our work as a whole, and to give each separate field due consideration, both as to intrinsic and relative importance and needs.

(9) The Assembly records with deep sorrow the death of Mrs. J. P. Mooney and Mrs. S. I. Woodbridge, of the Mid-China Mission; Mrs. A. T. Graybill, of the Mexico Mission, and Miss Ella Houston, of the Japan Mission, and its great regret at the retirement of Dr. and Mrs. M. C. Harding, Rev. and Mrs. A. M. Earle, Dr. W. H. Forsythe and Miss Jean Forsythe, from the work in Korea; of Dr. J. G. Prichard, from the work in Africa; Dr. R. M. Stephenson, from the work in China; Rev. and Mrs. F. H. Wardlaw, Rev. and Mrs. J. H. Gruver, and Mrs. Eloise Wardlaw Thomson, from the work in Cuba.

(10) The terms of office of Messrs. C. A. Rowland and W. G. Adams as members of the Executive Committee having expired, we recommend that each of these gentlemen be elected to succeed himself for a term of three years; and the term of the Rev. J. H. McNeilly, D. D., having also expired, and he having requested that he be not re-elected, your Committee reluctantly recommend that his request be granted and that Mr. E. H. Scharinghaus, of Knoxville, Tenn., be elected to succeed Dr. McNeilly for a term of three years.

(11) Dr. McNeilly having been a member of the Executive Committee continuously since 1889, when the Committee was moved to Nashville, and he having proved in all that time most devoted and intelligent in the discharge of the responsible and exacting duties of the place, devout in spirit, faithful in service, wise in counsel, instant in prayer, inspiring in courage, tender and strong in his attachment to the cause, we recommend that a copy of this paragraph be conveyed to him by the Stated Clerk of the Assembly as an expression of the affectionate appreciation in which he is held by the Church, accompanied by the thanks of the Assembly and an assurance of its prayer for the divine blessing upon him throughout the remainder of his life.

(12) The Rev. Drs. J. W. Bachman and C. R. Hemphill having resigned from the Committee and their resignations having been accepted, we recommend

that the Rev. A. B. Curry, D. D., of Memphis, Tenn., be elected to succeed Dr. Bachman, and the Rev. H. M. Edmonds, of Birmingham, be elected to succeed Dr. Hemphill, each for two years, the unexpired term of his predecessor.

(13) Whereas the Assembly of 1905 (see Alexander's Digest, 1911, page 392) adopted the policy of limiting the membership of the Executive Committee to fifteen, but the policy has not been consistently pursued; and whereas the expanding work of the Committee seems to require now a larger membership to transact the business satisfactorily, we recommend that the Assembly add to that Committee the Rev. Josiah Sibley, of Knoxville, Tenn., for a term of three years.

(14) That in order to maintain the policy of dividing the Executive Committee into three equal classes, whose terms of office expire at different times, we recommend that the Rev. J. F. Cannon, D. D., and Prof. J. D. Blanton be transferred to the class whose term of service is three years from this date, and that the Executive Committee be instructed in making up its annual report hereafter to indicate clearly the length of the terms of those whose time expires, in order that the Assembly may maintain at least approximately the equality in number of the three classes.

Respectfully submitted,

A. M. Fraser, *Chairman.*

The Committee on Foreign Correspondence presented the following telegram to the Colored Cumberland Presbyterian Assembly, which was adopted and ordered forwarded to that body:

FOREIGN CORRESPONDENCE.

To the General Assembly of the Colored Cumberland Presbyterian Church, in Session at Nashville, Tenn.:

We send your cordial Christian greetings. Read II. Cor. 9:8, "God is able to make all grace abound toward you; that ye always having all sufficiency in all things may abound to every good work."

Thornton Whaling, *Chairman.*

The Standing Committee on the Bible Cause presented a report. Pending its consideration, the Assembly heard Rev. John Fox, D. D., Corresponding Secretary of the American Bible Society.

The report was then adopted and is as follows:

BIBLE CAUSE.

Your Standing Committee on the Bible Cause would report that the only papers placed in its hands are the report of the Permanent Committee and a letter from the late Rev. James McDowell, D. D., the latter urging that increased effort be made in translating and circulating the Bible in foreign tongues.

The report of the Permanent Committee, which has already been received and read in the General Assembly, after emphasizing the importance of the Bible as the Word of God and the only infallible rule of faith and practice, urges that every effort be made to increase its circulation both in this and foreign lands; and that a larger number of copies be printed to meet the increased demand.

Your Committee would recommend the adoption of the Permanent Committee's recommendation, viz: "The Committee would, therefore, in view of the peculiar attitude of our Church toward this work, and the splendid service which the American Bible Society is rendering to us in it, heartily commend this great cause to the sympathy, the prayers, and the liberal support of all our people."

Your Committee would also recommend that the Assembly urge all our members to earnestly endeavor and exert their influence to introduce the use of the Bible in all families, among traveling men, in schools and colleges and elsewhere where it is not already in use.

Dr. Thos. H. Law, after a long service on the Permanent Committee, has requested that he be relieved and a new Committee be appointed. In compliance with this request, your Committee would recommend that the following Permanent Committee on the Bible Cause be appointed: Rev. M. B. Porter, Chairman; Rev. T. R. English, D. D., Rev. E. B. McCluer, D. D., Elders D. K. Kellogg and W. S. Rhoads.

Henry V. Escott, *Chairman.*

The Standing Committee on Home Missions made a report. Pending its consideration, the Assembly heard Mr. George W. Crabtree, Prison Evangelist; Rev. Silas L. Bacon, of the old Goodland Orphan's Home; Rev. I. C. H. Champney, D. D., pastor of the Colored Presbyterian Church, Montgomery, Ala.; and Rev. J. G. Snedecor, Superintendent of work among the colored people. An offering amounting to $75.00 was made for the old Goodland Orphan's Home.

The report was adopted as a whole and is as follows:

HOME MISSIONS.

Your Standing Committee on Home Missions report as follows:

The Minute Book of the Executive Committee of Home Missions, their Annual Report, and a number of overtures from several Presbyteries, together with the address of Judge McKenzie Cleland on Prison Reform, were placed in our hands.

The Minute Book we find has been properly kept, and neatly recorded.

The Annual Report of the Executive Committee brings before us many things worthy of note. The work of that Committee is so varied and the field so large, the opportunities so great and the need so pressing, that no more important matter can be brought before the Assembly. The time is come for this Assembly to lay special stress on developing the Home Mission field. Every church helped to the point of self-support helps all the causes of the Church. It would be a colossal mistake not to press forward in all the departments now under the care of the Home Mission Committee.

We call your attention to certain things in the Annual Report:

(1) "The signal favor of God was never more manifest than is evidenced by the results of this year's work. The total contributions of the previous year were $125,787.17, whilst the receipts of the present year reached $154,210.77, showing a gratifying increase of $28,423.60. More than four hundred and twenty-five missionaries, not counting their wives and children, but including mission teachers, were employed and supported in whole or in part, ministering to over six hundred churches and mission stations."

This is the largest amount of money ever expended by the Assembly in the Home Mission field. However the Home Mission field has been greatly enlarged in its scope. It now includes the following:

(1), Evangelistic; (2), Sustentation; (3), Mountains; (4), Frontier; (5), Colored Evangelization; (6), Foreign Speaking; (7), Mission Schools; (8), Church Erection.

The Executive Committee has tried to arouse an interest in the whole Church in evangelistic work through the Home Mission Committees of the Presbyteries and through the Presbyteries themselves.

"Of the eighty-five Presbyteries of our Assembly exactly forty received assistance in some form during the year; at least twenty-five were assisted in the support of Presbyterial or Pastor Evangelists."

The Committee asked the Presbyteries to hold an evangelistic meeting in each church during the year. They also called for volunteer evangelists.

The Committee and the Assembly lost by death during the year the splendid services of Rev. J. T. Plunket, D. D., who had served faithfully on this Committee for some ten years. The Committee has placed on its records a suitable memorial. Mr. W. R. Hoyt was elected to fill the vacancy caused by the death of Dr. Plunket.

In obedience to the Assembly's action, the Executive Committee elected Dr. Homer McMillan as Secretary to assist Dr. Morris, and assigned him to the "Field Work, Literature and Publicity."

His work has been successful, and he has discharged his duties with efficiency and fidelity.

The Committee also commends highly the work of Mrs. Winsborough, Superintendent of the Woman's Auxiliary, and of Miss Lambdin, who for five years has served in the department of Home Missions.

In addition to evangelistic work, the Committee secured the services of Mr. George W. Crabtree as Prison Evangelist. He visits prisons, holds services for the prisoners, and seeks to arouse interest in the churches for these unfortunate people. The work is new and as yet somewhat of the nature of an experiment.

The special work of Rev. J. E. Thacker, D. D., has been under the supervision of this Committee. His report is an encouraging one. Four hundred and twelve (412) have united with the Church by letter, and one thousand three hundred and seven (1,307) by profession of faith in Christ. Also five young men have decided to enter the ministry.

The Committee also secured the evangelistic services of Rev. W. W. Orr, D. D., of the A. R. P. Church, for about seven weeks. The results of his meetings were some six hundred professions of faith.

In the Mountain Work, begun by Dr. Guerrant, but now under the control of this Committee, they have maintained during the year, in whole or in part, the following: Forty-two mountain schools, 129 teachers, reaching 3,250 scholars. Rev. W. E. Hudson is now the Superintendent, and an efficient one. The work is encouraging, but the need is great and the opportunities unlimited.

Arkansas, Texas and Oklahoma contain about one-fourth of the population of the South, and our Church has only about forty thousand communicants in this large territory. Still, the churches are growing. However, the opportunities are so many and so great that we are grieved that lack of men and money prevent our taking charge of this great territory.

The second year of Colored Evangelistic Work under this Committee shows that the plan is working well. Rev. J. G. Snedecor, LL. D., Superintendent of the Colored Work, has charge of Stillman Institute. This institution has now two professors and thirty candidates for the ministry. Its equipment is "almost a menace to health as well as unsuitable for the best work." "The Executive Committee has purchased a tract of 250 acres of land near Tuscaloosa at a cost of $8,000.00, paying $2,500.00 cash and giving notes for the balance." It is their purpose to sell the old plant as soon as practicable.

The Rev. John Little has continued his magnificent work at Louisville, Ky., assisted by the Rev. W. H. Sheppard, D. D., formerly missionary to the Congo. This Louisville work is a model as to what can be done and should be done for the colored people all over the South. Similar work has been undertaken on a smaller scale in Atlanta, Ga., and Richmond, Va.

Great numbers of foreign-speaking peoples are coming into the South, and the Committee is trying to reach them with the gospel. The Texas-Mexican work is the most prosperous of the works of this kind.

"It now has 22 Mexican churches, 1,200 communicants, served by four American missionaries and six native Mexican pastors." Italian work has been begun in Kansas City, and in Louisiana the Presbytery of New Orleans is a polyglot Presbytery. The gospel in that Presbytery is preached Sabbath by Sabbath in English, German, French, Italian and Hungarian. Also there is preaching in Spanish, and there is mission work among the Syrians and the Chinese. This last, however, is done by the local churches. There is also a successful work for the Italians in Birmingham, Ala.; but all of these fields need more money than the Committee has been able to expend. The Committee has also a mission among the Cubans at Tampa; among the Hungarians in Virginia; among the Russians in Texas, and among the Germans in Georgia.

The Southern Church has been working among the Indians for fifty years, confining its labors, however, to the Choctaw and Chickasaw nations. The Committee has been unable for lack of funds, in spite of repeated appeals, to start a mission for the Jews. Good work for education among the Indians has been done at Goodland, and in the Oklahoma Presbyterian College. The Goodland School is now independent officially of our Church, though under Presbyterian influence. Peculiar circumstances made this step necessary. Silas Bacon and his wife are devoting their energies and their money to this school. It has developed into an Indian Orphanage as well as a school. It is worthy of assistance from the private members in our Church.

By far the most important institution of a missionary character is the Oklahoma Presbyterian College, situated at Durant, with a plant worth $125,000.00. It is handicapped by a debt, and is embarrassed for lack of a dormitory and equipment. We would commend it to our people of wealth as worthy of their gifts.

We would call attention to the results from the observance of Home Mission Week. The needs of the Home Mission field were brought to the attention of our people as never before. In our judgment, Home Mission Week should be observed again this year.

The Executive Committee entered heartily into the Million and a Half Campaign, and it commends especially the work of Dr. J. P. McCallie, the Secretary in charge of the Campaign; likewise it extends its thanks to the Laymen's Missionary Movement and its Chairman, Mr. C. A. Rowland, for their help in making the Home Mission Convention at Memphis a success.

Expenditures distributed by departments are approximately as follows:

For Mountain Work	$ 36,956.49
Foreigners	23,807.32
Colored Evangelization	18,254.61
Weak Presbyteries in the older Synods	9,705.95
Evangelistic	4,439.50
Indians	4,051.39
Frontier	37,182.88
Church Erection	3,033.33
Miscellaneous	14,358.14
Total	$151,799.61

The overture from the Presbytery of Paris, protesting against withdrawing money from the Presbyteries of Texas, seems to have been the result of a misunderstanding. The Executive Secretary assures us that the Committee has already made the same appropriation for the coming year that was made last year. So no further action is needed.

Your Committee would express the pleasure with which the Assembly has heard the address of Judge Cleland on Prison Reform, and the Assembly is glad to inform him that we have already begun work in the prisons through the labors of Mr. George W. Crabtree.

From the above imperfect review of the Annual Report of the Executive Committee you will see the many trying and vexing problems that this Committee has had to solve during the year, and the thanks of the Assembly are due that Committee and the Secretaries for their fidelity and efficiency in discharging the duties committed to them.

In answer to the overture from the Presbytery of Atlanta, asking that "the Presbyteries be urged to appoint Permanent Committees on Evangelism, and that the Stated Clerks of the Presbyteries be instructed to report to the Executive Secretary of the Assembly's Home Missions the action of the Presbyteries and the names of the chairman and members of the sub-committee," we recommend that the Assembly answer this overture in the affirmative.

In answer to the overture from the Presbytery of Atlanta, "to enlarge the description of those monies that are put properly in the column of the Local Home Missions so as to include money given for all City Mission work, and to provide a separate column for miscellaneous beneficences," we recommend that the Assembly answer this overture in the negative, as the present blanks seem amply sufficient to include all monies given for beneficences.

In reply to the overtures from the Presbyteries of Louisville and Muhlenburg, asking that the Presbyterial Conferences be continued, your Committee recommends that the Assembly refer these overtures to the Joint Campaign Committee.

In reply to the overture from the North Alabama Presbytery, asking "that the Assembly grant to the Executive Committee of Home Missions the entire control of work among foreigners, and charge them with the responsibility of administration up to the point of complete organization of a church of immigrants not speaking the English language," your Committee recommends that the Assembly answer this overture in the negative, since the Constitution gives to the Presbyteries alone power to organize and control churches within their bounds.

Your Committee recommends:

1st. That in accordance with the recommendation of the Permanent Committee on Systematic Beneficence that "the Church be asked to raise two hundred and eighty-seven thousand, two hundred and eighty ($287,280.00) dollars during the next year for the work of this Committee, as outlined in its annual report, being twenty-seven per cent. (27%)."

2nd. That to prevent confusion as to the Assembly's percentage ratio, "the Synods and Presbyteries shall add the amounts needed for their local work to the Assembly's apportionments and make apportionments to the churches within their bounds on such basis."

3rd. That the Assembly authorize the Executive Committee to make the same arrangements as heretofore for the coming year as to Evangelistic work with Rev. J. E. Thacker, D. D. Also that the Committee be empowered to secure two other Evangelists to labor among our Home Mission churches, if the way be clear.

4th. We recommend that the title of Stillman Institute be continued in the Trustees at Tuscaloosa, and that the part of this property that has hitherto been held by the Executive Committee of Colored Evangelization be now conveyed to the Trustees mentioned above, to hold for the Executive Committee of Home Missions.

And also that the action of the Home Mission Committee directing the sale of the property now occupied by the Institute for the sum of forty thousand ($40,000.00) dollars be approved, and that the purchase of a larger and more suitable site lately made by the Home Missions Committee be approved, and that the Executive Committee of Home Missions direct the expenditure of the sum received for the old site in the erection of new and suitable equipment for Stillman Institute.

5th. That R. O. Flinn, S. M. Inman, D. H. Ogden, W. R. Hoyt, and Hugh K. Walker, whose terms expire at this time, be re-elected for three years as members of the Executive Committee of Home Missions.

6th. That the Assembly hear three home missionaries for ten minutes each at this time.

The telegram from Mr. O. H. Ward, touching the development of the Brownsville Home Mission field, your Committee recommends that it be turned over to the Executive Committee of Home Missions.

Respectfully submitted,
W. McF. ALEXANDER, *Chairman.*

The Standing Committee on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief made a report, which was considered seriatim, amended and adopted, and is as follows:

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION AND MINISTERIAL RELIEF.

There were placed in the hands of the Standing Committee on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief the following papers: The Minutes of the Executive Committee, the Annual Report of the Committee, Overtures Nos. 57, 58 and 93, a proposal touching the future conduct of the "Relief Fund," a memorial from the Rev. C. W. Humphreys, of Florida Presbytery, a communication from the Presbyterian Ministers' Association of Atlanta, and a report of the Mountain Retreat Association.

Your Committee would call the attention of the Assembly to the following items of interest:

(1) God has graciously answered the prayer of the Church for more laborers in His vineyard. During the year 502 candidates have been under the care of the Presbyteries. Of these 411 looked to the Committee for aid. There is need for 250 ordained ministers to occupy the home field, in places where support is available, and a larger number for the regions beyond.

(2) An examination of the reports of the Executive Committee shows painstaking fidelity in the effort to carry out the recommendations of the Ad Interim Committee adopted by the last Assembly, touching the conduct of the Home and School at Fredericksburg, Va. Your Committee believes that the experience of one year has demonstrated the wisdom of the Assembly's action.

(3) The amounts requested by the Presbyteries for the aged and enfeebled ministers and the needy widows and orphan children of deceased ministers and missionaries were appropriated and paid. The assistance rendered, however, was in many instances wholly inadequate to meet the needs it was designed to relieve. Your Committee would suggest that the Assembly earnestly request our ministers to lay this great and worthy cause upon the hearts of their congregations, and urge them to greater liberality in this matter.

(4) Your Committee feels that the action of the Assembly, requesting $500,000.00 for the Endowment Fund of Ministerial Relief, should be continuously kept before the mind of the Church, in view of the great need of such a fund and in view of the further facts that no time is now set for an offering to this fund and it is not included in the percentage for the Assembly causes which has been requested for Ministerial Relief.

(5) There has been placed in our hands a proposed resolution touching the future conduct of the "Relief Fund" created in 1870 and turned over to the Presbyterian Ministers' Fund of Philadelphia in 1890. The proposed resolution has the endorsement of the Executive Committee of Christian Education and Ministerial Relief, and the Presbyterian Ministers' Fund, as well as the legal endorsement of the attorney consulted by the Executive Committee. A recommendation touching this matter will be submitted for your adoption.

(6) The report of the Mountain Retreat Association shows that the Association is in a flourishing condition, and that the work conducted at Montreat, N. C., through the Assembly's Executive Committees and other agencies is resulting in much good to the several causes of the Church.

We present the following recommendations:

(1) We recommend the approval of the Minutes of the Executive Committee, and heartily commend the Committee for its faithful management of all the causes entrusted to its care.

(2) We recommend that Rev. W. Y. Davis, John Stites, Rev. J. M. Vander Meulen, B. H. Young, and C. F. Huhlein, whose terms expire at this meeting of the Assembly, be re-elected for a term of three years.

(3) We recommend that the proposed resolution touching the future conduct of the "Relief Fund" be ratified.

(4) In reply to Overture No. 57, from Presbytery of Piedmont, asking that "the General Assembly fix a definite age limit at which time ministers in good standing shall be entitled to a specified sum without the embarrassment of filling out the forms as to means of support, relatives capable of extending aid, etc.," we recommend that the overture be answered in the negative, and we refer the Presbytery to the rules of the General Assembly governing Honorably Retired Ministers. (See page 101, Annual Report of Executive Committee.)

(5) In reply to Overture No. 58, from Presbytery of Ouachita, asking the Assembly to request the Executive Committee of Christian Education and Ministerial Relief to place children of deceased ministers in the home land who are without financial resources on the same plane of educational advantage as the children of living foreign missionaries, who receive for each child $200.00 per annum, we recommend that the overture be answered in the negative.

(6) In answer to Overture No. 93, from Secretary T. P. Junkin and others representing the Conference on Education meeting in Atlanta, we recommend that an Ad Interim Committee, composed of the Executive Secretary of Christian Education and Ministerial Relief as Chairman, and one member from each of the Synods, be appointed to consider all matters relating to the discovery, definition, co-ordination and allied questions of the schools and colleges connected with our Church. That this Committee call the Christian educators of these schools and colleges into conference with themselves at Montreat, N. C., during July or August of this year, to discuss matters coming under the purview of this Committee, and that this Committee report its findings, with or without recommendations, to the General Assembly of 1914.

(7) We recommend that the Executive Committee be authorized to include among its beneficiaries accepted candidates for our Foreign Mission work, looking forward to any branch of that work, as well as those looking forward to medical missionary work, as at present, provided such candidates are recommended and endorsed by the Committee of Foreign Missions.

(8) In answer to the Presbyterian Ministers' Association of Atlanta, we recommend that the Rev. Thornwell Jacobs be invited to address the Assembly for ten minutes on the refounding of Oglethorpe University.

(9) We recommend that the Executive Committee be directed to grant aid to prospective medical missionaries who have matriculated, or who are qualified to matriculate, in a duly accredited medical college, no more than four years of aid being granted to any one student.

(10) We recommend that the last Sabbath in February and the preceding

Wednesday be re-appointed as a time of special prayer for youth in schools and colleges.

(11) We recommend that the Synods be urged to continued diligence in providing pastoral oversight of students in the State institutions of the South.

(12) We recommend that the Assembly urge all the Synods and Presbyteries to give earnest attention to the work of Christian Education, using every endeavor to arouse our people to a deeper appreciation and a more liberal support of our educational institutions. We further recommend that the next Assembly be characterized as an Educational Assembly, and that the first Friday and Saturday evenings be given over to popular meetings in behalf of our schools, colleges and seminaries.

(13) In reply to a memorial from the Rev. C. W. Humphreys, of the Presbytery of Florida, requesting that the Executive Secretary of Christian Education and Ministerial Relief be required to send to him certain records on file in the Secretary's office, we answer that this is a matter which ought to be adjudicated by the Presbytery, and we recommend that the memorialist be referred to the Presbytery to which he belongs.

(14) We recommend that the Assembly hear from the Rev. R. C. Anderson, President of the Mountain Retreat Association, for ten minutes relative to the work of the Association.

Respectfully submitted,
E. C. Caldwell, *Chairman.*

The resolution referred to above (5) was adopted by the Assembly and is as follows:

Whereas, The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States in 1870 established a fund for the benefit of the ministers of the gospel engaged in the work of the Church, which fund was known as the "Relief Fund":

And whereas, The said General Assembly subsequently, on or about the 29th day of July, A. D. 1890, entered into a contract with the Presbyterian Ministers' Fund of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, a corporation under the laws of Pennsylvania, whereby the trust fund belonging to the said Relief Fund and its entire management was transferred and committed to the said Presbyterian Ministers' Fund as Trustee, upon the terms and conditions in said agreement more fully set forth:

And whereas, Sundry of the policy-holders of the said Relief Fund for whom the said Presbyterian Ministers' Fund is now Trustee are, by reason of advanced age and their necessitous circumstances, desirous of obtaining the benefit of the payments made by them to said fund in the form of a cash surrender value or other commutation of their respective policies or certificates:

And whereas, In and by the plan of said Relief Fund, and by the contract so subsequently entered into with the said Presbyterian Ministers' Fund, no right was reserved to the policy-holders of said plan and fund to obtain a cash surrender value upon the certificates issued to said policy-holders, but said plan and agreement contemplated the payment to the families of the said policy-holders of certain sums therein set forth, as a consequence of which said policy-holders are not entitled to presently surrender their said policies and to have the cash value or commutation thereof:

And whereas, The said Presbyterian Ministers' Fund, although desirous of accommodating the policy-holders of the said Relief Fund in any and all ways possible, is advised by counsel that it cannot lawfully, in accordance with its contract with the said General Assembly, pay to said policy-holders or to any of them the cash surrender value of their certificates, without the consent of the said General Assembly being first had and secured:

And whereas, It appears to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, now in session at Atlanta, Georgia, that it will be to the advantage of sundry of the policy-holders of said fund that they should have the right to presently surrender their said certificates so issued by or for the account of the said Relief Fund, and to receive the commutation or cash surrender value thereof, as the same shall be determined:

Now, be it resolved, That the President and Secretary of the Board of Trustees of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States be, and they are hereby, authorized in the name and on behalf of the Board of Trustees of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States to enter into a contract with the Presbyterian Ministers' Fund of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, in the form hereto attached, which form is hereby approved, modifying said agreement of July 29th, 1890, in such a way that the policy-holders thereof shall be entitled to have and to receive the cash surrender value of their said certificates or policies as the same shall be hereafter determined.

In accordance with two recommendations of this report, it was made the order of the day for 11 a. m. tomorrow to hear Rev. R. C. Anderson and Rev. Thornwell Jacobs, ten minutes being allowed to each speaker.

The Assembly then adjourned until 9 a. m. tomorrow, in order to engage in the joint meeting previously arranged for tonight at the Auditorium, closing with prayer.

Seventh Day

THURSDAY, May 22, 1913.

The Assembly met and engaged in devotional exercises, conducted by Rev. E. T. Wellford, D. D.

The minutes of yesterday were read and approved.

Rev. F. B. Duval, Fraternal Delegate of the Canadian Presbyterian Church, was presented, and conveyed to the Assembly the fraternal greetings of that body.

The Moderator made a response in fitting words.

A telegram from the Publicity Bureau of Louisville, Ky., concerning the place of meeting of the next Assembly was read. The Stated Clerk was directed to make reply.

A communication from the International Reform Bureau, touching the white slave traffic, was presented and referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

The report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures was taken from the docket, and Rev. E. T. Wellford, D. D., was heard in connection with the answer of the Committee to Overture Number 31, touching the debt on the Jamestown Exhibit.

The following resolutions concerning this debt were adopted:

JAMESTOWN DEBT.

We, therefore, present the following requests:

1. That the Assembly include in its next contingent assessment one cent per communicant upon the Presbyteries which have not already participated in the discharge of this debt, or have not paid their full apportionment.

2. That the Treasurer of the Assembly be instructed to pay said assessment to the Treasurer of the Presbytery of Norfolk.

The further consideration of the report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures was suspended.

A communication concerning the persecution of Jews and Armenians was referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

It was made the order of the day for 2:30 p. m. to hear Rev. Philip Sidersky, of Baltimore, Md., and Rev. A. A. Holzer, of St. Louis, Mo., Jewish ministers.

It was made the order of the day for 12 o'clock today to hear the Fraternal Delegate of the Waldensian Church.

The report of the Committee on Foreign Correspondence was taken from the docket.

The majority report on item two of the report relating to our relations with the Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America, was adopted. The report was then adopted as a whole and is as follows:

FOREIGN CORRESPONDENCE.

The Standing Committee on Foreign Correspondence would respectfully report that there has been put into their hands:

1. A communication from the Rev. Dr. R. H. Fleming, asking that this Assembly appoint a committee to meet similar committees, if appointed by the other Assemblies now in session in the city, in order that these committees may prepare a joint declaration on the relation of the Christian Faith and Social Service, to be adopted by their respective Assemblies. In response thereto your Committee recommend that this Assembly appoint an Ad Interim Committee of five to meet similar committees, if appointed by the other Presbyterian Assemblies, and that this committee be charged with the duty of preparing in conjunction with these other committees, if they be appointed, or alone if these said committees be not appointed, a full statement upon this whole subject of the relation of the Christiain Faith and of the Presbyterian Church to Social Reform and Social Service, and report the same to the General Assembly of 1914.

We further recommend the following as members of this Committee: Chairman, J. S. Lyons; James R. Howerton, A. M. Scales, R. E. Vinson, Thornton Whaling.

2. An overture from the Presbytery of Nashville, asking that the Assembly do not withdraw from the Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America.

In view of the foregoing action, designed to secure a statement of the doctrinal position of the Presbyterian Churches upon the relation of the Church to Social Service (in part for its effect on the said Council), your Committee would recommend that this overture be answered in the affirmative, and further recommend that this Assembly now declare that by this action it does not as a Church court approve of the Social Service program presented by the Federal Council, and that it disapproves of the failure of the Federal Council to make it plain that its Social Service program was not intended to be adopted by the Churches as organized bodies.

3. Also overtures from the Presbyteries of Roanoke, Central Texas, East Alabama, Atlanta, West Hanover, Muhlenburg, and the Session of the First Presbyterian Church of Galveston, Texas, asking that this Assembly withdraw from the Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America.

Your Committee recommends that these overtures be answered in the negative.

4. A report from Rev. Drs. T. S. Clyce, David M. Sweets, W. S. Jacobs, Henry H. Sweets, and Elder E. W. King, appointed by the Moderator as delegates to the second meeting of the Federal Council, asking that the Assembly appoint members on the Commissions of the Council and that provision be made to pay our quota of the expenses of the Council.

In response thereto we recommend:

(a) That this Assembly authorize the Moderator to appoint such members on the Council Commissions; and

(b) That the Treasurer of the Assembly be authorized to pay our quota of the Council's expenses from this date.

5. A communication from the Christian Reformed Church of North America, asking that we join them in petitioning our Federal Congress to appoint an annual day of prayer for our country.

We recommend that this Assembly, while recognizing the duty of prayer, both public and private, for our nation and its officers and people, declines to join in such petition.

6. The report of the Western Section of the Executive Commission of the Alliance of Reformed Churches Holding the Presbyterian System. While there is much of interest in this report, there is nothing demanding attention except that we recommend that Drs. T. S. Clyce and S. A. King be continued as a Committee authorized to fill vacancies in our delegation (23) to the Council, and that we hear Rev. Dr. R. H. Fleming, Fraternal Delegate, immediately after the adoption of this report.

7. Touching the memorial presented to the Assembly from the Association of Chaplains of the U. S. Army and Navy, asking us to memorialize Congress to take steps to reach the great religious destitution of our soldiers in the Army and Navy, we declare that the facts presented show a religious and

spiritual condition which needs remedying. We recommend that the Assembly express its sympathy with the ends suggested and refer the papers to our Home Mission Committee for investigation and report to the next Assembly, and also authorize the Home Mission Committee to take such action in the interim as they may deem wise.

THORNTON WHALING, *Chairman.*

Rev. R. H. Fleming, D. D., the representative of the Western Section of the Alliance of the Reformed Churches Throughout the World Holding the Presbyterian System, addressed the Assembly.

Rev. Chas. S. McFarland, Secretary of the Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America, addressed the Assembly.

The Moderator appointed the following Permanent Committee on program for Reformation Day: Rev. Walter W. Moore, D. D., Rev. R. C. Reed, D. D., Rev. T. R. Sampson, D. D., Ruling Elders R. E. Magill and J. S. Munce.

The Select Committee to declare and reaffirm the position on temperance laws: Rev. D. S. Gage, D. D., Rev. H. T. Graham, D. D., Elder E. E. Diggs.

The following Ad Interim Committee on Schools and Colleges was appointed:

AD INTERIM COMMITTEE ON SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES.

Rev. Henry H. Sweets, D. D., Chairman (or Temporary Chairman), Kentucky; Rev. J. I. Norris, D. D., Arkansas; Rev. Lynn R. Walker, D. D., Florida; Rev. F. H. Gaines, D. D., Georgia; Rev. George H. Cornelson, D. D., Louisiana; Dr. J. R. Dobyns, Mississippi; Dr. George H. Denny, Alabama; Prof. D. S. Gage, Missouri; Prof. W. B. Morrison, Oklahoma; Dr. W. J. Martin, North Carolina; Prof. A. E. Spencer, South Carolina; Dr. Wm. Dinwiddie, Tennessee; Rev. R. E. Vinson, D. D., Texas; Dr. Henry Louis Smith, Virginia.

Rev. R. C. Anderson, President of the Mountain Retreat Association, was heard in behalf of Montreat.

The report of the Standing Committee on Judicial Business was taken from the docket, amended and adopted, and is as follows:

PARTIAL REPORT OF THE JUDICIAL COMMITTEE.

Your Committee respectfully reports that a memorial from Rev. W. I. Sinnott to this venerable body was placed in their hands. The memorialist recites that the Minutes of the General Assembly of 1910 contain statements erroneous as to facts; and asks this General Assembly to "adopt a paper or pass an act that will correct these errors as to facts."

Your Committee recommends that the General Assembly decline the request of the memorialist, on the ground that this General Assembly is not in a position to judge of the facts complained of by the Rev. W. I. Sinnott.

The memorialist further recites that the Synod of Alabama has for three successive annual meetings failed to review the minutes of the Presbytery of North Alabama for the Fall Meeting of 1909 and the Spring Meeting of 1910; and asks that the General Assembly "require the Synod of Alabama to comply with the Book of Church Order and review said minutes."

We recommend that a negative answer be given, because the minutes of the Synod of Alabama for 1909 and 1910 have been reviewed and approved by the General Assemblies of 1910 and 1911. With this approval the rights of appeal, complaint and memorial touching the review of the same are estopped.

The following telegram of greetings was adopted and ordered sent to President Woodrow Wilson:

PRESIDENT WOODROW WILSON.

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, in session at Atlanta, Ga., sends greetings to President Woodrow Wilson, and would record its appreciation of his action in securing a better observance of the Sabbath, as a day of rest, by closing the White House to pleasure seekers and discouraging social and State functions on the Lord's Day.

Recess was then taken until 2:30 p. m.

AFTERNOON SESSION.

2:30 p. m.

The Assembly met.

Rev. Philip Sidersky, of Baltimore, and Rev. A. A. Holzer, of St. Louis, Mo., Jewish ministers, addressed the Assembly.

The Standing Committee on Publication and Sabbath School Work made a report. The report of the Select Committee on the Printed Minutes of the Assembly was taken from the docket and made a part of this report. The report was adopted and is as follows:

PUBLICATION AND SABBATH SCHOOL WORK.

There have come into the hands of your Committee the fifty-second annual report of the Executive Committee of Publication and Sabbath School Work for the year ending March 31st, 1913, the minutes of the Executive Committee, statistical tables covering the Sabbath School work of 83 out of our 85 Presbyteries, and four overtures.

With the exception of the statistical tables, your Committee have examined these several papers with such care as our time permitted. The former we turned over to the Executive Secretary, Mr. R. E. Magill, to be tabulated and published in the Assembly's Minutes.

We have found the minutes of the Executive Committee carefully and correctly kept.

The reports of the Executive Secretary, of the General Superintendent of Sabbath School Work and Young People's Societies, and of the Editorial Superintendent, respectively, are carefully prepared documents, containing much valuable detailed information regarding these several phases of this important branch of the Church's work. Your Committee hope that our ministers and elders will take occasion to acquaint themselves with the contents of these reports. All of them give evidence of the intelligent and interested activity of those in charge of the work, of the blessing with which God has followed their labors, and of the acceptance which these labors have met at the hands of the Church. All report gratifying progress.

The increased circulation of our periodicals witnesses at once to the efficiency of the business management and the high grade of the editorial work which have combined to bring about this increase. The increase in the number of our periodicals evidences the insight of the Editor-in-Chief and his co-workers into the needs of a constituency embracing very different elements, and their good judgment and promptness in meeting these needs. The report of the General Superintendent of Sabbath School Work testifies to his tireless effort to secure for those, young and old, to minister to whom the Sabbath School exists, all that is best and only what is wholesome among modern methods.

Your Committee takes pleasure in bringing to the attention of the Assembly and endorsing the following recommendations in the report of the Executive Secretary, to wit:

1. That the Assembly again enjoin every church and school in the Assembly to take an offering for this cause, something that 1,893 churches and 1,600 Sabbath Schools failed to do last year.

2. That the General Assembly specially commend to our people our series of Uniform Lesson Helps as presented in our graded system of Quarterlies, and earnestly urge the more perfect grading of our schools by the intelligent use of our entire Quarterly series.

3. That the churches and schools of the Assembly be asked to raise as the minimum for the Extension Work of the Publication Committee the sum of $37,500.

In this connection, fully recognizing the difficulties inherent in the case, your Committee would still recommend

4. That the Committee of Publication be urged to exercise constant and jealous care over the character of the literature that it keeps on sale and offers to our people in its advertisements.

5. That from year to year the Committee of Publication present to the Libraries of each of our Theological Seminaries a complete set of the annual reports of our several Executive Committees, together with the Minutes of the General Assembly, bound in one substantial volume.

In connection with our Sabbath School work, your Committee would recommend:

1. That our Presbyteries give constant and earnest attention to utilizing the Sabbath School as a missionary agency, and to perfecting the efficiency of the schools already established within their bounds.

2. That our pastors and sessions be urged to study and put to a thorough test the possibilities of the organized Adult Bible Class and of the Vacation Bible School.

3. That the Executive Committee be directed to investigate and report its findings with recommendations to the next General Assembly on the subject of Church Attendance by the children and young people of our congregations; that Sunday School officers and teachers be urged to emphasize the duty and privilege of attendance on the worship of the sanctuary, and that pastors be exhorted to lay this matter on the consciences of parents and to keep the needs of children in view in the public exercises of God's house.

4. That the Assembly approve the action of the Executive Committee in co-operating with other Presbyterian and Reformed Sabbath School agencies in the United States and Canada in the effort to produce a series of Graded Lessons that will be true in all their parts to the standards of our Church and to a sound

philosophy of education, and adapted to the needs of all our schools; and that the Assembly record its appreciation of the aggressive action of our Executive Committee in its effort to protect our schools from false doctrine.

5. That the efforts of the Executive Committee to adapt the treatment of the International Uniform Lessons to the varying needs of pupils be commended, and that it be encouraged to perfect as soon as possible its plans for the further improvement of the same.

6. That the sessions be encouraged to give earnest heed to the fact that the salvation of the soul of every pupil is the primary aim of the Sabbath School and should engage their chief attention, and that the purely educational features of the school should be made secondary to its evangelistic purpose; while at the same time these educational features are made as perfect as possible.

There have come into the hands of your Committee four overtures, as follows, to wit:

Overture 70, from the Presbytery of Palmyra, Missouri, asking that the depository at Texarkana be discontinued. Your Committee recommends that this overture be answered in the negative.

Overture 78, from the Presbytery of North Alabama, asking that a committee be appointed by the Assembly to revise the tunes in the Assembly Hymn Book. Your Committee recommends that the attention of this Presbytery be called to the fact that provision has already been made for changes of tunes along the lines suggested by this overture. See Minutes of General Assembly, 1911.

Overture 69, from the Presbytery of North Mississippi, asking that the Committee of Publication and Sabbath School Work be instructed not to publish Christmas and Easter Lessons, but in their place the regular International Lessons. Your Committee recommends that the attention of the Editor-in-Chief of our Sabbath School publications be called to the action of the Assemblies of 1899 and 1903, which already give the instruction requested by the overture.

Overture 71, from West Lexington Presbytery, Kentucky, requesting that the name of the Assembly's Committee be changed from "the Committee of Publication and Sabbath School Work" to "the Committee of Sabbath School Work and Publication." Your Committee recommends that for legal and other reasons this overture be answered in the negative.

We call the attention of the Assembly to the fact that the term of the following named members of the Executive Committee has expired, to wit: Rev. Drs. G. B. Strickler, T. H. Rice, and A. L. Phillips, and Messrs. John S. Munce and J. W. Sinton. We recommend that the same persons be re-elected for a term of three years, and that Mr. R. E. Magill be elected Executive Secretary for three years.

On behalf of the Committee,

W. M. McPheeters, *Chairman.*

REPORT OF SELECT COMMITTEE ON THE PRINTED MINUTES OF THE ASSEMBLY.

(1) Your Committee to consider overtures relating to the printed Minutes of the Assembly report that they have considered an overture from the Synod

of Missouri, asking for a more particular index of matters contained in the body of the Minutes.

We recommend that the Assembly answer in the negative, deeming the present index sufficient.

(2) From the same Synod, an overture asking for an additional column in the Statistical Reports for Women's Societies.

We recommend a negative answer.

(3) An overture from the Presbytery of Orange, asking that all matters requiring the attention of the lower courts be grouped in one place in the Minutes of the Assembly.

These matters are already designated under one caption in the Index.

(4) We have considered overtures from the Presbyteries of Lexington, Orange, New Orleans, North Alabama, East Mississippi, Central Texas, Roanoke, and from the Synod of Missouri, asking for certain changes in the Index. We have also had a communication from the Stated Clerk of the Assembly touching this matter.

We recommend the following action:

First. That the Clerk be instructed to abandon the alphabetical list of churches ordered by previous Assembly as impracticable and of little use.

Second. That Presbyterial Stated Clerks be instructed, in making out their statistical reports, to arrange the list of ministers alphabetically.

Third. That the Clerk be instructed to preserve the present arrangement of the Index of Names of Ministers and Licentiates, adding to such names the pages of the Minutes on which their Presbytery is to be found.

Fourth. That the names of the Presbyteries be indicated at the top of the pages of the Minutes in black type.

Fifth. To insure both speed and accuracy, the Stated Clerk be allowed two hundred ($200.00) dollars for clerical help in the preparation of the Minutes.

That while accuracy should not be sacrificed to speed, there is no reason why both should not be had.

T. M. HUNTER, *Chairman.*

The Standing Committee on the Narrative made a report, which was adopted and is as follows:

NARRATIVE.

Your Committee on Narrative respectfully presents the following report:

Many reports have come into our hands and have been carefully considered. There is an impressive alternation of light and shade running through almost the entire list, with here and there a brighter gleam of light, and here and there a little darker shade.

By far the larger number of churches report encouragingly concerning attendance upon the services of the Sanctuary. Wherever complaint is made it is in almost every instance with reference to evening services.

The observance of the Lord's Day; the training in the Sabbath Schools; the fidelity of God's people in worshiping the Lord with their substance are dealt with in a hopeful tone, though many report neglect of the Catechism in the Sabbath schools. Pastors' salaries are generally fully and promptly paid. Worldly conformity seems to be on the decline amongst the members of the

Church; and, best of all, reports from many Presbyteries testify to much special manifestation of the Spirit's presence and power.

On the other hand, reports concerning the observance of family worship and home training are such as ought to give us deep concern.

An analysis of the reports seems to indicate, first, that attendance upon the services of the Sanctuary may be very gratifying and in the same places there may be a sad absence of any manifestations of the power of the Spirit; and, secondly, that a generous surrender of money can co-exist with a great neglect of the family altar. These deductions indicate that we should not be too quick to congratulate ourselves upon a satisfactory religious condition upon the basis of good congregations and large collections, two points which are very liable to lull us with a false hope. But rather we should earnestly inquire whether it may not be possible that we are seeking through special attention to such duties as are of an open and easy sort to atone for the neglect of others of a more private and basic character.

The remarkable features of the reports are the indications they give of most encouraging progress in the spirit of Evangelism and the grace of giving. Probably never before in the history of our Church did these two important lines of Christian duty stand out with such commanding prominence.

This is due no doubt in large measure to the vigorous and comprehensive campaign of the last year, and to the challenge which the great Foreign Mission debt made to the spirit of prayer and liberality of the Lord's people. If this be so, there may be a danger of falling off, now that the challenge has been so victoriously met.

There is great danger that a more or less natural feeling of exhaustion, following the unwonted effort of the past year, may lead to an apathetic dullness to the call to advance corresponding to the splendid response that was given to the appeal to meet the great emergency.

Being forewarned, let us truly be forearmed, and call upon the Divine Spirit for wisdom to avoid any movement savoring of retrogression.

We have no special recommendations to make, except as the points of weakness we have indicated carry their recommendations with them.

Robert Hill, *Chairman.*

A communication was received from the Presbyterian Church, U. S. A., touching relations with other ecclesiastical bodies, which was referred to the Select Committee on Relations with Other Ecclesiastical Bodies.

The Executive Secretaries made the following report, touching Woman's Work:

REPORT OF THE SUPERVISORY COMMITTEE OF THE WOMAN'S AUXILIARY.

The Assembly of 1912, in answer to a large number of overtures asking for the organization of a central department of Woman's Work under Assembly control, directed the "four Executive Committees to select a woman possessing suitable gifts, who, *under their direction*, shall give her whole time to the work of organizing our women into Synodical and Presbyterial Unions and local societies, under control of Synods, Presbyteries and sessions, respectively, coordinating Women's and Young People's Societies as now organized; stimulating interest by gathering and disseminating needed information in order that this mighty auxiliary of our Church's life and growth may become even more fruitful of good than in the past." (Minutes, 1912, page 23.)

In compliance with this mandate, the Executive Secretaries of the four Executive Committees were appointed by their respective Committees to act as a Supervisory Committee and organize the Woman's Auxiliary and select a Superintendent.

The Supervisory Committee met at Montreat, N. C., in August, 1912, and after conference with the Presidents of Synodical Unions and other leading workers among the women of the Church, a department of Woman's Work was established and designated as the Woman's Auxiliary. Mrs. W. C. Winsborough was elected Superintendent, and headquarters were located at Kansas City, Mo.

An advisory body, known as the Woman's Council, was created, which is composed of the Presidents of the Synodicals.

A few principles for the guidance of the Auxiliary and its officers were formulated, and the organization began its work with the cordial sympathy and co-operation of the four executive agencies of the Assembly and the earnest support of leaders of Woman's Work in the Church.

The Superintendent has shown rare skill and executive ability in directing the work of the Auxiliary through the trying days of organizing a new department of work, and the results accomplished during the seven months are highly encouraging and indicate that the organization is projected upon lines which promise to promote greater efficiency in the work of the women of the Church.

For the information of the Assembly the report of the Auxiliary, as prepared for the Supervisory Committee and the Woman's Council is submitted as a part of this report.

E. W. Smith,
S. L. Morris,
Henry H. Sweets,
R. E. Magill.

The Committee on Church Societies made a report, which was adopted and is as follows:

CHURCH SOCIETIES.

Your Standing Committee on Church Societies beg leave to report as follows:

There have been placed in our hands reports from 77 Presbyteries and an overture (No. 77) from the Presbytery of St. Louis, asking that the blank for sessional reports be changed by adding a column after the name of the Society, calling for the object of the Society.

We recommend that this overture be answered in the negative.

The reports from Presbyteries show a total of 2,606 Woman's Societies (as against 2,528 last year), having a total membership of 66,684 (as against 60,474 last year), contributing an aggregate of $401,519 (last year $383,726).

The contributions by causes were as follows:

Foreign Missions	$124,553
Home Missions	52,464
Local Causes	166,567
Other Causes	57,935
Total	$401,519

The Presbyteries report 1,119 Young People's Societies, with a membership of 29,907, contributing to

Foreign Missions	$ 12,572
Home Missions	5,880
Local Causes	13,853
Other Causes	6,198
Total	$ 38,503

This shows an increase of $1,675 over the contributions of last year from Young People's Societies.

The Presbyterial reports show a total of 244 Men's and Boys' Societies, with a membership of 6,030, contributing to

Foreign Missions	$ 9,285
Home Missions	2,859
Local Causes	6,038
Other Causes	2,294
Total	$ 20,476

This is an increase of $6,040 over the contributions of last year from Men's and Boys' Societies.

Your Committee offers the following recommendations:

1. The Assembly desires to express its appreciation of the faithful and efficient services of Mrs. W. C. Winsborough, Superintendent of the Woman's Auxiliary, and its approval of the Auxiliary and its work.

2. The Assembly would urge pastors and sessions to induce their Woman's Societies to connect themselves with the Presbyterials, and Presbyteries to induce the Presbyterials to unite in Synodicals.

3. The Assembly urges that the Woman's Societies be encouraged to contribute to all four of the Assembly's causes, on the basis of the percentage adopted by the Assembly, so far as this can be done without reducing the contributions which have hitherto been given to any of these causes.

4. The Assembly enjoins upon each Presbytery and Synod to appoint a Permanent Committee on Woman's Work to serve as a link between the Woman's Societies and these bodies, and to represent the interests of the local work of Presbytery and Synod.

R. F. Campbell, *Chairman.*

Rev. Thornwell Jacobs then addressed the Assembly on the refounding of Oglethorpe University.

The Standing Committee on Sabbath and Family Religion made a report, which was adopted and is as follows:

SABBATH AND FAMILY RELIGION.

Your Standing Committee on the Sabbath and Family Religion would respectfully call attention to the facts presented in the preamble of the Permanent Committee's report, and urge that each Synod appoint a Permanent Committee on this subject.

Family Religion.—Religion responds to the deepest and greatest wants of human nature, and when it is linked with the home the subject is invested with supreme significance. The great need of the present day is Religion in the Family, and a family altar at every hearthstone. Religion has always pertained to the home, and the home today will give coloring and character to the Church and citizenship. The revival needed is household devotion and family piety.

In the reports which come up from our Presbyteries, your Committee regrets to state that no decided improvement has been made among our people in regard to this important subject, but there has been in many instances a sad decline. Your Committee, therefore, would offer the following recommendations:

1. That the General Assembly requests the session of each church within its bounds to appoint the last Sabbath in September as a day of special prayer for a revival of family religion and Sabbath observance, and that on this day an appropriate sermon be preached, urging their great importance to the Church and individual member.
2. That the report of the Permanent Committee on Sabbath and Family Religion be adopted and published in the Appendix to the Assembly's Minutes.
3. That the following be elected as the Assembly's Permanent Committee on the Sabbath and Family Religion: Rev. J. R. Bridges, D. D., Chairman; Rev. R. F. Campbell, D. D.; Rev. A. A. McGeachy, D. D., Rev. D. H. Rolston, and Ruling Elders R. A. Dunn, Dr. W. J. Martin, and B. T. Price.

Respectfully submitted,
J. W. Tyler, *Chairman.*

The Judicial Commission appointed to try the case of Robert A. Lively vs. the Synod of Oklahoma, made a report, which was recommitted.

The Treasurer of the Assembly was authorized to pay our pro rata share of the expenses of the joint meetings held during the sessions of the Assembly.

The Standing Committee on Audits made a report, which was adopted and is as follows:

AUDITS.

Your Committee on Audits would respectfully report that we have examined and verified the books of the Treasurer and find them in balance. No vouchers were submitted, but there was a certificate, signed by an auditing committee, certifiing to the same as being correct. We, therefore, recommend its approval.

We call especial attention to the second, third and fourth paragraphs of the report of the Treasurer pertaining to mileage assessments of the Presbyteries referred to therein, one declining to pay the assessment, another withdrawing from the Assembly's plan.

Paragraph second of the report shows that some of the Presbyteries have failed to pay their assessments.

Paragraph third of the report shows that some of the Commissioners have failed to present their bills of expense to the Assembly's Committee on Mileage at the proper time and place as provided for in the Minutes adopted 1910. (See page 49.)

Paragraph fourth. We find that the East Mississippi Presbytery has failed to pay its contingent fund for the past four years and amounts in the aggregate to the sum of $187.11, and the Indian Presbytery is due on back assessments to the amount of $17.57.

We recommend that the Assembly take some action to have these matters adjusted.

We have also examined the report of John R. Pharr, Treasurer of the Trustees of the General Assembly, and find the same in good condition. No vouchers accompany the report, but a certificate showing examination and correctness by an auditing committee, which is satisfactory.

We find that the term of office of Alexander Martin, J. B. Ross, and John R. Pharr, Trustees of the General Assembly, expire at this meeting of the Assembly. We therefore commend their work and faithfulness and recommend their reappointment.

There is attached to and made a part of the Treasurer's report a statement showing that there was no provision made for the payment of our apportionment to the Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America at its quadrennial meeting in December last; we suggest the Assembly go on record as to its attitude in this matter.

We also have examined the certificates of the Auditing Committees and experts of the Execntive Committees of Foreign Missions, Home Missions, Christian Education and Ministerial Relief, Publication and Sabbath School Work, and find that they are all in proper form and show satisfactory audits and settlements by the various accountants.

Your Committee would suggest that the Auditing Committees heretofore appointed at the last General Assembly be continued and be instructed to employ expert accountants to assist them in making their reports.

We suggest that the overture from the Presbytery of Louisville, concerning the Susanna P. Lees legacy fund, amounting to the sum of ten thousand dollars, be answered in the affirmative.

We further suggest that the said sum of ten thousand dollars be turned over to a committee, consisting of Judge John Stites, Dr. J. S. Lyons, and Dr. Henry H. Sweets, of Louisville, Ky., to be used in the erection of a suitable building when a similar sum is raised by the congregation of the James Lees Memorial Church, of Louisville, Ky.; one-half of said contribution must be in cash and the balance covered with good and sufficient pledges.

We further recommend that the assessments for the uses of the General Assembly for contingent fund and mileage for the year beginning April 1st, 1914, be reckoned on the basis of four cents per member, and that the whole be apportioned by the Stated Clerk to the several Presbyteries and proper notice thereof be sent down to them. Respectfully submitted,

JOHN MCSWEEN, *For the Committee.*

The Standing Committee on Mileage made a report, which was adopted and is as follows:

REPORT ON MILEAGE.

Your Committee on Mileage would report as follows:

(1) Checks to the total amount of $5,747.96 have been issued to 203 Commissioners, in full payment of their estimated expenses of attendance at this Assembly.

(2) In view of the fact that the ministerial Commissioner from Central Mississippi Presbytery was providentially called from the last Assembly early in its proceedings, and that his Presbytery would have had no representative had not his alternate taken his place, we have paid the expenses of said Commissioner, the last Assembly having met those of his alternate.

(3) The Presbyteries of Bethel, Central Mississippi, Cherokee, and Fayetteville have failed to forward their assessment on mileage for the past year.

(4) There have been placed in our hands overtures from Nashville and Dallas Presbyteries. It is recommended that the overture of Dallas Presbytery, asking that the expenses of each Commissioner be published in the Assembly's Minutes, be answered in the negative.

We also recommend that the overture of Nashville Presbytery, asking that the Assembly take the necessary steps to abolish the present mileage plan, or else reduce the present rate of assessment, be answered in the negative.

Respectfully submitted,
J. H. LONG, *Chairman.*

The Standing Committee on the Minutes of the Council of the Reformed Churches in America Holding the Presbyterian System made a report, which was amended and adopted, and is as follows:

COUNCIL OF REFORMED CHURCHES.

Your Standing Committee on the Minutes of the Council of the Reformed Churches in America Holding the Presbyterian System would respectfully report that we have examined the Minutes of the Executive Committee, which has met twice during the year, there having been no meeting of the Council, and would recommend:

1st. That the Treasurer be authorized to pay our apportionment of seventy-five dollars for the annual current expenses of the council for the year ending March 31st, 1914.

2nd. That the following members be re-elected for a period of three years: Rev. J. R. Howerton, D. D., Lexington, Va.; Rev. Russell Cecil, D. D., Richmond, Va.; Prof. T. H. Somerville, LL. D., Oxford, Miss.; Judge A. C. Howze, Birmingham, Ala. Alternates: Rev. J. Y. Fair, D. D., Richmond, Va.; Rev. Robt. Hill, D. D., Dallas, Tex.; Mr. F. T. Glasgow, Lexington, Va.; Mr. A. M. Scales, Greensboro, N. C.

Respectfully submitted,
B. M. SHIVE, *Chairman.*

The Select Committee on our relations with other ecclesiastical bodies made a report on the paper from the Presbyterian Church, U. S. A., on this subject, which was referred to the next Assembly.

The Standing Committee on Leave of Absence made a report, which was adopted and is as follows:

LEAVE OF ABSENCE.

Your Committee on Leave of Absence would respectfully report that it has, for sufficient reasons, excused the following persons:

After the third day—Elders J. E. Reynolds and F. E. Boswell.

After the fourth day—Elder H. Q. Alexander.

After the fifth day—Elders G. W. F. Harper and G. E. Price.

After the sixth day—Elders A. B. Dinwiddie, J. Lenfesty, J. R. Bird, J. J. Davis, W. F. Carter, J. L. Pyle, G. C. Appleby.

J. M. Sedgwick, *Chairman.*

The records of the Synods of Arkansas, Georgia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Texas, and Virginia were approved.

The Committee on the records of Louisiana and Missouri reported that these minutes had not come into their hands.

The records of the Synod of Florida, with the following exception: The roll of the Synod shows that Florida Presbytery has 12 ministers; the statistical report sent up by the Presbytery shows that they have 14 ministers. The roll of the Synod shows that Florida Presbytery has 34 churches, while the statistical report sent up by the Presbytery reports 33 churches. On the roll of the Synod the churches in Suwanee Presbytery numbers 28; the statistical report from the Presbytery numbers 33. The roll of the Synod shows that St. Johns Presbytery has 25 ministers, while the statistical report reports 26.

Respectfully submitted,
J. B. Waller, *Chairman.*

The Select Committee to declare and reaffirm the attitude of the Church toward the liquor traffic made a report, which was adopted and is as follows:

REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE TO REAFFIRM THE CHURCH'S POSITION WITH REGARD TO THE LIQUOR TRAFFIC.

There has been referred to your Special Committee the petition from the session of the Richwood Church, praying the Assembly to petition the State "to repeal all laws licensing the saloon and to correct all revenue laws which contradict the eternal principles of Rectitude," and the recommendation of the Committee on Bills and Overtures for a special committee to reaffirm the position of the Church.

We reply:

(1) We regard such a petition to the State as is prayed for as of no practical value toward remedying the evils of the liquor traffic, since these remedies lie with the legislative bodies of the several States, and such legislatures will ordinarily act only in response to a definite demand from a majority of the voters of their States.

(2) But while the Assembly does not consider it within its province to make the petition asked for, yet this Assembly would emphatically reaffirm the deliverance of the Assembly of 1892, which has also been reaffirmed by subsequent Assemblies, as follows:

"*Whereas,* We recognize the liquor traffic as an aggressive enemy to the home, the Church, and the State, an alarming menace to the Christian Sabbath and a powerful obstacle to the work of establishing Christ's kingdom in foreign lands; and,

"*Whereas,* 'Sin is any want of conformity unto, or transgression of, the law of God,' and a failure to manifest disapproval of, or opposition to, a prevailing evil is a sin of omission; therefore,

"*Resolved,* That we reaffirm the deliverance and testimony of our Church made in 1891 on the subject of temperance, the liquor traffic and abstinence from intoxicants as a beverage, and we bear our testimony against the establishing and promoting of the traffic in intoxicating liquors as the fruitful source of sin, crime, and misery."

And in conformity with these and other deliverances, we urge on all our membership the duty of using all legitimate means for the banishment of this traffic from the land, and for striving by voice and vote, in all ways which may be approved by their Christian conscience and judgment, for the enactment of such laws as shall most speedily and effectively bring this result to pass.

Respectfully submitted,
D. S. Gage, *Chairman.*

The Select Committee on the Home and School at Fredericksburg, Va., made a report, which was amended and adopted, and is as follows:

REPORT OF THE SELECT COMMITTEE ON THE ASSEMBLY'S HOME AND SCHOOL.

The Special Committee, to which was referred Overtures 66 to 69-a, touching the Assembly's Home and School, would report that we have carefully considered the overture from the Synod of Virginia asking that the ownership of the Assembly's Home and School be transferred to that Synod, and overtures from Roanoke, West Hanover, and Lexington Presbyteries, protesting against such transfer.

The Committee has received valuable information from several Commissioners from Virginia and others, including Mr. J. W. Adams, of Fredericksburg, and Secretary Sweets, of the Executive Committee of Christian Education and Ministerial Relief. And the Committee has studied the action of the Bristol Assembly, 1912, action based upon the full report of an ad interim committee.

We unanimously recommend that the Assembly take action as follows:

First. After having expended a quarter of a million dollars of the Church's money on the Assembly's Home and School since it was founded by the Macon Assembly in 1893, the Assembly owes a duty to the Church and to this institution which it is not at liberty to evade. Therefore, the Assembly declines at present to grant the request, and asks the Synod to give the matter further consideration.

Second. Attention is hereby called to the action of the Bristol Assembly, Minutes, 1912, pages 70e and 119-122, by which this institution is in future to be maintained, as originally founded, as a home and school, rather than as a community and college.

Respectfully submitted,
Geo. L. Bitzer, *Chairman.*

The Judicial Commission to try the case of Robert A. Lively and others vs. the Synod of Oklahoma made a report, which was approved and the judgment of the Commission was entered as the judgment of the Assembly in the case. The report is as follows:

Your Judicial Commission, appointed to try the complaint of Robert Lively and others against the Synod of Oklahoma, beg leave to report its findings as follows:

It is the judgment of your Commission that the action of the Synod of Oklahoma in this case was irregular, in that the Judicial Committee of said Synod exceeded its authority by recommending action in regard to a complaint referred to it, when it should have merely reported the regularity or irregularity of the complaint; and the complaint is sustained and the case remanded to the Synod for re-hearing.

Respectfully submitted,
Wm. Caldwell, *Chairman.*
Cary F. Moore, *Secretary.*

The Standing Committee on Bills and Overtures made a supplemental report, which was adopted. The report as a whole was then adopted and is as follows:

Overture No. 18. In answer to the overture from the Presbytery of North Mississippi, asking the Assembly to appoint an Ad Interim Committee to take into consideration and propose to the next General Assembly some modifications of the present requirements of candidates for the gospel ministry whereby young men, who have taken degrees other than those which require the ancient languages, may be ordinarily admitted into the gospel ministry, we recommend that the above be answered in the negative.

Overture No. 15. In answer to the overture from the Presbytery of Louisville, asking the General Assembly to take steps to amend Paragraph 94 of the Book of Church Order by including "complaints" along with "appeals" in the provision of this paragraph, provided a sufficient number of Presbyteries shall have voted for the amendment proposed by the last Assembly to make said amendment effective, we recommend that this overture be answered in the negative.

Overture No. 17. In answer to the overture from the Synod of Oklahoma, asking the Assembly to make a deliverance indicating what shall constitute a quorum of a session where there is no pastor, and the session is composed of two elders, we would answer that the two elders constitute a quorum of the session.

Overture No. 12. In answer to the overture from Bethel Presbytery, asking for additional amendment to Chapter VI, Section 5, as follows: In Chapter VI, Section 5, Paragraph 118, after the words "government and discipline of the Church," insert the words "or in lieu of the examination in Philosophy, Ecclesiastical History, the Greek and Hebrew languages," it may accept certificates of approved institutions of learning.

We recommend that this Overture be sent down to the Presbyteries for their consent and advice.

Overtures Nos. 20 to 24. We have received overtures from the Presbyteries of Piedmont, Central Texas, Knoxville, North Mississippi, and Montgomery, asking that the Book of Church Order, Chapter 15, Paragraph 276, be amended by adding the following words at the close of the paragraph: "In cases where the bona fide letter of dismission is not or cannot be procured, sessions are authorized to issue affiliate letters of membership to students only, such affiliate letters shall in no wise affect the validity of the membership in the home church or confer any voting power in the church with which it is deposited." *We recommend that the above overtures be answered in the negative,* but that the Publication Committee be directed to prepare blanks for letters of affiliation for those who are temporarily out of the bounds of the congregation, and that pastors be especially urged to use these forms for students who are away from home at school.

Overture No. 16. The Presbytery of Potosi overtures the General Assembly to render decisions on the following questions:

1. When a court formally adopts the minutes of its proceedings as kept by the Temporary Clerk, are they then the official minutes of that court, or must they first be put in their final form by the Stated Clerk and adopted again in that form before they become official?

2. When a reference, or a complaint, or an appeal has been withdrawn from the court with which it has been placed, does it become a part of the minutes of that court or not?

3. Can a lower court amend or modify its official minutes after they have been examined and approved by the court of review without first gaining the consent of the court of review to so do?

We recommend the following answers:

1. They become final when adopted.
2. The court has power to determine.
3. No.

Overture No. 26. The Presbytery of Upper Missouri overtures the General Assembly to rescind its deliverances in 1884, declaring that baptism administered by a Catholic priest is invalid and an applicant baptized by such must be rebaptized. We recommend that this overture be answered in the negative.

Overtures 19 and 19-a. Overtures from Kanawha and Texas-Mexican Presbyteries, touching the use of tobacco by ministers, professors and students in our Theological Seminary. We recommend that these overtures be answered in the negative.

Overtures Nos. 28-29. Overtures from the Presbyteries of Pine Bluff and Paris, asking that the ecclesiastical year be changed to conform to the calendar year. We recommend that these overtures be answered in the negative.

Overtures Nos. 30-30-a. Overtures from the Synods of Alabama and Georgia, concerning the transfer of the church at Phoenix City, Alabama, to the Synod of Georgia, Presbytery of Macon. We recommend that the request be granted and that the church be transferred.

No. C. The overture from the elders of the Richwood Presbyterian Church, asking the General Assembly to petition the State to repeal all laws licensing the saloon and to correct all revenue laws which contradict the eternal principle of rectitude, is most respectfully answered in the negative.

Your Committee would most respectfully suggest that in order that there may be no misunderstanding of the Church's position on this question, the Assembly appoint a special committee to declare or reaffirm the Church's position and report to this Assembly.

No. 47. The Presbytery of Potomac overtures the General Assembly to exercise the utmost care in the selecting of the membership of the General Assembly's Executive Committees and to elect to membership on those Committees only such men as have proved themselves to be vitally interested in and fully informed about the work to which they may be called to give their attention.

Your Committee would return this overture to the Assembly without recommendation.

No. 90. In answer to the overture from Dr. A. W. Pitzer, asking the Assembly to amend Chapter II of the Book of Church Order on the subject of Licensure and Ordination, and asking that the following paragraph be placed at the end of the chapter: "Provided, however, that Presbyteries may set apart to the gospel ministry by licensure or ordination godly and experienced men, well versed in the sacred Scriptures, acquainted with theology, Church history and the standards of the Church, apt to teach, and called to this work by the Spirit, providence and people of God." We recommend that it be answered in the negative.

No. D. In regard to the communication from the North Alabama Presbytery, concerning the reception of the First Avenue Presbyterian Church, U. S. A., of Birmingham, Ala., and the combining of its forces with the Woodlawn Presbyterian Church, U. S., your Committee would report that the whole matter comes under the jurisdiction of the Presbytery.

No. E. Certain ministers of the Presbytery of Fayetteville petition the General Assembly for deliverances upon the following questions:

First. Is the doctrine of the salvation of all infants dying in infancy "expressly set down in Scripture?"

Second. May the doctrine of the salvation of all infants dying in infancy be deduced from Scripture "by good and necessary consequences?"

We would recommend that the petition be returned without answer.

Overture No. 14. In answer to the Overture from the Presbytery of Potomac, asking that the Book of Church Order, Chapter VI, Section 6, Paragraph 4, be so amended as to insert between the words "a discussion in Latin" and the words "of a thesis on some common head in divinity," insert the words "or in English," we would report that this is already the law of the Church.

In answer to Overture No. 13, from the Presbytery of Orange, we recommend that the General Assembly send down to the Presbyteries the following amendments to Rules of Discipline, Chapter XV:

(1) Combine Paragraphs 277 and 279 so that Paragraph 277 shall read: "When a Church member shall remove his residence beyond the bounds of his congregation into the bounds of another, if he shall neglect for twelve months, after due admonition and without satisfactory reasons given to the session of his church, to have his membership transferred, his name shall be retired upon a separate roll until he shall appear and give satisfaction; of which due record

shall be made. The foregoing provision shall also apply to a member whose residence is unknown for three years."

(2) Re-number the last two sections of this chapter IV and V, respectively.

No. 48. The Presbytery of Wilmington overtures the General Assembly to rescind the action granting our Executive Committees power to elect field and other secretaries and to restore that power to the General Assembly. We recommend that this overture be answered in the affirmative; and that the nomination of Field Secretary and others be made by the several Executive Committees. This does not take away from the Assembly the right to make other nominations if it so desire. This action will go into effect after the dissolution of this Assembly.

To Overtures Nos. 25 and 27, from the Presbyteries of West Hanover and Brazos, touching Romanism, the answer proposed by the Committee on Bills and Overtures was tabled.

Overture No. 31. The Presbytery of East Hanover overtures the General Assembly for relief in connection with the Pan-Presbyterian Exhibit at Jamestown. We recommend that representatives from those interested be given 10 minutes in which to present this matter to the Assembly.

T. S. Clyce, *Chairman.*

Your Committee would report that papers have come into our hands from Miss G. E. McConnell, of New York, and Edwin Genge, General Secretary Troy Conference, M. E. Church, asking that action be taken petitioning the civil authorities for the relief of the Jews. We recommend that no action be taken.

2nd. A communication from Paul R. Hickok, Director of the International Reform Bureau, Washington, D. C., looking to resolutions on the white slave traffic. We recommend that this paper be answered in the negative.

Francis Tappey, *Chairman Pro Tem.*

The following resolution was adopted: In response to the address of Rev. A. A. Holzer, the Assembly expresses its deep interest in Evangelistic work among the Jews and refers the matter to our Executive Committee of Home Missions.

Mr. R. E. Magill, on behalf of the four Executive Committees, presented a report concerning the establishment of a Training School for Lay Workers, which was adopted and is as follows:

REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON A TRAINING SCHOOL FOR LAY WORKERS.

The General Assembly of 1912 (Minutes, page 63) recommended:

(1) "That a Committee of two representatives from each Executive Committee be appointed by the several Executive Committees to prepare a general plan and the curriculum in outline for a training school for lay workers, and also to receive propositions as to location and receive subscriptions for the establishment of said school, to report to the next Assembly," and

(2) "In order to meet the present need of training, that the Assembly approve the plan submitted by the Committee for holding a series of conferences on Systematic Beneficence, to be conducted by representatives of its Executive Committees."

(3) The proposal of the Presbyterian Council of Charlotte, N. C., for the establishment in that city of a "Training School for Nurses for Home and Foreign Work" was referred to this Special Committee.

In pursuance of these instructions, the Executive Committee of Home Missions appointed as their representatives R. O. Flinn and J. G. Snedecor.

The Executive Committee of Foreign Missions appointed J. D. Blanton and C. A. Rowland.

The Executive Committee of Christian Education and Ministerial Relief appointed J. S. Lyons and H. H. Sweets.

The Executive Committee of Publication appointed D. C. Lilly and A. L. Phillips, with R. E. Magill and W. L. Lingle as alternates to either.

R. E. Magill, who had been appointed convener of the Committee by the Bristol Assembly, called a meeting to be held in Montreat, N. C., August 14, 1912. The Committee met in accordance with this call, and there were present Magill, Chairman; Lyons, Flinn, Snedecor, Rowland Lingle, and E. W. Smith, of the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions.

Inasmuch as the substance of recommendation number 2, above recited, was incorporated in the Conferences on Evangelism and Stewardship, to be arranged by the Assembly's Campaign Committee, nothing was done in regard to the Conference on Systematic Beneficence.

The prosposal of the Presbyterian Council of Charlotte, N. C., for the establishment of a Nurse's Training School is declined, for the reason that training for nurses will probably be included in the curriculum of the Training School for Lay Workers, if such shall be established.

As to the establishment of the Training School for Lay Workers, no definite proposal, meeting the conditions prescribed by the Bristol Assembly, was submitted at the Montreat meeting, although tentative and encouraging overtures were made by Rev. W. W. Moore for Richmond, Va., Rev. R. C. Anderson for Montreat, N. C., and Rev. C. G. Vardell for Red Springs, N. C.

At meetings of the Committee held in Atlanta, Ga., May 13th and 15th, 1913, a definite proposal for the location of the training school near Richmond, Va., was made by the Presbyterian League of the city, with abundant guaranty that all the conditions prescribed by the Assembly were met, to wit: A free site with adequate buildings and a competent faculty, and running expenses for three years, without involving the Assembly in financial responsibility. The Richmond brethren thinking that we had authority to locate the school without reference to the Assembly, and that the location would be decided upon before its present meeting, made their proposal conditional on its acceptance by the middle of May, 1913.

Our investigations have shown clearly the need, and increasing desire, for a Training School for Lay Workers, under the control of the General Assembly, and adapted to the needs of our Church. There is a growing interest on the part of brethren in different sections of our territory, in the establishment of the school. We wish to record our sincere appreciation of the generous proposals made, especially of the overture from Richmond.

Several reasons might be given why we do not recommend the acceptance of any of the proposals at present, but we think it sufficient to say that it does not seem wise to decide the matter of location without further notice to all who may be interested. We therefore recommend:

(1st) That the Special Committee of two representatives from each of the Assembly's Executive Committees be continued.

(2nd) That said Committee be authorized to prepare a curriculum in outline, and to define the relation of the Training School to the General Assembly, somewhat similar to the relation existing between the Theological Seminaries and the General Assembly.

(3rd) That said Committee be authorized to locate the Training School within one year from the date of the passage of this paper, after full investigation, *provided,* that enough money shall be secured by special gift to purchase a site, provide necessary buildings, and maintain the school adequately for at least three years; and *provided,* further, that the General Assembly shall not be held responsible for any part of the expense.

By order of the Committee.

Respectfully submitted,
R. E. MAGILL, *Chairman.*

Atlanta, Ga., May 19, 1913.

The following resolution of thanks was adopted by a rising vote: Atlanta has made herself more historic than ever by the royal entertainment of three Assemblies. Her hospitality has been lavish and her efforts splendid and superb to provide for the comfort and welfare of the members of the Assembly. Be it, therefore, *Resolved,* That this Assembly expresses its heartfelt gratitude to the good people of Atlanta for their hospitality, which has seldom been equalled, and for their royal acts of kindness, which will never be forgotten. Also we extend our thanks to the railroads for their reduced rates and kindness and to all persons who have contributed to the success of the Assembly. Also we extend most cordial thanks to the Rev. R. O. Flinn, D. D., the pastor of the church, for his uniform courtesy and kindness to the members; also to the press of Atlanta for liberal space in their columns for the reports of the Assembly.

The Assembly then adopted a vote of thanks to the Moderator for his uniform courtesy and consideration of the members of the Assembly and for his fairness in all his decisions.

The report of the Committee on the Minutes of the Synod of Oklahoma were then taken from the docket and the records approved.

The minutes of the sessions of today were read and approved.

The whole business of the Assembly being finished, and the vote being taken for dissolving the present Assembly, after singing, prayer and the Apostolic benediction, the Moderator said from the chair: "By virtue of the authority delegated to me by the Church, let this Assembly be dissolved, and I do hereby dissolve it, and require another General Assembly, chosen in the same manner, to meet in the Central Presbyterian Church, Kansas City, Mo., May 21, 11 a. m., 1914."

J. D. LESLIE, *Permanent Clerk.*

THOS. H. LAW, *Stated Clerk.*

APPENDIX

I. REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE ASSEMBLY.

As Treasurer of the General Assembly, I would respectfully present the following statement of my receipts and expenditures for the year ending March 31, 1913:

THOS. H. LAW, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

DR.		
To balance in hand beginning of year	$ 758.42	
To received from Presbyteries on Contingent Fund	4,275.63	
To received from Presbyteries on Mileage Fund	7,273.97	
CR.		
By paid on Minutes of Assembly		$ 825.65
By expenses Permanent Committee Systematic Beneficence		538.24
By expenses Representatives to Council of Churches America		307.83
By expenses Ad-Interim Committees		389.17
By expenses Delegate to A. R. P. Synod		5.00
By salary and traveling expenses Stated Clerk		1,009.00
By incidental expenses Stated Clerk		17.21
By clerical help to Stated Clerk		100.00
By salary and traveling expenses Permanent Clerk		206.35
By incidental expenses of the Assembly		28.35
By assessment Council Reformed Churches America		75.00
By assessment Council Reformed Churches World		380.00
By paid Commissioners from Mileage Fund		6,315.20
By balance on hand close of year		2,111.02
	$12,308.02	$12,308.02

Respectfully submitted,

THOS. H. LAW, *Treasurer.*

II. REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE ASSEMBLY.

To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Session in Atlanta, Ga.:

Your Trustees respectfully submit their Annual Report for the fiscal year ending April 24, 1913:

Cash on hand from last year's report	$ 370.95
We have received during this year	9,788.38
	$10,159.33
We have disbursed and re-invested this year	9,907.15
Leaving a balance in hand of Trustees, cash	252.18
	$10,159.33
We have on hand invested funds and securities	$61,353.39

For a detailed statement of receipts and disbursements we refer you to the itemized statement of your Treasurer, which is hereto appended and made a part of this report.

We have received all the legacy of Miss Susan D. Adger, of Charleston, S. C., and now have the funds invested, and have forwarded the amount of interest on hand to Edward F. Willis, Treasurer of the Foreign Mission Committee.

The term of the following officers expire with this meeting of the Assembly, viz: Messrs. Martin, Ross and Pharr, and your Trustees unanimously recommend the re-election of these gentlemen.

Your officers now constituting the Board are Geo. E. Wilson, President; P. M. Brown, Vice-President; Jno. R. Pharr, Secretary and Treasurer.

Respectfully submitted,
Geo. E. Wilson, *President.*

THE ANNUAL REPORT OF JNO. R. PHARR, TREASURER, RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS, APRIL 25, 1912-APRIL 24, 1913.

CASH RECEIPTS.

April 24, 1912—Balance on hand		$ 370.95
May 20, 1912—Wm. Workman Fund, interest		330.94
June 30, 1912—S. P. Lees, interest		600.00
July 10, 1912—Mt. Horeb Church, interest		108.00
Aug. 13, 1912—Augusta Presbyterian Church, interest		24.00
Sept. 15, 1912—Sam'l Davies Church, interest		56.00
Sept. 20, 1912—Sustentation, interest		30.00
Oct. 12, 1912—Foreign Missions, interest		90.00
Nov. 16, 1912—S. P. Alexander, interest		303.50
Dec. 14, 1912—S. D. Adger, interest		1,912.50
Jan. 21, 1913—R. M. Tuttle, interest		264.36
Feb. 17, 1913—Jno. M. Sutton, interest		753.01
Mar. 1, 1913—Sam'l Davies Church, legacy, principal		167.15
April 2, 1913—Susan D. Adger, legacy, principal		2,500.00
Susan D. Adger, legacy	$1,137.04	
R. A. Alexander, legacy	1,511.88	
	$2,648.92	
Less 5% on above	132.45	
		$ 2,516.47
Contingent Fund		132.45
Total		$10,159.33

CASH DISBURSEMENTS.

May 10, 1912—Contingent Fund, bond and box rent	$ 30.00
June 10, 1912—Wm. Workman Fund, interest, check J A. Cheek, Treasurer	330.94
June 30, 1912—R. A. Alexander, legacy, check W. H. Raymond, Treasurer	1,436.29
July 10, 1912—S. P. Lees, interest, check J. R. Heyser, Treasurer	600.00

July 30, 1912—Mt. Horeb Church, interest, check K. B. Koiner, Treasurer		108.00
Aug. 10, 1912—Augusta Presbyterian Church, interest, check J. N. VanDevanter, Treasurer		24.00
Sept. 15, 1912—Sam'l Davies Church, interest, check J. B. Lee, Treasurer		56.00
Sept. 30, 1912—Sustentation, interest	$ 30.00	
Jno. M. Sutton, interest	188.26	
Check A. N. Sharp, Treasurer		218.26
Oct. 12, 1912—Foreign Missions, interest	$ 90.00	
Jno. M. Sutton, interest	188.25	
Susan D. Adger, interest	1,912.50	
Check Edw. F. Willis, Treasurer		2,190.75
Nov. 30, 1912—Jno. M. Sutton, interest	$ 376.50	
R. M. Tuttle, interest	264.36	
Check Jno. Stites, Treasurer		640.86
Dec. 16, 1912—S. P. Alexander, interest, check M. E. Sentelle, Treasurer		303.50
Jan. 27, 1913—Contingent Fund, affidavits, stenographic work and stamps		27.50
Feb. 2, 1913—Susan D. Adger, principal, note and mortgage		1,080.19
Mar. 20, 1913—Susan D. Adger, principal, note and mortgage		2,500.00
April 1, 1913—Sam'l Davies Fund, principal, note and mortgage		167.15
April 21, 1913—Contingent Fund, J. R. Pharr, Treasurer, 2% on $9,685.94		193.71
April 24, 1913—Cash in bank		252.18
Total		$10,159.33

Funds invested and secured:

Foreign Missions, note and security	$ 1,500.00
Mt. Horeb Church, note and security	1,800.00
Wm. Workman Fund, note and security	5,550.00
Augusta Presbyterian Church, note and security	400.00
Sustentation, note and security	500.00
Education, note and security	5,000.00
Mrs. Susan P. Lees, note and security	10,000.00
R. M. Tuttle, note and security	4,106.05
Sam'l Davies Church Fund, note and security	167.15
Susan D. Adger, note and security	32,330.19
	$61,353.39

Respectfully submitted,
JNO. R. PHARR, *Treasurer.*

We, the undersigned, appointed by the Board to audit this account of Jno. R. Pharr, Treasurer, respectfully report that we have duly audited the same, and that vouchers have been produced for the credits claimed, and that we find the account to be correct, and the funds invested and on hand as stated in his report.

J. H. Wearn,
R. A. Dunn,
Auditing Committee.

III. ANNUAL REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS.

The Executive Committee of Foreign Missions herewith submits to the General Assembly the report of its work for the year ending March 31, 1913.

At the close of our mission year, as for many years past, we are called upon to record, with grateful recognition of the goodness of God, His blessing that has attended the labors of our missionaries and the wonderful manifestations of His overruling providence in the fields occupied by our workers in preparing the way for the coming of His kingdom. The total number of additions by baptism reported from all our fields is 3,185. This is an average of 31 to each ordained missionary.

The indirect results of the work, which cannot be shown by statistics, but which are of immense importance in their bearing upon its future progress, are such that if an Old Testament prophet were among us to describe them, we may wonder if he would not use the same forms of speech the Old Testament prophets did use in describing the supernatural events of their own time.

AFRICA.

Our responsibility in this field has been increased over what it was originally supposed to be by the fact that some tribes who were outside of our original territorial limits have brought themselves within those limits by appeals for help that could not be resisted. Some years ago an officer of the State announced to one of our workers that, notwithstanding the fact that our mission had given the State considerable trouble, he had found in his travels that where our work had gone the people had been taught to pay their taxes and to obey the laws, and that his own work had been made much easier on that account. He stated that he had, therefore, told all the chiefs in his district that if they preferred our work to that of the Catholics, he would approve of our missionaries opening work among them. Following this announcement, messages were received from a number of chiefs, stating that this option had been given them by the State, and that they chose our work rather than that of the Catholics, and begged the mission to send them teachers at once. In this way the whole section of the Congo State lying between the Kassai and Sankuru rivers, containing about 150,000 square miles of territory and nearly three millions of population, has come under our missionary care.

Two Notable Events.—Two especially notable events have occurred in the history of the mission during the year. The first is the sailing and arrival on the field of *fourteen* new missionaries, sent out on the fund subscribed for that purpose at the Laymen's Missionary Convention at Chattanooga last year, and by individuals and churches as the result of subsequent personal appeals. What this meant to the overburdened workers that had been so long waiting for help, and to the Native Church, in answer to whose prayers they came, was expressed at a thanksgiving service held at Luebo on Christmas Day at which, after speeches from the new missionaries and from several of the natives, the great congregation of over twelve hundred lifted up their voices in loud praise. One of the missionaries writes, "As we sang the hymn 'Rejoice and Be Glad,' you could have heard us miles away."

The sending of these missionaries to Africa was made imperative by the extraordinary situation that had developed in that field. The Mohammedans were coming down from the North; Belgian priests were pouring in from the West. In the face of this our missionary force had become so depleted that our native Christians appointed a season of prayer and fasting that reinforcements might come from the home Church. Some of them were in such agony of supplication that for three days they touched neither food nor drink.

The other event of special interest was the volunteering of twenty-one of our native evangelists trained at Luebo to help Bishop Lambuth, of the M. E. Church, South, in the establishment of their new mission among the Batetelas. As our Methodist brethren have entered this field on our invitation, we count it a pleasure and privilege to be able to render them this invaluable assistance at the beginning of their work. They will also make use to some extent of the *Lapsley* in their transport work, and other measures of co-operation will be adopted as the work progresses.

Relations With the State.—An almost revolutionary change in our relations with the State is indicated by the fact that recently a steamer of the Kassai Company transported Mr. Arnold and fifteen natives from Luebo to Leopoldville free of charge, and also offered to put *The Lapsley* on their dry dock and put new plates on her wherever needed. The cash value of these favors at market prices would have been not less than $500. The director of the company gave as the reason why they were glad to do these things for us the kindness of Dr. Coppedge in ministering to the officers and employees of the company.

A special gift of $5,500 for the building of a hospital at Luebo has been placed in our hands.

With the addition of three physicians and one man for the printing work, the present force in this field is deemed sufficient for our present needs.

The mission reports 9,215 members connected with the Church in this field, of whom 829 were added during the year.

BRAZIL.

The report from northern Brazil sounds a note of optimism, as usual. This is the more remarkable because that is the mission which, from the beginning of its work in 1873 until now, we have persistently required to make bricks without straw. At no station occupied by the mission have we ever erected either a missionary residence or a school building.

Theological Seminary.—We have a Theological Seminary at Garanhuns, in which the spare rooms in the rented homes of the missionaries serve for dormitories and their private studies for class-rooms. Instead of modern class-room facilities, Mr. Henderlite and Mr. Thompson have the conjugations of the Greek and Hebrew verbs chiseled on the mud walls of their studies, and their pupils either sit or stand during recitation, as convenience allows. But out of this school have gone eight ordained pastors and two licentiates, who are ministering to fourteen organized churches and fifty-two outside mission stations, besides doing an enormous amount of itinerating work through the vast territory enclosed by a line running from the equator eight degrees south, and from Pernambuco on the eastern coast of Brazil more than a thousand miles west to the borders of Bolivia. In this field are now reported 2,314 communing members; 273 of whom were added during the past year.

Girls' School at Pernambuco.—The Girls' School at Pernambuco which the mission at its last meeting named in honor of its heroic founder, "The Eliza M. Reed Collegio Americana," has had a successful year, and has been strengthened by the addition of Miss Edmonia R. Martin, of South Carolina, to its faculty.

East and West Brazil Mission.—The East and West Brazil Missions both report an encouraging year in their work along many lines. Both of them, however, are very short of the requisite force for the satisfactory prosecution of the work. The Lavras Industrial School continues to furnish hopeful candidates for the ministry, who enter the Theological Seminary at Campinas, and who will enter upon their work with a degree of energy and self-reliance which the industrial feature in their training tends to develop. The State government is showing its appreciation of the work of the school by maintaining a number of scholarships in it, this being done with full knowledge on the part of the State authorities that the teaching of the Bible from the Protestant point of view is an indispensable feature of the required curriculum. The East Brazil Mission reports 400 communicants, of whom 10 were added during the year.

CHINA.

The Political Situation.—The young Republic of China has been having an almost desperate experience in the effort to get itself under way as the recognized governing authority in the land. The revolutionary armies left over after the civil war and compelled to go without their pay have proven a very disturbing factor in the situation. The association of the old imperial government in the minds of the people to so large an extent with the idea of taxes, and the springing up everyhere of the idea that the introduction of the new Republic would mean the remission of all taxes, has proven a source of great confusion and difficulty. This difficult situation seems to have been handled so far by the new native leaders with a calmness and resourcefulness and courage that should command the sympathy of the whole world, and which tends to inspire confidence in the ultimate outcome. The present Chief Magistrate, Yuan Shi Kai, while not a professing Christian, was yet the protector of Christians during the Boxer rebellion, and since his inauguration as President he has in numerous addresses expressed his friendly attitude toward the Christian movement and his profound appreciation of the missionaries and their work. Two members of the present Cabinet are pronounced Christians. One of them, Mr. C. T. Wang, on account of his ability and his earnestness in the Christian life, was selected by Dr. John R. Mott as Secretary of the Young Men's Christian Association in Shanghai. In that work he is represented as having been remarkably successful as a soul-winner. After much solicitation, he accepted the Cabinet position only provisionally, expecting to return to the Association work in the near future, because he regards that work as of greater importance than anything he might do in the field of politics as a permanent life work.

Attitude of Higher Classes.—What these things indicate is a complete change in the attitude of the higher classes toward the Christian movement. The general situation is thus forcibly described by Dr. P. F. Price, our Professor of Theology at Nanking:

"Changing China is bringing unexampled opportunities for missionary work. There is access to more places, more classes of people, and in a larger degree, than ever before. Reports come from Hsuchoufu of great evangelistic meetings, resulting in the enrollment of over a thousand enquirers. In Nanking plans are being made for preaching the gospel four hours daily in a hall holding 1,500 people. In Kiangyin there is soon to be an evangelistic campaign, the place of preaching being a large temple offered by the gentry of the city to the missionaries for this purpose. Rev. Palmer DuBose reports that he and his Chinese helper preached for two hours to a large congregation in the Temple of Hell, at Soochow, amid scenes where the tortures of the damned were depicted in imagery, and that this was done at the request of the leading men of the place. These examples are characteristic of the preaching opportunities that are lying around us on every hand, which each station is planning to meet as far as the present force of missionaries and native workers can meet them."

Medical Work.—With reference to the medical work, Dr. Price tells us that the increasing confidence in our missionary physicians is laying on them an increasing burden of work. During the year past Drs. Venable and Hutcheson, at Kashing, treated 23,000 patients and performed over 600 major operations. The average attendance at Dr. Woods' dispensary at Tsing-Kiang-Pu is from two hundred to three hundred patients. The impossibility of supplying the demand for missionary doctors makes it all the more necessary that the new medical college connected with the University of Nanking, of which our Dr. Shields is one of the leading professors, should be so equipped and supported that an adequate force of native Christian physicians may be speedily supplied.

Co-operation.—A Theological Seminary in this country in which the Presbyterian, the Methodist and the Christian Churches co-operated would be considered entirely impracticable. And yet this is what we have at Nanking, China. The arrangement provides for common instruction in such branches of study as are common to all forms of theological education. In addition to this, special courses are provided by which the students of any particular Church are instructed by their own approved professors in the faith and polity of that Church. Our missions are also taking part in seven other union institutions, namely: the Medical College at Nanking; the Woman's Training School at Nanking; *The Christian Intelligencer* newspaper; and the School for Missionaries' Children at Shanghai; the Presbyterian College and the Union Girls' School at Hangchow. These union movements are in response, to an irresistible demand of the native Church, and in recognition of the absolute necessity of making the present inadequate force and equipment go as far as possible toward meeting the emergency of the hour. They are less difficult also than such co-operative movements would be found at home because the missionaries have constantly before their eyes that which impresses them with the insignificance of their denominational differences as compared with the difference between Christianity and heathenism.

To quote again from Dr. Price:

"This is undoubtedly the day of opportunity in China. So marvelous is it that we sometimes wonder if such a condition of things can last. But that fact that confronts us is that an opportunity that was undreamed of a few years ago is before us *now*—an opportunity that calls for the utmost faith and courage and consecrated effort on the part of the whole Church of Christ in order that it may not be forever lost."

Two thousand nine hundred and thirty-seven communicants are reported in the churches of the two China missions, of whom 238 were added during the year.

CUBA.

Our little band of workers in Cuba, whose serious losses last year through failure of health on the part of several of the missionaries, we have been unable for financial reasons to repair, have struggled bravely on under their difficulties. The mission is greatly encouraged at the present time by the coming of Dr. Juan Orts Gonzales, a converted Catholic priest and a distinguished scholar and author, to help in their work during the coming year. Dr. Gonzales has just completed the regular three years' course at Union Theological Seminary, in Virginia. Another young Cuban minister of brilliant gifts and attainments expects to graduate at the Seminary this spring, and it is greatly hoped that he may feel called to give his life to the redemption of his native island. The demand is still urgent for three ordained men for this field to take the places of the three who have been compelled to retire on account of sickness, and for whom the support of those who have retired would be in some measure available. Another pressing need is the better equipment of our Boys' School at Cardenas, where Mr. Sims has been doing such splendid work under such discouraging conditions, in order that the time may be hastened when the supply of trained native workers will render the Cuban Church independent of foreign help. We have 507 communicants in this field, of whom 25 were added during the year.

JAPAN.

It is perhaps true that Japan is the most difficult of all our mission fields. It is also true that the reason why it is so is that the Church lost its best opportunity in Japan by failing to throw a sufficiently strong force in the field in the beginning, and by allowing public education under anti-Christian auspices to go before instead of following after the work of evangelization. But so far from this being considered a reason for neglecting Japan at the present time, the very reverse is true. That missionary work should be pushed only along the lines of least resistance, and that the more difficult fields should wait until the less difficult ones have been evangelized is a policy that might be characterized as a species of missionary poltroonery. The work in Japan should be earnestly pressed because it is difficult now and is likely to become increasingly so the longer it is neglected. It should also be pressed because of the over-mastering influence of Japan among the other countries of the Far East.

Government Attitude.—Twenty-five years ago Count Ito, then the leading statesman of Japan, made the statement, "I regard religion as quite unnecessary to a nation's life." At the recent dedication of a Y. M. C. A. building in Kobe, Count Okuma, the present leader of the Liberal party, spoke as follows:

"Any nation that neglects the spiritual in the education of its citizens, though it may flourish for a time, must eventually decay. The origin of modern civilization is to be found in the teaching of the Sage of Judea, by whom alone the moral dynamic is supplied."

Conference of Religions.—This complete reversal by the governing classes of their attitude toward Christianity was signalized by the calling of the famous "Conference of Religions," held in Tokyo in the month of February. The calling of this conference and the invitation to the Christian Churches to participate in it was also noteworthy as being the first public abandonment of the position tacitly held by the Government previously, that Christians could not be recognized equally with the adherents of other religions as loyal subjects and workers for their country's good.

Another illustration of this changed attitude, on a lower level, but of a more picturesque character, was given when a policeman in the city of Kobe recently appeared at a religious service held by one of our evangelists, dragging an incorrigible street urchin by the ear. Placing the boy immediately in front of the preacher, he said to him with emphasis: *"Now, you listen! Do you hear?"*

Distribution of Forces.—Another notable conference was that of the various mission bodies at work in Japan, at which the subject of the distribution of forces for the most effective work under present conditions was discussed. At this conference attention was called to the fact that the policy hitherto so largely adopted of expending almost the entire energy and resources of the missionary body in the large cities was in need of radical modification. It was discovered that at the present time practically the whole village population of Japan, amounting to over 35,000,000, is untouched by missionary effort. This vast population lies as virgin soil awaiting the seed of the kingdom. If a large evangelistic force could at once be thrown into this great field there is reason to believe that a church might be speedily gathered and built up which would be more amenable to leadership and more zealous and effective as an evangelizing agency than is the case with the churches as they are at the present time, so largely dominated by the spirit of the literary and military classes.

Christian Education.—The survey of this great field reveals at once the absolute necessity of bringing into the field at the earliest possible date an adequate force of trained native preachers and leaders, by whom alone the task of evangelization can ever be accomplished. It is a vain hope that these can ever be secured from the schools and colleges and universities supported and managed by the State. The atmosphere of materialism and rationalism and irreligion that pervades all of these schools unfits them utterly as training schools for Christian workers. There is an imperative need for one great Christian university, with such an endowment as would enable it to offer every advantage at present offered by the Imperial University at Tokyo. As feeders to this university, each mission working in Japan should endeavor to develop one Christian college of the first grade.

Theological Education.—Twenty-eight students have been in attendance at the Kobe Theological School, of whom five will graduate this year. The Japanese Christian layman who gave $250 for the new dormitory building is himself taking a special course in the school to prepare himself for more efficient service in the Church. We regard this work as second in importance to none that any Christian mission is doing in this field. A fierce battle is being fought in Japan for the maintenance of the fundamental truths of Christianity, and the prevention of the establishment of a so-called church, made up of a composite of Christian eithics only, with other elements taken from Buddhism, Shintoism and Scientific Rationalism. Victory for the truth in this battle, we believe, is dependent in no small degree on the work of our Kobe Theological School.

The statistics of the work of our mission in Japan do not represent the whole result of the work, on account of the difficulty of separating what are strictly mission statistics from those of the organized native Church. The report of the mission gives 2,490 as the number of Church members in the field covered by our mission, of whom 312 were added during the past year.

KOREA.

The Conspiracy Case.—The missionary situation in Korea has been grave for several months past on account of circumstances connected with the famous Conspiracy Case. A full account of this case was published in the January number of *The Missionary Survey,* and the main facts connected with it are familiar to the public. One hundred and twenty-one Koreans, nearly all of them Christians and most of them members of the Presbyterian Church, were arrested on the charge of conspiring against the life of Count Terauchi, the present Governor-General of Korea. At the first trial 106 of these were convicted and sentenced to terms of imprisonment ranging from four to ten years. At the second trial, on appeal, all of them were acquitted except six. Among these six, however, who were convicted and sentenced to six years' imprisonment was Baron Yun Chi Ho, President of a college belonging to the Methodist mission and long recognized as the leading Christian in Korea. The case is subject to another appeal, and will come up for final adjudication as soon as the necessary legal formalities can be complied with. The incidents which gave rise to this trial occurred in the northern part of Korea, in the field occupied by our brethren in the Presbyterian Church, U. S. A., and of the Methodist Church. Our own missionaries have had no direct connection with it, and have exercised a most commendable caution in giving expression to their views and opinions on the subject. They have, of course, sympathized deeply with their brethren in so far as they may have believed them to be in any way the objects of persecution. It should not seem strange to us that this Korean Church which has exhibited so many apostolic features in its history to the present time should have had this apostolic experience also, in order that their faith, having been tried in the fire, might be found unto praise and honor and glory at the appearing of Jesus Christ. An indirect result of this agitation has been the emigration of large numbers of Korean Christians to China. It has been pleasing to learn that these emigrants have received a friendly welcome from their Chinese neighbors. It may also be hoped that some of the Korean Christians, who can speak Chinese fluently, taking over into China the same evangelistic zeal which they have manifested at home, may prove effective missionaries to the Chinese and helpers in the stupendous evangelistic task of the Chinese Church.

Complete Occupation.—The outstanding event in the history of the Korean mission for the year has been the sending out of the full complement of missionaries required, according to the estimate furnished by the mission, for the complete evangelization of our field in this generation. Nine men and eleven women were sent out during the year as the result of the special Korean campaign authorized by the General Assembly at Louisville, the support, outfit and traveling expenses of all these having been provided by the special fund raised by the young men whom the General Assembly charged with that responsibility.

Sunday School Work.—An interesting feature of the work has been the development of Sunday School work in connection with all our stations under the leadership of Mr. M. L. Swinehart, who was also recently chosen as President of the Sunday School Association for the whole of Korea.

The statistical report gives 7,173 as the number of communicants in the churches connected with our mission, of whom 1,379 were received during the present year.

MEXICO.

The hope of the restoration of peace and quiet in Mexico seems to be indefinitely postponed. The troubles in Mexico are the result of causes which will continue to produce such troubles as long as they exist. The Mexican people have acquired a sufficient degree of intelligence to make them permanently discontented with the system of landlordism and *peonage* under which they have lived for so long. A further increase of intelligence is necessary in order that they may learn that these evils can be permanently remedied only by peaceful and legal means. Our missionary work contributes directly to this end in its educational features, and the preaching of a pure gospel everywhere among them is the only hope for bringing to an end the reign of violence and the restoration of permanent peace and prosperity.

We have been especially fortunate in that no serious disturbances have occurred at any of the stations occupied by our mission, except an attack by brigands upon the town of Tula, where Mr. Shelby is located, which was quickly repulsed by the Government forces. While unwise talk of American intervention has in many places inflamed the anti-American spirit, our missionaries seem to have made friends of the people they live among, and so far as we know in no place have they been the object of any hostile demonstration.

The school at Matamoros has had a very successful year. The Graybill Memorial School has gained wide favor throughout northern Mexico, and could have at once a large patronage that would make it entirely self-supporting if only decent buildings could be erected and the mechanical and agricultural departments properly equipped.

The Mission reports 1,021 communicants connected with the churches under its care, of whom 120 were added during the year.

REINFORCEMENTS.

Forty-one new missionaries were added to the roll during the year.

Rev. and Mrs. A. C. McKinnon, Rev. and Mrs. H. M. Washburn, Rev. and Mrs. J. C. McQueen, Rev. and Mrs. J. W. Allen, Rev. and Mrs. N. G. Stevens.

Rev. T. C. Vinson, Rev. Plumer Smith, Rev. S. H. Wilds and Mr. W. L. Hillhouse were sent to Africa.

Miss R. Caroline Kilgore and Miss Edmonia R. Martin were sent to Brazil.

Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Wilson, Rev. and Mrs. Thos. L. Harnsberger and Miss Lillian C. Wells were sent to China.

Rev. and Mrs. C. H. Pratt, Rev. and Mrs. P. B. Hill, Rev. and Mrs. J. K. Parker, Rev. John McEachern, Mr. and Mrs. F. M. Eversole, Dr. and Mrs. R. S. Leadingham, Dr. and Mrs. H. L. Timmons, Mr. Wm. P. Parker, Mr. Wm. A. Linton, Miss Ada McMurphy, Miss L. O. Lathrop, Miss Mary L. Dodson, Miss Lavalette Dupuy and Miss Anna L. Greer were sent to Korea.

As instructed by the Assembly, for each new missionary sent to the field the Committee secured a pledge of $1,000 per annum for support in the field and cash contributions to the full amount required for outfit and traveling expenses. It was understood in every case that these contributions were to be over and above the previous gifts of the donors, and also over and above what they would otherwise have given. The utmost caution was observed that no increased financial obligations should be incurred in sending out these reinforcements for which full provision had not been made.

LOSSES.

Mrs. J. P. Mooney, of the Mid-China Mission, died at Soochow on December 2, 1912.

Mrs. S. I. Woodbridge, of the Mid-China Mission, died at Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore, on January 23, 1913.

Mrs. A. T. Graybill, of the Mexico Mission, died in Charlotte, N. Y., on March 18, 1913.

Dr. and Mrs. M. C. Harding, Rev. and Mrs. A. M. Earle, Dr. W. H. Forsythe and Miss Jean Forsythe retired from the work in Korea.

Dr. J. G. Prichard retired from the work in Africa.

Dr. R. M. Stephenson retired from the work in China.

Rev. and Mrs. F. H. Wardlaw, Rev. and Mrs. J. H. Gruver, and Mrs. Eloise Wardlaw Thomson retired from the work in Cuba.

THE FORWARD MOVEMENT.

Ten years ago the General Assembly formally inaugurated the method of raising funds for its Foreign Mission work known as "THE FORWARD MOVEMENT," the essential feature of which is the assumption by separate churches, societies or individuals of a definite responsibility for a definite part of the work.

The Assembly of 1903 expressed "its profound satisfaction with the work known as 'The Forward Movement,'" and declared: "The work has hardly a parallel in the modern Church for aggressiveness, wisdom, economy and success."

The Assembly of 1904 stated that "through the instrumentality of the Forward Movement large gains were made in the contributions from churches and individuals," and declared: "The Forward Movement has the endorsement of the Assembly."

The Assembly of 1905 said: "The Assembly records again its cordial approval of the Forward Movement."

The Assembly of 1906 voted "that the Forward Movement receive the continued and cordial endorsement of the Assembly, and that the policy of the Executive Committee in using young men under appointment as missionaries to aid in this movement be endorsed by the Assembly."

The Assembly of 1907 adopted "The Missionary Platform," in which it accepted for the whole Church, as its definite missionary responsibility, the evangelization of 25,000,000 of people inhabiting territory occupied by our missions in seven different foreign countries, and declared: "In the effort to carry out our missionary policy in individual churches, the Assembly hereby recommends the plan already in operation in our Forward Movement work, which has heretofore been approved by the Assembly, viz: the plan of a subscription by every member of the Church of a definite amount to be paid during the year, either for the general work or for some special part of it, such as the salary of a missionary, or a share in the work of a station, as an expression of his love of souls and loyalty to Jesus Christ."

The Assembly of 1908 noted with gratification that "the work of the Forward Movement has been vigorously prosecuted during the past year."

The Assembly of 1909 marked with pleasure and approval "the steady progress of the Forward Movement." It declared also: "As a rule, the churches which have made the largest per capita gifts to world-wide evangelization have been most liberal in the support of the work in the home land."

So far was the Assembly from intending that its new financial plan, adopted in 1910, should supplant or interfere with the extension of the Forward Movement that in 1911 it expressly recommended "that the Foreign Mission Committee use every possible means to increase both the number of churches and individuals who shall take part in this work of the Forward Movement." It declared further: "The plans of the Executive Committee in carrying on the work of the Forward Movement during the past year are approved, and the Committee is instructed to continue to press the work along this line in the effort to realize at the earliest possible date the ideals set forth in our Missionary Platform."

The Assembly of 1912 states "that the present Every-Member-Canvass-Plan in no way necessitates or contemplates withdrawal from the Forward Movement for Foreign Missions."

The Systematic Beneficence Committee has repeatedly stated that the new system was not intended to undo the results or discourage the extension of the Forward Movement, but to build on it and co-operate with it.

In view of the widespread impression revealed in our correspondence that the new financial plans of the Assembly are incompatible with the Forward Movement, and in view of the serious and increasing financial losses entailed upon our work by this erroneous impression, we deem it absolutely necessary that the Assembly reaffirm in unmistakable terms its oft-repeated endorsement of the Forward Movement, and commend it afresh to the individuals, societies and congregations of our Church.

FINANCES.

It is a remarkable fact that the year which saw the debt paid saw also the sending out of the largest number of new missionaries ever sent to the foreign field by our Church in one year.

The sending of 41 new missionaries in face of the heavy debt would, under ordinary circumstances, have been unjustifiable. But the circumstances were not ordinary. In sending the 20 missionaries to Korea the Committee was but carrying out the instructions given it by the General Assembly.

The sending of 14 new missionaries to Africa was necessary, unless we were to lose a large part of the fruits of the toils and gifts expended during the last twenty years on our Congo Mission. See statement under "Africa" in earlier part of this report.

The seven missionaries sent to Brazil and China inolved a less outlay than failing to send them would have cost us.

The total increase of expense represented by these 41 missionaries was given, or reliably pledged in advance, as additional to and not working any reduction of previous contributions to this cause.

An investigation of the actual cost of supporting a missionary, including all necessary incidental expenses, has resulted in the Committee's fixing $1,200 as the amount necessary to be raised for the annual support of each missionary hereafter to be sent out. Before he leaves this country this amount, and also his expense of travel and equipment, must be secured by gifts or reliable pledges over and above all previous contributions.

The amount required for the support of missionaries already on the foreign field remains $1,000.

Our total receipts for the year were $631,069. This is $129,656 more than the receipts of the previous year. The actual cost of this year's work has proven considerably less than the Treasury Department's original estimate. It is with profound gratitude to God and warm appreciation of the liberality of our beloved Church that the Committee finds itself able to report that it begins the new fiscal year with all debts and dues paid up to April 1, and a balance in hand of $7,557.

THE ANNUITY (SPECIAL DONATION) FUND.

Referring to the action of the last Assembly in regard to the Special Donation Fund, the Committee begs leave to state the following facts in regard to the fund:

1. This fund is not a trust fund in any sense, which is not true of any other contribution to the cause of Foreign Missions. Our contract with the donors states specifically that when received by us it becomes the absolute property of the Executive Committee, the donor having no further claim on it or direction of it, except for the semi-annual payment of the interest as it accrues. The Committee's obligation to pay this interest does not differ from its obligation to pay the salaries promised the missionaries or any other part of the expense of conducting the work.

2. The purpose of this fund, as stated in the literature sent to donors for information, is to provide permanent equipment for our missions. When received, it is at once expended in helping to pay the building appropriations for the different missions for the current year. Inasmuch as the amount received on this fund has never in any single year been sufficient to pay all the building appropriations for that year, it has not been deemed necessary to designate any specific donation on this fund to any specific building in any of the missions.

Inasmuch as the Committee pays interest on the fund, it has not been deemed proper to designate it for any building operations except those provided for in the appropriations for the year. The interest paid on the fund stands over against the rent that would be required to pay for the buildings or for much less satisfactory native buildings.

If all the annuity checks sent out to the donors were retained by them, this would still be a very profitable arrangement for the Committee. But as a matter of fact, more than half of these checks are returned to the Committee by the donors as contributions, the donors only holding their claim on the annuities as a guarantee of funds which they might need, but which they very frequently return to us inasmuch as the need does not occur.

3. One chief advantage of the fund is that by means of it many donations are received and go immediately into the work which would otherwise not be received, except in the form of legacies after the death of the donors, and in this way much trouble and loss is avoided which would otherwise be incurred by the contest of wills and the payment of attorneys' and administrators' fees.

4. At the meeting of the Executive Committee on April 8, 1913, action was taken that in future all contributions to this fund be deposited in the Special Account in bank, and be paid out only for equipment in the various missions as the Committee may from time to time make appropriations, and that hereafter the fund be known as the "Annuity Fund."

EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT.

At its June meeting the Committee elected Rev. H. F. Williams, D. D., Educational Secretary. Four months of the year were given by him, with the consent of the Committee, to the promotion of the Campaign of Evangelism and Stewardship.

Three hundred and two pastors have engaged to use the monthly Foreign Mission programs, a gain of one hundred and two for the year.

The mission text-books used during the year have been "China's New Day" and "In Four Continents." As stated under another head, 185 study classes report an enrollment of 2,525.

The literature appropriate to the observance of the Livingstone Centenary in March was distributed from this office in large quantities. Following the Livingstone Centenary of March 19, a Missionary Exercise was sent to 2,700 Sunday Schools. It is proposed to introduce into as many as possible of our Sunday Schools a brief foreign missionary service one Sunday a month.

MISSIONARY LITERATURE.

The *Missionary Survey,* through the energetic efforts of the Publication Committee, has reached a circulation of about 24,000.

In addition to the monthly topics and programs for Senior and Junior Missionary Societies gotten out by Miss McNeilly, and the monthly programs for pastors by Dr. Williams, and the special leaflets issued in connection with the Debt Campaign and the Livingstone Centenary celebration, the following leaflets of permanent value have been published by our Committee during the past year.

By Dr. Williams: Six booklets describing seven of our missions and entitled "North of the Yangtze," "In the Mikado's Empire," "In the Hermit Land," "In Cuba and Mexico," "In South America," "In the Congo"; also smaller leaflets on "Our Mid-China Mission," "Our Cuba Mission," and "Our Part in China's New Day."

By Dr. Chester: "The Work of Our Women for Foreign Missions," "Selection and Appointment of Missionaries," "Our World Field," and "The Redemption of Mexico."

By Dr. Smith: "The Reflex Influence of Foreign Missions," "Our Missionary Task," "Our Work Abroad," and "A Business Man's Confession."

By Miss Ella Graham: "Glimpses of Child-life in Korea"; by Dr. L. S. Morgan, "How Little Chu Went to See the Doctor"; by Rev. H. A. Johnston, "How a Governor in Siam Found Christ"; by R. M. Wilson, "Medical Report, Kwangju Hospital"; by Miss S. O'H. Dickson, "Story of Placetas, Cuba"; by Mrs. T. J. Arnold, "She Hath Not Done What She Could."

Our own "Missionary Map of the World" was gotten out by the Committee December, 1912. This map is 30x40 inches, on cloth, and shows the location of our own stations, also the religious divisions of the world, besides statistical reports of various denominations. The price is $1, postpaid, and is on sale in the office. One hundred and seventy-five of these maps have been sold.

The bulletin, "Field Reports," is sent quarterly to churches and individuals which have assumed the support of definite parts of the foreign work.

WOMAN'S WORK.

The record of the work of our women which, from this office, has been in charge of Miss Margaret McNeilly, shows that they have still maintained their leadership in interest and enthusiasm. Their zeal and liberality have been one of the most potent factors in the payment of the debt.

The contributions of the women through their organized societies for the year were $77,728. This by no means represents all that the women gave to the cause, since it is well known that a considerable proportion of the money coming into our treasury through the ordinary church collections is given by them.

We have on our rolls at present 1,900 women's missionary societies and 800 children's societies, which are included in the work of our Women's Department. Constant effort is made to develop leaders for young people and children's work. In this connection we make grateful mention of the work of Miss Isabel Arnold, of Elkins, W. Va., who has been giving a large part of her time to unremunerated labors in holding missionary institutes and visiting Presbyterials and churches in the interest of the more thorough organization of the work and the enlistment of a larger number of consecrated workers.

The monthly programs continue in large demand—185 mission study classes, with an enrollment of 2,525, have reported. These are strictly study classes. Many have reported using programs founded on the various study books, but are not in the regular organized classes. The Presbyterials, by very generally adopting the plan of holding their meetings consecutively in each Synod, have greatly reduced the Committee's difficulty and expense in supplying them with missionary speakers.

This being the initial year of our Woman's Work under a superintendent, there has been of necessity some confusion as to reports, changes and readjustments. Through this new organization gerat help has been rendered in the payment of the debt, the scope of the women's work has been enlarged, new Synodicals and Presbyterials added, much excellent literature circulated, and greater unity and perfection of organization secured. Its capable leadership encourages us to look for yet larger things from the Woman's Auxiliary. Our pastors are urged to co-operate with it in every wise way.

The Executive Committee believes that the future of its work is seriously threatened by the impression that has gone abroad that the Assembly's Financial Plan contemplates a brand-new financial deal, without regard to what the societies have been giving, or giving to, in the past. In view of the losses entailed upon our work by this erroneous impression, we request the Assembly to state in unmistakable terms that its new Financial Plan neither necessitates nor contemplates the diversion to other causes of funds heretofore given by the societies and churches to Foreign Missions, but rather the enlistment in behalf of other causes of our people's heretofore unused means and energies.

Without some such authoritative statement from our Assembly, there will be an increasing weakening and pulling apart of the financial foundation on which its Foreign Mission work has been built up through years of toil and prayer and sacrifice.

NEEDS OF THE FIELDS.

Reinforcements are called for by the missions as follows:

The African Mission needs at once two physicians and two trained nurses.

The North Brazil Mission needs two additional ordained men.

The East Brazil Mission asks for two additional ordained men and one female teacher.

The West Brazil Mission asks for three ordained men.

The Cuban Mission asks for three ordained men to supply the vacancies occurring in that field on account of failing health.

The two China Missions appointed a Conference Committee on Reinforcements and Equipment, which has sent an estimate of needed reinforcements concerning which they make the statement that "these estimates are based on what we hope the Church can give us during this period of five years, and do not, in our judgment, cover all our needs or enable us fully to occupy the field." Inasmuch as these estimated needs for five years are below the actual needs, and inasmuch as in the estimates there is the improbable assumption that the male reinforcements asked for will go out single, we consider that the actual numbers asked for are within the limit of the *immediate* needs of the missions.

In this statement the Mid-China Mission asks for 26 additional missionaries, 14 of these being men and 12 women.

The N. Kiangsu Mission asks for 9 men and 12 women. The distribution of these reinforcements as to forms of service is as follows: Male evangelists, 12; female evangelists, 16; male teachers 6; female teachers, 3; medical men, 5; trained nurses, 5.

The Japan Mission asks for nine ordained men and four single women; these reinforcements being not what they actually need, but what they think they should reasonably expect to receive.

The Mexico Mission asks for two more ordained men and one female evangelist.

The Korean Mission has now its full number of required missionaries, with the exception of one doctor for Mokpo and one male teacher for Soon Chun.

The total number of reinforcements asked for by the missions is 77, of whom not less than 40 should be sent, if possible, during the present year.

Funds Needed.—The Committee needs and could wisely use now for equipping and reinforcing the missions and carrying on their work the one million dollars a year called for by the Assembly in our missionary platform. But at the request of the Assembly's Committee of Systematic Beneficence we present the following statement of the minimum need to enable us to carry on the work as at present organized and provide for its normal development during the coming year:

Regular appropriations to the missions	$374,000
Estimate of additional, incidental, extraordinary, and emergency appropriations	20,000
Support of forty additional missionaries	48,000
Outfit and travel of same	16,000
Material equipment	75,000
Home administration (office salaries all kinds, rents, traveling expense, literature, etc.)	40,000
	$573,000

EGBERT W. SMITH, *Executive Secretary.*

IV. REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS.

(ABSTRACT.)

The Executive Committee of Home Missions herewith presents its Annual Report showing the progress and prospect of the work entrusted to its care.

The signal favor of God was never more manifest than is evidenced by the results of this year's work. The total contributions of the previous year were $125,787.17, whilst the receipts of the present reached $154,210.77, showing a gratifying increase of $28,423.60. More than 425 missionaries, not counting their wives, but including mission teachers, were employed and supported in whole or in part, ministering to over 600 churches and mission stations.

In 1912 the Assembly elected one "Executive Secretary" for each Executive Committee, and authorized the Executive Committees to elect "other Secretaries" necessary for the proper conduct of the work. Carrying out the instructions of the Assembly, the Committee unanimously elected Rev. Homer McMillan, D. D., and assigned him to Field Work, Literature and Publicity, and cheerfully records its high appreciation of his efficiency and fidelity.

The scope of the Assembly's Home Missions has been so enlarged by the creation of new departments to meet the needs as they arise that it is doubtful whether the Church has any proper conception of the magnitude of our operations, much less the character of the work now carried on by the Executive Committee. The following is perhaps the best classification which we can furnish; and yet in the treatment of each it will readily be seen that they gradually meet and blend together:

1, Evangelistic; 2, Sustentation; 3, Mountains; 4, Frontier; 5, Colored Evangelization; 6, Foreign-Speaking; 7, Mission Schools; 8, Church Erection.

The evangelistic purpose necessarily pervades all departments of our work, but we must confine ourselves to the more specific phase at this time. Of the 87 Presbyteries of our Assembly, exactly 40 received assistance in some form during the year from the Executive Committee; and of these 40, at least 25 were assisted in the support of Presbyterial or Pastor Evangelists.

An Evangelistic Campaign.—The Executive Committee earnestly sought to arouse the spirit of evangelism throughout the whole Church, and addressed communications to Home Mission Committees and all of the Presbyteries, asking them to inaugurate an evangelistic campaign and undertake to hold at least one special meeting in each church during the ecclesiastical year.

Special.—Rev. J. E. Thacker has continued his work as Special Evangelist. His labors have been marvelously blessed, as will be seen by the following report:

"Sermons and addresses delivered, 407; 7,008 church members have expressed their written and avowed purpose to live more for God's glory and the good of His Church; 339 decided to unite with the church of their community by letter, and 1,088 by profession of faith in Christ. Five young men have expressed their purpose to enter the Ministry.

"Total statistics since beginning the work, October 1, 1909: 1,568 sermons and addresses, 29,083 Reconsecrations, 5,813 Professions of Faith, 1,640 to unite with churches by letter, 23 to enter the Ministry."

Rev. W. W. Orr, of the Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church, was engaged for as much time as he could give; and he held meetings in Spartanburg, S. C., Bessemer, N. C., and in Atlanta, Ga. Time spent in meetings, seven weeks; sermons, 105; professions, about 600.

Prison Work.—In addition to these evangelistic efforts, the Committee has engaged the services of Mr. George W. Crabtree, recommended by various Presbyteries in North Carolina and Virginia, for prison evangelist. His work consists in visiting prisoners and holding services for them, addressing churches, interesting and enlisting a corps of workers for these unfortunates. This is an entirely new departure, somewhat of an experiment; and as he has been serving but four months, we cannot at this time give any forecast of results and possibilities.

As the parent nurtures and supports his offspring till the child is able to care for itself, so the Church must maintain each new and feeble organization until it in turn becomes a center for propagating our faith into still more remote territory of the regions beyond. There are weak Presbyteries as well as weak churches; and the Executive Committee, like a fostering parent, places its arms of support around such as make appeal for sustentation funds.

Frequently parents who nurture children grow feeble themselves by reason of age and infirmity, and become a loving charge, needing the support of the child, now in the vigor and strength of manhood. So there are noble churches which have given their life and strength to others and must, like age leaning on a staff, receive the support of the children to whom they have given birth. Especially is this true of the country church and the deserted village.

For destitution, perhaps our country furnishes no parallel equal to that great Appalachian section which contains at least three millions of neglected people. It is a problem of isolation. There is destitution in the slums of the cities, but they are still in reach of gospel privileges, and multitudes of them have heard the message and rejected the light. In great sections of the mountains many have heard only a caricature of the gospel, and some are so destitute that they grow to manhood without hearing a gospel sermon.

Dr. Guerrant.—The noble work undertaken and carried on by Dr. E. O. Guerrant for 15 years by faith, challenged the Church to enlarged effort. By the authority and encouragement of the Assembly, the Executive Committee has joined hands with Dr. Guerrant, and undertakes to build on his foundation something more substantial and far-reaching. While assisting the Presbyteries in their evangelistic work among these people, the Executive Committee has given its larger support to the Mission Schools, laying foundations in the youth for future leadership. During the year we have maintained in whole or in part 42 mountain schools, with 129 teachers and about 3,250 scholars. Dr. Guerrant has given his time and strength to the limit; and Rev. W. E. Hudson has been in charge as Superintendent. From his annual report the following items will give some estimate of the work for the year:

"Dr. Guerrant turned over to our Executive Committee of Home Missions 17 schools and mission stations, and an orphanage; 34 buildings in all; and our Church had operated 24 schools previous to this time. A promising school, with two teachers and 70 scholars, has been started near Hartford, Tenn., in the midst of a needy community. Our worker at Noctor, Ky., secured the names of twenty-one persons who were sufficiently interested to warrant the organization of a church.

"Through Dr. E. O. Guerrant's efforts, a wing has been added to the classroom building at Highland College, Guerrant, Ky., and through the liberality of the Highland Presbyterian Church of Louisville, Ky., whose sympathy he enlisted, a hospital has been built at this place.

"The Superintendent has raised approximately $1,095 for mountain work and other causes, employed 40 new workers, preached 129 sermons, witnessed 61 professions of faith, made 29 addresses on Mountain Work, and held 10 Conferences under the auspices of the Million and a Half Campaign Committee."

Mining and Lumber Camps.—In addition to this view of the subject, there are mining and lumber camps in the mountain section rich in minerals and timber; and these industries are attracting additional and alien populations, creating a more perplexing problem than the isolation of the mountaineers. No Presbytery can properly and persistently finance this mountain work. It must be sustained by the whole Church, through its central agency of the Executive Committee.

Until quite recently the chief and almost sole task of Home Missions was pioneer work. It consisted almost exclusively in camping on the trail of our people in their Western migrations, as the frontier expanded to accommodate these movements. Now the frontier returns upon itself, and every town has its frontier problem. Rural communities are committing suicide and disintegrating, so that the frontier shifts from circumference back to center. The expanding character of the work, like a kaleidoscope, reveals new combinations and scenes which so fill the whole horizon of the Church's vision as to divert attention from the great West, once synonymous with frontier.

The West.—Still the time has not come when we can allow the Church to lose sight of the great and growing needs of the West. Populations are still crowding into Arkansas, Oklahoma, Texas, and New Mexico. The Church can never afford to allow her migrating children to drift beyond her reach and care.

Texas is not only an empire in point of area, but is destined to exceed in numbers the present population of the United States. If Texas were as densely populated as Rhode Island, it would contain 135,487,800 people. James Bryce, the British Ambassador, asserts that by the close of the present century North America will contain one-half of the civilized population of the globe.

Arkansas, Oklahoma, and Texas, according to the recent census, contain about eight million people, exactly one-fourth of the entire South. Leaving out the colored people of the South, these three States contain nearly one-half of its white people. Yet among all these great masses of the Southwest our Church has only 40,000 communicants, being one to every 200 of the population. Our Church, however, is growing more rapidly there than in any other section of our territory; but we are deficient in men and means to press our advantage.

On the other hand, danger lurks in these growing centers of population, if left longer unevangelized. During the nineteenth century, church membership grew faster than population. The first census of the twentieth century reveals an even break, population and church membership each gaining during this first decade exactly 21 per cent. If the Church falls behind in the race with population, what will be the consequences to the country and to the kingdom itself? If we lose the West, we lose the United States.

The enlargement of the sphere of Home Missions to include Colored Evangelization placed an additional burden on the Executive Committee, but we are pleased to report that the arrangement is working harmoniously. Notwithstanding the fact that this cause no longer receives the special collection once accorded it, we have not allowed any part of the work to suffer. Instead, we have been able to increase slightly the appropriations to some phases of this needy work.

Superintendent.—In obedience to instructions of the Assembly, the Committee made Rev. J. G. Snedecor, LL. D., Superintendent of Colored Work and placed him in charge of Stillman Institute. During the months of June, July, August, and September it has requested him to visit the various fields and missions and report the progress and prospect of each.

Stillman.—Stillman Institute has had three professors (Revs. J. H. Davis and N. W. Kuykendall, and the President) during the year, which is scarcely adequate to the needs, considering the fact that it has sixty-five students in varying states of preparation, each requiring special coaching, as well as instruction. At least one additional man is needed to give part of his time to superintending the farm work, so as to use the labors of the students to best advantage.

There will be three Presbyterian graduates this year, and it is to be remembered that this means the establishment of new centers of work and the building of several new churches. Thus the Colored Work adds its voice to the general chorus that calls for more money for Home Missions.

The equipment in the way of the school room and dormitories is almost a menace to health, as well as unsuitable for best work. The Executive Committee has purchased a tract of 250 acres of land near Tuscaloosa, at a cost of over $8,000, paying $2,500 cash and giving notes for the balance. As soon as practicable we expect to sell the present plant and build modern structures better suited to the work of training our colored ministers.

Parochial Schools.—In the field of general education of the negroes our Church has expended little, but some of the more energetic colored pastors have developed fine parochial schools, as at Texarkana, Ark., Selma, Ala., Milton, N. C., Thomasville, Ga., Florence, S. C., North Wilkesboro, N. C., Abbeville, S. C., and others. This is a fruitful field of missionary effort.

The Colored Ministry.—It has required persistent and tedious labor to get detailed and reliable information in regard to the colored ministers and their respective charges. We are at last able to give a tabulated statement, covering the entire field, which will furnish information as to what has been accomplished by the labors of the past and reveal the foundation upon which we may hope to build in the future.

White Workers.—Rev. John Little has continued his magnificent work at Louisville, Ky., assisted by Rev. W. H. Sheppard, D. D., formerly missionary to the Congo. An equipment valued at $20,000 has been secured, where Sabbath Schools are taught by consecrated white people, and where public worship and the preaching of the gospel are faithfully maintained, resulting in 29 additions to the Church in the past few months. Institutional features are maintained in connection with the work.

Similar work is undertaken, on a smaller scale, in Atlanta, Ga., under the supervision of Rev. G. R. Buford, missionary pastor of the Central Presbyterian Church, and in Richmond, Va., in care of Rev. M. M. Gray, of Union Theological Seminary. Thomasville, Ga., Memphis, Tenn., and other places conduct colored Sabbath Schools with white teachers.

Has not the time come for the Church to give us a more sympathetic hearing and substantial support of the cause of ministering to these lowly and dependent people, placed by divine providence at our very door?

Notwithstanding the annual contribution of a million new inhabitants to our population by the nations of the earth, it was not until within recent years that this incoming tide turned Southward. A new situation now confronts our Church. Foreigners are pressing into our midst by individuals, by families, and by colonies. The demand for the enlargement of our operations by adding a department for these foreign-speaking people was sudden, but we immediately adjusted ourselves to the situation, and missions sprang up almost spontaneously in various Synods.

Mexicans.—The first in point of time and the most prosperous is the Texas-Mexican work. From an humble origin it has grown to a vigorous Presbytery, which coincides with the Synod of Texas. It now has 22 Mexican churches, 1,200 communicants, served by four American missionaries and six native Mexican pastors. The additions annually exceed the average number added to Presbyteries of the same size.

By far the most important development has been the establishment of an Industrial School at Kingsville, Texas, for the young. Rev. J. W. Skinner, D. D., has been placed in charge and is demonstrating that he is a workman approved of God. Mrs. King has donated 700 acres of land, and part of it has already been brought into cultivation. Inexpensive buildings have been erected at a cost of several thousand dollars, and the school has been conducted with 49 Mexican youth in attendance for the first year.

Kansas City.—Rev. H. Sartorio, Italian pastor, having resigned, the services of Rev. Thomas De Pamphilis were secured, beginning November 22, 1912. He is an active, energetic Christian, popular with his people and a man of considerable executive ability. He preaches, conducts prayer meeting and visits among the people systematically in the evenings.

In addition to the pastor in charge, two consecrated women are employed as teachers and helpers, whilst the Sabbath School superintendent and teachers give their services gladly. The church has now a roll of thirty communicants; the Sabbath morning services are attended by an average of thirty, whilst fifty is the average for the evening service.

The industrial and institutional features of the work consist of kindergartens, drills, classes in domestic science, etc. Bible classes are also conducted for women in the afternoon; and there are lectures with music for boys and men, and gymnasium exercises one evening in the week.

The receipts, from all sources, and expenditures average about $200.00 per month, and the Executive Committee in Atlanta makes an appropriation of $600.00 per year.

Louisiana.—During the past year nine persons in all have been regularly engaged in work among those speaking other than the English tongue in New Orleans Presbytery. Of these, eight have given their full time to the work. Two of them, the pastors of the First St. German Church and Second German Church, Revs. Louis Voss and Theo. F. Hahn, respectively, are supported by their churches, and the German work is in no way connected with the Home Mission work of the Presbytery, except in so far as the Home Mission Committee has engaged these brethren for other occasional enterprises.

Rev. P. Ph. Briol has been employed for half his time for work among the French-speaking people west of New Orleans. Petitions are before the Presbytery for the organization of churches at Paradis and Des Allemands.

Rev. M. R. Paradis has been in charge of the organized churches at Gueydan, Abbeville, and New Iberia, in the midst of a very large French population.

Rev. Pierre Danis has had charge of the church at Centerville and of a mission point at Calumet, in the midst of a great French population.

Rev. W. H. Leith has had charge of the Thibodaux Church, in Lafourche Parish, and of mission points at Dinner and Bowie.

Rev. Christopher Russo has been in charge of the Italian work, with an organized church in New Orleans, and mission points in Aubrey Street, New Orleans, and Lutcher, in St. James Parish. Mrs. Mary Cosentino has been employed as a visitor and helper in the Italian work by the Woman's Home Missionary Union of New Orleans Presbytery.

Rev. Andrew Csontos has had charge of the Hungarian Church and was this year ordained by the Presbytery to the full ministry of the work. The church building suffered greatly from a severe storm about the beginning of the year, but was quickly restored.

Miss Anna W. Creeby has been in charge, for her full time, of the Chinese Mission of the Presbytery, which is conducted in the well-fitted and valuable property of the Presbytery in Liberty Street.

In addition to the above, some work is conducted among the Syrians and the Spanish by the First Church and Rev. Theo. F. Hahn, respectively, but at no cost to the Presbytery or Assembly.

Italians.—The Italian Mission at Birmingham is so named because that is the predominant nationality, but there are as many as 12 nationalties represented in our mission schools there, and 41 nationalities are enumerated in the Birmingham District. Rev. Angelo Mastrotto, a Waldensian, is in charge of the work. He preaches in the chapel, teaches the adult class in night school, and visits among the people. Sabbath Schools are maintained at different places, while day schools, night schools, kindergarten, domestic science, etc., are taught by five competent and devoted women, who have the missionary spirit. One hundred and fifty attend the various schools, of whom 103 are gathered into our Sabbath Schools for these foreign peoples.

Cubans.—The Cuban Mission at Tampa, Fla., has been conducted in a rented store, which answers the purpose of chapel, Sabbath School, prayer meeting, and Christian Endeavor room. Rev. P. H. Hensley is in charge, who speaks Spanish fluently, and is well adapted to the work. He is assisted by a native pastor. The Sabbath School at times reaches 150, and all the services are well attended.

The Executive Committee has recently purchased a corner lot on the car line, at a cost of $2,000, and proposes to erect a temporary chapel; and as soon as the Church furnishes some equipment funds, to build an Institutional Church suited to the needs of these foreigners in our midst.

Bohemians.—The Bohemian Mission is situated in Prince George County, near Petersburg, Va. The Presbyterian Church was organized and ministered to by Rev. Frank Uherka, but he being called to Pennsylvania, it has secured the services of Rev. J. A. Kohout. The manse has hitherto been used for worship, but they have recently completed a brick church. The church has a membership of sixty-three, three being added during the year by profession, and nine by certificate, while the Sabbath School numbers about fifty.

Hungarians.—The Hungarian Mission in Virginia, under Rev. John Ujlaky, is quite flourishing. He preaches in both Hungarian and Slavic at Stonega, Osaka, Roda, Pardee, Wise, Tom's Creek, and other coal operations in Wise County, Va. He has built and furnished houses of worship, with the aid of the coal companies, who look upon his work very favorably, at the following places: Osaka, Roda, and Pardee, and is now trying to build at Tom's Creek. Where he has no suitable houses in which to assemble his people, he preaches in their homes. He has gathered together more than a hundred members, but has not as yet organized them into a church. A list is kept at Norton, the center of his operations, where he lives and where we have an organized church and session.

Germans in Georgia.—A German colony in Georgia has been organized into a church by Athens Presbytery, and your Executive Committee assisted them in securing a church building, with the kind co-operation of the Independent Presbyterian Church of Savannah, which has never yet failed to respond to any appeal made by the Secretary of Home Missions to their generosity.

The Presbyterian Church in the United States has been carrying on Mission work among the Indians for fifty years. For the first twenty-five years it was regarded as a Foreign Mission work, and under the jurisdiction of the Foreign Mission Committee of our Church, but in 1889 it was transferred to the Committee of Home Missions, and ever since that time the work has been regarded as Home Missions.

At present we have eighteen Indian churches, served by fourteen ministers, five being white ministers and nine Choctaw preachers. The membership of these churches is 600, but not all of them are Indians. In a few cases a church will have on the roll a small number of white people, living in the community. The Sabbath Schools contain about 600 to 700 pupils, and the contributions from these churches last year, for all purposes, amounted to nearly $2,000. The constituency reached by our Church is perhaps 3,000 Indian people.

MISSIONS AND CHURCHES AMONG FOREIGNERS.

Nationality	Missionaries	Churches Missions	Membership	Sabbath Schools	Pupils	Church Property and Equipment	Annual Expenditure	Began Work
Mexican	15	22	1,200	17	750	$ 40,000	$ 7,000	1892
German	2	3	410	2	400	40,000	3,000	....
French	6	10	380	10	565	3,000	4,000	....
Hungarian	2	5	153	2	48	2,000	1,800	1909
Italian	7	3	150	8	250	20,000	5,000	1908
Cuban	3	1	......	1	225	2,000	1.500	1909
Syrian	1	1	......	1	20	....	....	....
Chinese	3	1	......	1	15	....	....	....
Russian	1	1	......	....	......	....	600	1911
Spanish	.....	1	......	.....	......	....	....	1911
Bohemian	1	1	66	1	......	1,000	1,000	1910
Indians	18	18	600	10	400	20,000	4,000	1861
Totals	59	67	2,959	53	2,739	$128,000	$27,900	....

In obedience to the instructions of the Assembly, the Executive Committee has made repeated and urgent appeals for funds to establish a Jewish Mission. These appeals have been published in our religious papers, in *The Missionary Survey,* and sent out as circular letters, etc. In addition to our appeals, we have invited special friends of the Jewish Mission work to make appeals which we have most heartily endorsed. We regret to report to the Assembly that there has been practically no response—only about $100—and no mission of this character can be undertaken and carried on without an expenditure annually of at least from $3,000 to $5,000.

The department of Mission Schools would loom large, if we could group and give account of the work under this appropriate division. Already we have reported on them in giving account of the Mountains, Colored Work, and Foreigners; and it remains to speak of the Mission Schools among the Indians. For many years we have been carrying on Mission Schools among these Indians; but the coming of statehood, with the public school system, has relieved us of the necessity for continuing these primary schools.

Goodland.—Goodland has developed into an Indian Orphanage, as well as a boarding school. The Indians themselves have donated nearly 100 acres of land around the institution, and we have erected a girls' dormitory costing $5,000, and a boys' dormitory costing $2,500. There are perhaps 150 students in attendance, most of them being boarders.

Rev. Silas Bacon, manager of Goodland, and President Morrison, of Durant, have contracts by which each Indian child is allowed on his expenses his share of his tribal funds, an arrangement in common with Christian, private, or national schools. The Supreme Court has decided that these Indians are entitled to their tribal funds in this way. As such funds do not entirely pay expenses, any Indian able to supplement the amount does so.

Oklahoma Presbyterian College.—By far the most important institution of a missionary character for training a future leadership is the Oklahoma Presbyterian College for Women, located at Durant, Okla., which occupies a magnificent campus of thirty acres, the gift of friends, costing $27,000.

The College Building cost about $80,000, and the entire plant is easily worth $125,000. Unfortunately the construction company failed before completing the contract, entailing a loss of $15,000 to $20,000 on the building, which was subject to mechanics' liens, as the same could not be collected from the contractors. The Board of Trustees entered suit against the Security Company and obtained judgment for $15,000, but the case has been appealed, and it is impossible to say when the matter will be settled. In the meantime the Executive Committee has undertaken to assist the institution by bonding it for $25,000 in order to take care of the indebtedness.

The College is not only handicapped by this debt, but it is greatly embarrassed for lack of dormitory equipment. The school is full to its utmost capacity, and President Morrison has the confidence and patronage of the community. It is more than self-supporting, and when once its embarrassments are relieved, it will enter upon a new era of prosperity and career of usefulness.

The crisis in the development of a Mission Church is the erection of a house of worship. No church can prosper, and most cannot even live, without a church home. There is never a meeting of the Executive Committee without appeals of some kind for assistance in building new churches.

In order to meet the demands upon us, the Executive Committee makes donations from time to time, according to the needs of individual churches, and according to the state of our treasury.

Loan Funds.—The Committee has a small Loan Fund amounting now to about $5,500, named in honor of W. A. Moore, whose kind legacy created it twenty years ago, and which has assisted seventy-four churches in building. It has also a Manse Fund of about the same amount, which has assisted twenty churches in securing homes for ministers.

Semi-Centennial Building Fund.—Two years ago the Assembly undertook to raise a Semi-Centennial Building and Loan Fund of $100,000; and the Committee issued splendid literature and made a vigorous campaign, but owing to many causes only about $10,000 have become available. Many of our people are interested, and there are yet gifts awaiting us for this purpose, if the Assembly will continue its endorsement and encouragement of the scheme.

Equipment.—The one supreme and imperative need at this time is an adequate equipment for the various phases of our work. Our Mountain and other mission schools are conducted in wretched and unsightly rented buildings. In many instances we have no dormitory, and children are turned away for lack of accommodations.

The Executive Committee is strained to meet the growing needs and current expenses of the work and cannot spare any of its funds for permanent equipment. Much of our investment goes to waste because we have not the equipment which will conserve the best results.

At the suggestion of the Home Mission Council, composed of representatives of all the great Protestant denominations of the United States, and upon the endorsement of the Assembly, the Executive Committee arranged for the proper observance of Home Mission Week the last of November, 1912. Charts, circulars and leaflets were freely distributed from our office to all the ministers throughout our bounds. In many instances at our suggestion there was an exchange of pulpits, illustrated addresses at the mid-week services for months beforehand.

Voluntary Offerings.—The Assembly authorized voluntary gifts during Home Mission Week for the better equipment of the work and many of the churches generously responded; but in many instances the funds were appropriated by Local Home Missions and used in worthy places; so the Executive Committee that promoted the matter received but little financial returns.

Authorized by the last Assembly, the Executive Committee, in conjunction with the Laymen's Missionary Movement, held its first great Home Missionary Convention in the city of Memphis, Tenn., February 18-20, 1913. The attendance went beyond the most sanguine expectations, reaching the high water mark of more than 1,500, perhaps the largest and most representative body that ever assembled under the auspices of our Church. The spirit of the Convention was manifest in deep earnestness and a very decided spiritual tone. As the result, we are firmly persuaded that the information furnished and the enthusiasm aroused will lift our Cause to a higher plane; and it will be always recognized as an epoch-making event in the history of our whole Church. The thanks of the Committee have been extended to the Laymen's Missionary Movement, and especially to its Chairman, C. A. Rowland, for the splendid work rendered the cause of Home Missions.

The Executive Committee entered heartily with the other agencies into a widespread campaign to put the Every Member Canvass in every church by a concerted effort in March. It furnished Secretary McMillan and Superintendent Hudson for the Conferences and paid its proportionate part of the expenses. It furnished charts, literature and all the inspiration it could to make the movement a success. It commends most heartily the work of Dr. J.

P. McCallie, the Secretary in charge of this campaign, for his energy and efficiency in the discharge of his responsibilities.

The Executive Committee places on record its grateful appreciation of the splendid service rendered by the devoted women of the Church to the cause of Home Missions through their various organizations. The last Assembly created a Woman's Auxiliary, with Mrs. W. C. Winsborough as Superintendent; and the Executive Committee of Home Missions, in recognition of the fidelity and ability of Mrs. Winsborough, and of the substantial support of this organization to the cause, has cheerfully contributed its pro rata share of the amount needed to finance the movement. We take pleasure in commending—in the same connection—the high character of the work rendered by Miss B. E. Lambdin—who, for five years, has so acceptably served this Department of Home Missions.

The following comparative statement will reveal the progress of our Assembly's Home Missions since the beginning of this century, at which time the present administration also began:

1901	$26,915
1902	$35,293
1903	$36,477
1904	$64,742
1905	$68,326
1906	$64,557
1907	$74,814
1908	$71,133
1909	$90,641
1910	$106,042
1911	$111,098
1912	$125,787
1913	$154,210.77

The steady growth of our work necessitates increased appropriations each year. The Committee is compelled to scale applications from practically all the Presbyteries in order to keep within our income and save the Church from the embarrassment of debt. The following is not all that should be expended for the proper development of the work, but is a conservative estimate based upon the very lowest amounts neded to keep the work from actual suffering; and we most earnestly urge the Assembly to call upon the Church for prayerful consideration and sympathetic support of our growing and aggressive work:

Semi-Centennial Fund, balance	$ 90,000
Colored Evangelization and Stillman Institute equipment	50,000
Sustentation and Evangelistic	100,000
Durant College Debt	25,000
Special Evangelistic	10,000
Mountain Schools, equipment, etc.	50,000
Indians	5,000
Jews	5,000
Foreigners, maintenance	20,000
Foreigners, equipment	30,000

Church Erection Donations	20,000
New work not estimated	20,000
Expenses	15,000
Total	$440,000

S. L. Morris, *Executive Secretary.*

V. REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION AND MINISTERIAL RELIEF.

(ABSTRACT.)

Financial Statement.—Seven separate accounts are kept at this office. The receipts for all departments were $97,295.64, as against $97,147.31 last year—an increase of $148.33. The funds were designated as follows: Christian Education and Ministerial Relief (General Fund), $35,074.06; Education for the Ministry, $12,785.12; Ministerial Relief, $30,143.58; Endowment Fund of Ministerial Relief, $4,972.35; the Home and School, $9,903.66; Schools and Colleges, $1,245.66; Educational Loan Fund, $3,171.21.

These amounts were received from the following sources: Churches, $59,988.51, an increase over last year, $3,936.90; Sabbath Schools, $4,038.29; increase, $1,210.75; Societies, $2,847.02, increase, $497.90; Individuals, $5,973.66, increase, $705.88; Interest, $17,280.92, increase, $1,706.78; Legacies, $2,788.98, decrease, $4,518.71; Board and Tuition, $2,943.13, decrease, $3,424.21; Rent, $258.50, increase, $25.50; Refunded, $585.00, decrease, $17.50; Miscellaneous, $591.63, decrease, $25.04. Total increase, $148.33.

We carry over the smallest balance for years after paying all pledges to the beneficiaries of Ministerial Relief, the Candidates for the Ministry, the floating debts of the Assembly's Home and School, and meeting the other obligations of our work.

Small Increase.—The increase in receipts is very small, but in view of the fact that there was a decrease of $4,518.71 from legacies and of $3,424.21 in receipts for board and tuition at the Home and School, which last year, while the Assembly was conducting the college, was received from outside pupils, but did not cover the expenses in this department, it brings some encouragement.

There was a decrease in the receipts of this Committee the previous year, and we had great need for a large increase over our last year's returns.

The expenses in all departments of our work have been greatly reduced, and in every way we are using the greatest economy consistent with the most efficient service to the Church. The initial cost of the consolidation of all the departments of our work has been met and we are now beginning to realize the great saving of time, effort, money and a real gain in efficiency incident to this action of the General Assembly.

Formerly the General or Undesignated Funds—those remitted for "Christian Education and Ministerial Relief"—were divided in this ratio: Education for the Ministry, one-third; Ministerial Relief, one-half; Assembly's Home and School, one-tenth; and Schools and Colleges, one-fifteenth.

By direction of the last Assembly, the "Undesignated Funds" are now "distributed by the Committee when and as the needs of its several departments are ascertained."

The wisdom of this action of the General Assembly has been fully justified and has resulted in saving part of our work from hurtful embarrassment.

Campaign on Evangelism and Stewardship.—The campaign authorized by the last Assembly met with the hearty sympathy and active co-operation of the Committee. Much of the time of the Secretary and a just proportion of our funds were given to this united effort during the past year.

We believe that the results of this campaign will be manifest in larger and more intelligent giving on the part of our people, a closer co-operation between the executive agencies of the Church, a quickening of the spiritual life of our people, and a larger ingathering of souls.

The Woman's Auxiliary.—Complying with the instruction that the four Executive Committees be directed to select a woman possessing suitable gifts, who, under their direction, shall give her whole time to the work of organizing our women, etc., we desire to report that our Executive Secretary was appointed as the representative of this Committee on a "Supervising Committee of the Woman's Auxiliary," and has attended all the meetings of the same.

We have been greatly gratified at the renewed interest taken in our work by the Women's Societies. Constant appeals are coming to our office for literature and for suggestions as to how the Societies can best help in the work of this Committee. As woman's influence is so potent in the home, and as this is the true and principal source from which all of our young men receive the inspiration that prepares them for the ministry and guides them into this work, we view with great hopefulness this broadening of the scope of our women's interest and prayers and work.

Vocational Exercises.—"The King's Heralds," an exercise prepared by the Committee to be used at the Christmas season, sounded a clear call to our young people to give earnest heed to the claims of God upon their lives for His service.

About forty thousand of these exercises were ordered by the Sabbath Schools and Societies. They were sent free on condition that an offering for the Committee's work be taken.

We have already learned of much good accomplished by the use of "The King's Heralds," and we are sure seeds have been sown in young minds that will bear rich fruit in our Church to the glory of Christ.

The Missionary Survey.—Great good has come to our work through our participation in the publishing of "The Missionary Survey." Under the skillful oversight of Mr. W. C. Smith, the managing editor, this publication has been greatly improved in its makeup and appearance, and its circulation extended. The united magazine gives emphasis to the unity of all the work of the Church and supplies the membership with a more symmetrical knowledge concerning the needs and opportunities of the Church both at home and abroad.

Education for the Ministry.—The increase in the number of candidates for the ministry, which began eleven years ago, has continued without interruption. As the majority of those who seek the ministry decide early in life and before they have entered upon or completed the college course, it requires several years for the Church to feel the effects of the increase in the number of candidates. We gratefully note the fact that our theological seminaries have graduated the largest number of students for many years—possibly the largest in their history—sixty-nine men sent out prepared to enter the fields now ripe for the harvest.

An Enlarging Work.—Of the five hundred and two candidates under care of the various Presbyteries, previous to their Spring Meetings, four hundred and eleven in some period of their preparation—either during the four years in college or the three years in the theological seminary—have had to look to the Church for aid.

In this number are men who are being prepared for all the fields of the Church: Mexicans for the foreign mission fields of Texas and Mexico, Cubans and Porto Ricans for our neighbor islands, volunteers for all the foreign fields occupied by the Church, and men for all the broad and ever-extending fields in the homeland. From these funds also we are assisting in the training and equipping of the medical corps for the foreign field—aiding a limited number of picked men ready for medical college, who, after graduation, will go out under our Committee of Foreign Missions as medical missionaries.

Need for Men.—Reports from the various Presbyteries indicate that more than two hundred and fifty ordained men are needed at once in the home field, and that funds can easily be secured to provide salaries for them. Our ministers are dying at the rate of about thirty-five a year, and as these drop out others must be secured for their places.

In our foreign fields in China, Japan, Korea, Africa, Brazil, Mexico and Cuba, which contain more than 25,000,000 souls, we have now only about one hundred ordained men and two hundred more will doubtless soon be required. These must be recruited from the young men now in preparation in our schools, colleges and seminaries, or from the scanty supply of ministers now in the extending field at home.

Aid to Candidates.—The Presbyteries this year have recommended to the Executive Committee for aid three hundred and two candidates for the ministry. This is the largest number aided in any year in the history of our Church. By reducing to a minimum the balance carried over to meet the needs of the first month of the new year, we were able to pay the full amount requested for them, $29,106.40, as against $20,487.25 the previous year.

For many years the maximum amount of appropriation to a candidate for a year has been $100. In 1910-11, on account of the large increase in the number and the small increase in the amounts contributed, it was necessary to scale this amount to $82.50, and in 1911-12 to $75.00.

Medical Missionaries.—In 1908 request came to our Committee from three Presbyteries for aid for worthy young men of approved character from poor homes who desired to give their lives to the service of Christ and our Church as medical missionaries. The General Assembly at its next meeting directed: "That on the recommendation of the Presbyteries aid may be given to young men studying medicine with the view to service in our Foreign Mission field, such aid to be given only while in the medical schools, and to be in the form of loans, which may be cancelled by service on the foreign field." It was later ordered that the applicant also receive the endorsement of the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions before any appropriation be made.

Five applications in behalf of prospective medical missionaries have been approved and we hold ten notes for amounts paid them.

We would suggest that only students who have matriculated, or who are qualified to matriculate, in a duly accredited medical college, shall be eligible for aid, and that no more than four years of aid be granted to any one student.

Students in State Educational Institutions.—Your Committee has rendered every assistance possible to the various Synods in caring for the Presbyterian youth in State institutions of higher learning.

We are still of the opinion that it is the solemn duty of the Synod to see that adequate Church provisions are made for these students, and that they have the wisest and most constant pastoral oversight.

One out of every six or seven of the students of these institutions in the South is a Presbyterian, or comes from a Presbyterian home. No more important field of effort could be found than the care of these youths, who must soon be among the leaders both in Church and State.

The Supply of Candidates.—Since January 1, 1913, the Presbyteries reported to our office a total of 502 candidates already under their care. We were able to locate all but thirty-four of these, and have furnished their names and addresses to our five theological seminaries. Many of these will doubtless be made licentiates at the spring meetings of Presbyteries, but we have the names of others who will apply to be received under care of the Presbyteries.

State of Preparation.—Of the 502 candidates, 192 are in the seminary; 167 in college; 21 in schools and academies; three are studying privately; 77 for the present are at work; eight are out on account of ill health, while we have failed to discover the present occupation of 34.

Of the 192 in the theological seminaries, 66 are in the third year class; 57 in the second; 68 in the first; and one is in the post-graduate class.

Of the 167 in college, three are post-graduates; 46 are in the Senior class; 36 in the Junior; 28 in the Sophomore; 38 in the Freshman; while 16 are irregular.

Whence They Come.—We have learned the occupation of the fathers of 447 of our candidates. Of these, 220 have fathers who are farmers; 60 are the sons of ministers; 40 of merchants; 17 of laborers. There are eight each whose fathers are carpenters and railroad men; seven each whose fathers are physicians, salesmen, professors; six each whose fathers are lawyers, mechanics, newspaper men; four each whose fathers are contractors and lumbermen; three each whose fathers are manufacturers, bankers, insurance men, mill men; two each whose fathers are druggists, tailors, electricians, butchers, foremen, real estate men, bookkeepers, army officers; and one each whose fathers are in 19 occupations.

Ministerial Relief.—Your Committee rejoices to report that we have been enabled this year to appropriate and pay all the amounts requested by the Presbyteries for our aged and enfeebled ministers and for the needy widows and little orphans of our deceased ministers and missionaries.

These amounts were not large; in some cases we know they were wholly inadequate to meet the need of these saddened homes. In past years the means for meeting this solemn obligation of the Church has been so small and the number of needy homes so great the Presbyteries have each year reduced their requests to a minimum.

The Presbyterial Chairmen.—The Committee would express its deep appreciation of the Presbyterial Chairmen, who have so carefully administered the business referred to them from the office. Many of them, without any remuneration, have given largely of their time and sometimes of their own means in visiting the Beneficiaries of Ministerial Relief and looking after their comfort. The hearts of many of the lonely widows have been cheered and strengthened by the wise counsel and help of these faithful Chairmen.

The Roll.—We have had on our Roll of Beneficiaries during the year 61 ministers, 150 widows, and 18 orphans—229 needy homes.

The 61 ministers have reached the average age of 70 years.

The oldest beneficiary is 87 years of age and has labored 64 years in the service of the Church. The youngest minister enrolled is 41 years of age, and is now an invalid.

The 61 ministers have served Christ and our Church 2,285 years, an average term of service of 37 years. The 168 deceased ministers whose families are on the rolls, served for 4,229 years. These 6,514 years of service were rendered in the following Synods: Alabama, 446 years; Arkansas, 163; Florida, 182; Georgia, 587; Kentucky, 312; Louisiana, 124; Mississippi, 481; Missouri, 185; North Carolina, 603; Oklahoma, 135; South Carolina, 791; Tennessee, 377; Texas, 647; Virginia, 1,362; on the Foreign Mission Field, 25; in the Presbyterian Church U. S. A., 94.

Of the 150 widows on our roll the average age is about 63 years, and their husbands spent in the service of our Church an average of 25 years.

In these homes of refinement and want are more than 75 little fatherless children under the age of 14 years. Of these 30 are not yet 10 years old.

Assistance Rendered.—The average assistance rendered the 32 ministers on the Honorably Retired Roll is $254.38.

The average amount paid the 29 other ministers is $192.85.

The average amount sent to each of the 61 ministers is $225.13.

The average amount forwarded to each home of the 150 widows is $138.87.

The average amount furnished each of the 18 orphans is $75.00.

The average assistance to each of the 229 families on the roll is $156.83 per annum, or 44 cents a day per family.

Removed by Death.—Since our last report six ministers and three widows have been removed from our rolls by death. The reports from many of our aged beneficiaries reveal the fact that they are gradually growing weaker, the shadows about them are lengthening, and the time of their departure is nearly at hand. What we do for these must be done quickly.

The Endowment Fund.—On account of the urgency of the needs of some of the departments of the Church work for the past two or three years, we have put forth little effort to increase the gifts to the Endowment Fund of Ministerial Relief. Under the old schedule of collections, the third Sabbath in November was designated as the time for an offering for this fund. Now no time is set for such an offering, and it is not included in the fourteen per cent. of the amounts contributed for the Assembly Causes, which has been requested for Christian Education and Ministerial Relief.

We are sure the Assembly acted wisely when she requested $500,000 for the Endowment Fund of Ministerial Relief and commended it to our people of means for their gifts and legacies, and we are planning to more insistently call their attention to this important provision.

If there is any part of the Church's work that should be assisted by income from endowment funds it is the work of Ministerial Relief. The appeal from these afflicted ones is not heard by the ears of our busy, prosperous people. It is the mute appeal of tired bodies, worn out in the service of our Church and the Master, of lonely widows who have long shared the privations and toils of faithful ministers in the mission fields, and are now aged and feeble, with no one left to provide for them, or of younger widows with little children dependent upon them for a time and who need the Church's help in meeting the responsibilities God has allowed to come upon them.

If consideration for these did not forbid, we might pull back the curtain and reveal their suffering and want. No eye would be dry, no heart would shut up its compassion, and no hand would withhold the needed assistance. But this cannot be done, and their needs may easily be overlooked. Doubtless for this reason God said once and again to Israel, "Take heed to thyself that thou forsake not the Levite as long as thou livest upon the earth." Their need is certain, the provision to meet the need should be made less uncertain.

The Assembly meets this year in the city which was the scene of the life of the late Mr. Hugh T. Inman, an elder of the First Presbyterian Church, who gave $100,000 for the Endowment Fund of Ministerial Relief. This was the largest single gift to any part of the Church's work, and aroused the whole Church to greater expectancy and effort. It would be fitting at such a time to thank God for the blessing He has bestowed through His servant upon His aged servants and needy widows and orphans of our ministers and the whole Church, and to plan larger things for this work.

The Assembly's Home and School.—The directions of the last Assembly as regards the Home and School have been carried out as faithfully as possible.

The institution known as Fredericksburg College has been entirely separated from the Home and School. The buildings and grounds have been turned over to Messrs. Barney and Adams, free of rent for two years, under condition that they maintain the College as previously organized, keep the property insured and pay for repairs.

There still remain unpaid notes, given on the purchase price of this property ($18,000) January, 1910, to the amount of $12,470, and other notes are out to the amount of $1,045.55, making the total indebtedness $13,515.55. (One of these notes for $1,530 was paid last year and so reported, but money had been borrowed at bank to meet it.)

We pay Messrs. Barney and Adams tuition for College pupils, $48.00; for Preparatory, $36.00; and for Primary, $24.00, and board for the five children whose mothers are not with them at the rate of $15.00 a month.

Six children between the ages of fifteen and twenty-two are boarded at the Dormitory. Thirty-two children between the ages of eight and twenty-one are boarded with fourteen mothers. In all twenty families receive additional aid at the Home and School.

Just as rapidly as possible, without working undue hardship on the widows who have been induced to move to Fredericksburg and invest in homes there, we are obeying the instructions of the General Assembly "to give equal aid to widows and families of deceased ministers when in need of financial assistance, irrespective of place of residence or agency through which help of the Church is extended. The aid in every case being, so far as the Church can give it, in proportion to actual need."

These changes will diminish the institutional and administrative cost of this work, will enable the widows to live where they desire, and where they and their children may find employment, and will leave the Home and School, as originally intended and provided for in its charter, a "Home and School" (not a community and college), where children of deceased ministers and missionaries who have no home may find shelter and provision for the tender years of life.

Inasmuch as all the children (with the exception of six—four girls and two boys) are boarded with their mothers, the Committee decided to accept the proposition of Messrs. Barney and Adams to board these at the Dormitory at the rate of fifteen dollars a month each. This made little change in the plan of former years, except that it transferred the financial responsibility to them. It has been the custom of the Home and School to board the outside pupils of the school and college during the school period in the Home provided by the Church for our own children, and to close the Home during the summer months.

All the property owned by the Church at Fredericksburg, with the exception of the two cottages which are occupied by Mrs. Gammon and Mrs. Stover, is now rented. The "College Building and Grounds" and the "Dormitory" have been turned over to Messrs. Barney and Adams, as stated above. We have also rented to them the brick building called "Smithsonia" for $300 a year. The other building, known as "Scotia," has been rented at the rate of $25 a month.

Cost of Maintenance.—The plans recommended by the Ad Interim Committee and adopted by the General Assembly have greatly reduced the institutional and administrative cost of the work, so that larger amounts may be used for the direct benefit of the needy widows and orphans of our deecased ministers and missionaries.

The tuition and board received from outside pupils who have been educated by the Home and School has never met the expense of maintaining a primary, preparatory and college when conducted by the Assembly.

For the school period from September, 1911, to June, 1912, the cost of the School and College Department was $16,046.58. For this period we received $7,154.75 for board and tuition, leaving a deficit of $8,891.83 in this department.

Of the $7,154.75 received for board and tuition, $1,512.95 was collected from the Home and School families for music, art, etc., which was paid to the instructors in these departments.

Schools and Colleges.—After diligent efforts, we have secured the most accurate and complete information concerning all our educational institutions that has ever been presented to the Church. We sent early the proofs of the lists of the institutions published in the Appendix of this report to all the Stated Clerks of the Presbyteries and Synods, asking them to note any omissions, make corrections and return to this office. We also sent proofs to all the institutions for approval.

The tables present a most interesting study and reveal some serious problems in our educational work.

We believe that the time has come for the General Assembly to set some standard to which all her Colleges shall be urged to conform at as early a date as possible.

There has come from all the leading denominational boards, the State and National Bureaus of Education, and from many of the institutions themselves a demand, increasing in its intensity each year, that honest work be done in all colleges, and that degrees be conferred only upon those who have attained sufficient scholarship in pursuing a course of uniform studies.

Almost all educators, both in State and denominational institutions, declare that there is today an alarming tendency towards the secularization of education. If our Church is to do her full duty towards her youth and retain her rank as a factor in Christian education, our people must be aroused to a deeper concern for our schools and colleges. All of these institutions are in need of better equipment, larger endowments and a more sympathetic and prayerful interest on the part of our people.

A Pre-Assembly Conference on Education.—Acting under instructions given by the Assembly, the Committee decided to extend a call for a Conference on Education during the year. A letter was sent to the various institutions, asking if they would co-operate in such a conference, and what date would be most suitable. Replies in the affirmative were received from nearly all, many of them enthusiastically endorsing the proposition and suggesting the date be May 13th and 14th, in Atlanta, Georgia, just preceding the meeting of the General Assembly. It is hoped that some recommendations from this conference may be presented to the Assembly for its guidance in helping to solve the serious problems now being faced by our faithful and self-denying educators.

The Educational Loan Fund.—The faithful work of Rev. William E. Boggs, D. D., LL. D., former Secretary of Schools and Colleges, in putting into practical operation the plan of raising a Loan Fund, suggested by the Assembly of 1908, from which aid might be secured by worthy boys and girls of our Church who desire to secure a higher education at our Presbyterian colleges, has resulted in the raising of a Loan Fund of $9,841.92, with other amounts pledged. Loans from this fund have been made to thirty-two choice young people of our Church, eight girls and twenty-four boys, who were recommended by instructors and endorsed by the sessions of their churches.

Several "Memorial Scholarships" of $400 each have been contributed by those who are interested in the ambitious and deserving youth of the Church, who have not the means necessary to secure a college education. This amount is sufficient to help a boy or girl through college, and when paid back after graduation will continue this good work for other students.

The maximum amount of aid, invariably on the basis of a loan, is $100 a year for a period of four years. No candidate for the ministry who is at the same time receiving aid from the Funds of Education for the Ministry is eligible for a loan from this fund.

Our institutions are feeling the beneficial effects of this fund in an increased attendance, which will be more noticeable as the fund grows. Loans are made only to those who are attending our own Presbyterian colleges.

The Treasurer.—The Committee desires to record its appreciation of the exceedingly valuable services of its Treasurer, Mr. John Stites. He has now for the ninth year given freely of his time and ability. His ripe experience and sound judgment have in a very special way helped the Committee in the investment and safeguarding of the funds of the Church.

Needs of the Executive Committee.—The Executive Committee greatly needs for its work the following amounts: Education for the Ministry, $50,000; Ministerial Relief, $75,000; Assembly's Home and School, for old debt on college property, $14,000; for current expenses until changes ordered by the Assembly can be effected, $6,000; for Schools and Colleges, $10,000; for the Endowment Fund of Ministerial Relief, $180,000 to complete the $500,000 fund authorized by many Assemblies; a large increase in the Educational Loan Fund, which is now $9,850.

HENRY H. SWEETS, *Executive Secretary.*

Exhibit of the Educational Work of the Presbyterian Church in the United States.

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES.

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES	Est.	LOCATION	PRESIDENT	OWNED BY SYNODS OF	Faculty	Students	Buildings	Value of Property	Endow-ment	Books
Union Theological Seminary	1812	Richmond, Va.	W. W. Moore, D. D.	Va. and N. C.	7	107	13	$ 281,216	$445,066	25,624
Columbia Theological Seminary	1828	Columbia, S. C.	Thornton Whaling, D. D.	S. C., Ga., Fla. and Ala.	7	30	7	175,000	290,000	25,000
Southwestern Presbyterian University*	1885	Clarksville, Tenn.	Wm. Dinwiddie, LL. D.	Ala., La., Miss. and Tenn.	5	26	5	100,000	300,000	14,500
Pres. Theological Seminary of Kentucky	1893	Louisville, Ky.	C. R. Hemphill, D. D.	Ky. and Mo.	7	67	7	220,000	492,000	20,007
Austin Pres. Theological Seminary	1902	Austin, Tex.	R. E. Vinson, D. D.	Tex., Ark. and Okla.	6	27	7	125,000	140,000	3,500
Stillman Institute (for Colored Men)	1876	Tuscaloosa, Ala.	J. G. Snedecor, LL. D.	General Assembly	3	62	4	40,000	....	3,000
Total 6 Seminaries	....	....	....	....	**35**	**312**	**43**	**$ 941,216**	**$1,867,066**	**91,631**

*Buildings, property, endowment and books repeated under Colleges.

COLLEGES.

The following statistics are taken from reports furnished by the various institutions in March, 1913. We report these institutions by name, which does not always indicate their actual grade as colleges, junior colleges or academies.

The Institutions listed below are organically connected with the Presbyterian Church in the United States, or have by charter requirements at least two-thirds of their Boards of Control members of said church.

INSTITUTION	LOCATION	Scope	PRESIDENT OR PRINCIPAL	Year of Organization	No. in Faculty	No. Students	No. Buildings	Value of Property	Endowment	Books in Library
Alabama Presbyterian College for Men	Anniston, Ala.	Men	E. D. McDougall, D. D.	1905	7	81	2	$ 80,000	....	1,000
Alabama Synodical College for Women	Talladega, Ala.	Women	T. Peyton Walton, D. D.	1902	11	80	2	80,000	....	100
Arkansas College	Batesville, Ark.	Co-ed	Eugene R. Long, A. M. Ph. D.	1872	8	110	5	47,000	$41,000	6,000
Palmer College	De Funiak Springs, Fla.	Co-ed	Lynn R. Walker, D. D.	1907	12	160	4	45,000	....	......
Chickasaw College	Pontotoc, Miss.	Women	M. E. Coe, A. B.	1852	12	199	2	20,000	....	......
Mississippi Synodical College	Holly Springs, Miss.	Women	T. W. Raymond, D. D.	1891	11	125	2	68,000	....	1,000
Synodical College for Girls	Fulton, Mo.	Women	L. I. MacQueen, A. M.	1874	18	124	4	55,000	....	1,500
Westminster College	Fulton, Mo.	Men	Charles B. Boving, D. D.	1849	12	161	6	208,253	222,114	4,750
Davidson College	Davidson, N. C.	Men	William J. Martin, Ph. D.	1837	13	353	25	250,000	220,000	23,126
Queen's College	Charlotte, N. C.	Women	John L. Caldwell, D. D.	1857	18	228	1	160,000	....	......
Southern Presbyterian College and Conservatory of Music	Red Springs, N. C.	Women	C. G. Vardell, D. D.	1896	27	292	6	179,535	....	1,600
Statesville Female College	Statesville, N. C.	Women	John A. Scott, D. D.	1857	12	146	3	75,000	....	500
Oklahoma Presbyterian College for Girls	Durant, Okla.	Women	W. B. Morrison, A. B.	1910	10	120	1	125,000	....	300
Chicora College	Greenville, S. C.	Women	S. C. Byrd, D. D.	1893	28	245	5	213,000	....	1,000
Presbyterian College of South Carolina	Clinton, S. C.	Men	D. M. Douglas, D. D.	1880	9	133	9	191,000	24,820	5,000
King College	Bristol, Tenn.	Men	Tilden Scherer, M. A.	1867	7	81	3	50,000	25,000	7,500
Rogersville Synodical College	Rogersville, Tenn.	Women	Lawrence Rolfe, A. B.	1849	7	68	2	21,500	....	500
Southwestern Presbyterian University*	Clarksville, Tenn.	Men	William Dinwiddie, LL. D.	1875	9	68	5	100,000	300,000	14,500
Austin College	Sherman, Tex.	Men	T. S. Clyce, D. D.	1849	11	215	2	200,500	210,000	8,000
Daniel Baker College	Brownwood, Tex.	Co-ed	T. P. Junkin, LL. D.	1889	19	204	4	110,000	....	2,000
Texas Presbyterian College	Milford, Tex.	Women	Henry C. Evans, D. D.	1902	22	215	5	200,000	....	1,000
Davis & Elkins College	Elkins, W. Va.	Co-ed	James E. Allen, A. B.	1904	11	156	2	100,000	100,000	2,500
Total 22 Colleges				....	**294**	**3,564**	**100**	**2,578,788**	**1,142,934**	**81,876**

The following Institutions are not connected with the Presbyterian Church by any legal ties, nor are they subject to ecclesiastical control but their associations with the life and work of our church are such as to justify our co-operation with them:

INSTITUTION	LOCATION	Scope	PRESIDENT OR PRINCIPAL	Year of Organization	No. in Faculty	No. Students	No. Buildings	Value of Property	Endowment	Books in Library
Agnes Scott College	Decatur, Ga.	Women	F. H. Gaines, D.D., LL. D.	1889	29	210	12	279,000	185,000	5,500
Central University of Kentucky	Danville, Ky.	Men	F. W. Hinitt, D. D.	1819	20	165	6	237,000	528,000	25,000
Sayre College	Lexington, Ky.	Women	J. M. Spencer, D. D.	1854	14	170	5	150,000	....	2,000
Ward-Belmont	Nashville, Tenn.	Women	Ira Landrith, D. D.	1865	35	500	2	250,000	....	4,000
Hampden-Sidney College	Hampden-Sidney, Va.	Men	Henry T. Graham, D. D.	1776	9	122	13	268,450	184,915	18,000
Total 5 Colleges				....	**107**	**1,167**	**38**	**1,184,450**	**897,815**	**54,500**

*Five of faculty, buildings, property, endowment and books repeated under Seminaries.

SEMINARIES, INSTITUTES AND ACADEMIES.

The following statistics are taken from reports furnished by the various institutions in March, 1913. We report these institutions by name, which does not always indicate their actual grade.

The Institutions listed below are organically connected with the Presbyterian Church in the United States, or have by charter requirements at least two-thirds of their Boards of Control, members of said church.

INSTITUTION	LOCATION	Scope	PRESIDENT OR PRINCIPAL	Year of Organization	No. in Faculty	No. Students	No. Buildings	Value of Property	Endowment	Books in Library
The Marion Seminary	Marion, Ala.	Women	Rev. Junius M.Batte, B.S. and A. B.	1836	12	107	4	$50,000	$	3,000
Silliman Collegiate Institute	Clinton, La.	Women	Rev. H. H. Brownlee, A. B., B. D.	1852	10	110	3	50,000	20,000	200
Belhaven Collegiate and Industrial Institute	Jackson, Miss.	Women	Rev. R. V. Lancaster, D. D.	1911	16	115	3	100,000		500
Central Mississippi Institute	French Camp, Miss.	Women	J. A. Sanderson, B. A.	1885	6	65	3	20,000		2,000
Chamberlain-Hunt Academy	Port Gibson, Miss.	Men	Rev. M. E. Melvin, D. D.	1879	6	155	3	110,000	114,000	500
French Camp Academy	French Camp, Miss.	Men	Rev. F. L. McCue	1885	3	81	3	26,000		200
Elmwood Seminary	Farmington, Mo.	Women	Miss Lulu M. Winn, A. B., B. S.	1888	7	63	2	25,000		1,230
Van Rensselaer Academy	Rensselaer, Mo.	Co-ed	Rev. J. E. Travis, A. M. and B. D.	1905	4	50	2	11,000		100
Elise High School	Hemp, N. C.	Co-ed	Rev. Robt. S. Arrowood	1904	5	144	5	12,000		250
James Sprunt Institute	Kenansville, N. C.	Women	Rev. J. E. L. Winecoff	1896	6	41	3	6,500		500
Albemarle Normal and Industrial Institute	Albemarle, N. C.	Women	Rev. Geo. H. Atkinson	1894	6	90	2	15,000		2,000
Old Goodland Indian School	Hugo, Okla.	Co-ed	Rev. Silas L. Bacon	1894	3	125	2	10,500		
Anderson Fitting School	Anderson, S. C.	Men	Rev. W. H. Frazer, D. D.	1912	2	52	1	15,000		50
Floydada Presbyterian Academy	Floydada, Tex.	Co-ed	Robt. S. Bailey, A. B., M. D.	1911	4	59	1	30,000		
Texas-Mexican Industrial Institute	Kingsville, Tex.	Co-ed	Rev. J. W. Skinner, D. D.	1912	3	55	4	37,500		
Greenbrier Presbyterial Military School	Lewisburg, W. Va.	Men	H. B. Moore, A. B. and A. M.	1891	8	140	2	45,000		1,000
Lewisburg Seminary	Lewisburg, W. Va	Women	Richard C. Somerville, A.B., A.M.	1812	14	131	2	115,000		226
Potomac Academy	Romney, W. Va.	Co-ed	B. M. Wailes	1850	4	52	1	6,000		100
Stonewall Jackson Institute	Abingdon, Va.	Women	Rev. R. D. Carson, A.B	1869	12	112	2	75,000		500
Williamsburg Female Institute	Williamsburg, Va.	Women	Rev. W. M. Hunter, B. S.	1908	6	50	1	30,000		100
Total 20 Institutions					**139**	**1,797**	**49**	**769,500**	**134,000**	**12,456**

The following Institutions are not connected with the Presbyterian Church by any legal ties, nor are they subject to ecclesiastical control, but their associations with the life and work of our Church are such as to justify our co-operation with them:

INSTITUTION	LOCATION	Scope	PRESIDENT OR PRINCIPAL	Year of Organization	No. in Faculty	No. Students	No. Buildings	Value of Property	Endowment	Books in Library
Warren Training School	Warren, Ark.	Co-ed	Donald W. MacQueen, A.B	1906	6	108	1	28,000		500
Bellewood Seminary	Anchorage, Ky.	Women	W. G. Lord, A. B., B. L.	1876	3	10	6	18,000	3,000	600
Peace Institute	Raleigh, N. C.	Women	Geo. J. Ramsey, LL.D.	1875	20	163	4	150,000		2,000
Cluster Springs Academy	Cluster Springs, Va.	Men	Rev. Hampden Wilson	1865	6	85	9	30,000		2,000
Fort Loudoun Seminary	Winchester, Va.	Women	Katherine R. Glass	1905	14	100	5	20,000		500
Stephenson Seminary	Charles Town, W. Va.	Women	Mrs. C. N. Campbell	1882	8	60	1	30,000		1,000
Total 6 Institutions					**57**	**526**	**26**	**276,000**	**3,000**	**6,600**

MOUNTAIN SCHOOLS.

The following schools, ranging in grade from Primary to Collegiate Courses, are now being conducted in the mountains of Georgia, Kentucky, Missouri, North Carolina, Tennessee and Virginia by Presbyteries, Synods and the General Assembly's Executive Committee of Home Missions:

NAME OF SCHOOL	Est.	LOCATION	PRINCIPAL OR SUPERINTENDENT	Male Female Co-Ed	CONTROLLED BY	Teachers	Students	Buildings	Property	Endowment	
Nacooche	1903	Saute, Ga.	Rev. John Knox Coit	Co-Ed	Presbyteries of Athens and Augusta	6	152	8	$ 11,128	$	75
Athol Mission School	1909	Athol, Ky.	M. M. Ayers	Co-Ed	Assembly's Home Mission Committee	1	47	1	1,500		
Beechwood Seminary	1912	Heidelberg, Ky.	Miss Frances Jean Gordon	Co-Ed	" " " "	5	108	1	3,000		
Brooks Memorial Institute		Canoe, Ky.	Miss Patsy Bratton	Co-Ed	" " " "	2	31	2	2,000		
Canyon Falls Academy		Canyon Falls, Ky.	Miss Elizabeth Arbuckle	Co-Ed	" " " "	2	41	2	2,500		
Elkatawa Mission		Elkatawa, Ky.	Miss Maria Billing	Co-Ed	" " " "	2	14	2	1,500		
Haddix Fork Mission		Haddix Fork, Ky.	Miss Mary Carper	Co-Ed	" " " "	1	13	2	1,200		
Highland College	1908	Guerrant, Ky.	C. E. Wells	Co-Ed	" " " "	7	175	4	5,000		
Jetts Creek		Jetts Creek, Ky.	J. E. Hines	Co-Ed	" " " "	1	34	1	500		
Lambric Mission		Lambric, Ky.	Barrickman and Heilbrun	Co-Ed	" " " "	2	14	1	1,500		
Lees Collegiate Institute	1891	Jackson, Ky.	Charles A. Leonard, M. A.	Co-Ed	Synod of Kentucky	7	209	5	28,000	8,000	500
M. T. Scott, Jr., Acad. and Ind. School	1904	Phelps, Ky.	Rev. Alfred Erickson, M. A.	Co-Ed	" "	6	89	3	14,018		
Mount Victory Academy	1901	Mt. Victory, Ky.	Rev. G. W. Kerstetter, A. B.	Co-Ed	Assembly's Home Mission Committee	3	30	2	5,000		
Rousseau Mission		Rousseau, Ky.	Mrs. E. H. McCreight	Co-Ed	" " " "	1	17	1	500		
The School of the Ozarks	1906	Forsyth, Mo.	Wm. Lorimer Porter, M. A.	Co-Ed	Synod of Missouri	7	130	2	17,000		1,500
Cedar Valley School		Hudson, N. C., (Near)	Miss Marjorie Bishop	Co-Ed	Assembly's Home Mission Committee	1	15	1	1,200		
Glade Valley High School	1911	Sparta, N. C.	Rev. W. F. Hollingsworth, A. B.	Co-Ed	Presbytery of Orange	6	135	6	15,000		200
Hughes School	1908	Hughes, N. C.	Rev. J. P. Hall	Co-Ed	Presbytery of Concord	1	43				
Stanley Hall	1890	Locust, N. C.		Co-Ed	Presbytery of Mecklenburg	2	50	1	3,000		
Maxwell Home & School	1911	Franklin, N. C., (R. F. D)	Rev. C. B. Yeargan	Co-Ed	Presbytery of Asheville	3	45	2	9,600		200
Morrison Ind. School for Girls	1911	Franklin, N. C. (R. F. D)	Miss Ethel V. Wallace	Co-Ed	" " "	3	60	2	10,000		660
Porter Academy	1911	Porter, N. C.	Rev. Geo. G. Atkinson	Co-Ed	Presbytery of Mecklenburg	2	35	1	7,000		
Powder Mill Presby. School	1910	Senia, N. C.	Rev. J. P. Hall	Co-Ed	Presbytery of Concord	1	70	1	400		200
The Lees-McRae Institute (Girls' Dep't)	1900	Banner Elk, N. C.	Rev. Edgar Tufts, A. B.	Women	" " "	8	150	7	30,000	2,500	250
The Lees-McRae Institute (Boys' Dep't)	1903	Plumtree, N. C.	Rev. Jos. P. Hall, A. B.	Men	" " "	7	100	12	52,848	1,000	
The Westminster School	1901	Rutherfordton, N. C.	Rev. T. E. P. Woods	Men	Presbytery of Kings Mountain	5	90	9	26,000		400
Appalachia School	1909	Appalachia, Tenn.	Miss Mary H. Brown	Co-Ed	Presbytery of Knoxville	1	40	1	1,000		
Conasauga School	1909	Conasauga, Tenn.		Co-Ed	" " "	1	50	1	1,500		
Ebenezer Mission	1898	Del Rio, Tenn.	Miss Bertha Abernethy	Co-Ed	Assembly's Home Mission Committee	2	65	2	1,000		100
Farner School	1912	Farner, Tenn.		Co-Ed	Presbytery of Knoxville	1	65	1	1,000		
John Black's School	1911	Hartford, Tenn.	Misses Anderson and Bender	Co-Ed	Assembly's Home Mission Committee	2	63		Rented		
Smoky Mountain Seminary	1901	Tampa, Tenn.	Miss Mary R. Robertson	Co-Ed	Assembly's Home Mission Committee	1	41		3,000		200
Wetmore School	1911	Wetmore, Tenn.		Co-Ed	Presbytery of Knoxville	1	60				
Central Acad. & School of Music	1910	Stuart, Va. (R. F. D. 4)	Rev. Wm. E. Todd, LL. B.	Co-Ed	Presbytery of Roanoke	4	401	4	10,574		200
Grundy Presbyterian School	1909	Grundy, Va.	Rev. F. E. Clark, A. B., B. D.	Co-Ed	Presbytery of Abingdon	4	103	3	7,500		100
Total 35 Schools						**109**	**2,785**	**91**	**$274,968**	**$11,500**	**4,585**

ORPHANS' HOMES AND SCHOOLS.

ORPHANS' HOMES AND SCHOOLS	Est.	LOCATION	PRESIDENT OR SUPERINTENDENT	Male Fem'le Co-ed	CONTROLLED BY	Instructors	Students	Buildings	Value of Property	Endowment	Books
Orphans' Home of Synod of Alabama	1868	Talladega, Ala.	Geo. Dunglinson	Co-ed	Synod of Alabama	3	70	3	$45,000	$ 5,000	200
Grundy Presbyterian Orphans' Home	1904	Springfield, Ky.	R. E. C. Lawson	Co-ed	Synod of Kentucky	..	10	..	60,000	....	....
Highland Orphans' Home	1907	Clay City, Ky.	Miss Mollie C. Wolfe	Co-ed	Assembly's Home Mission Committee	4	27	4	9,000	....	...
Louisville Presbyterian Orphanage	1853	Anchorage, Ky.	Miss M. F. Shaw	Co-ed	Synod of Kentucky	1	43	2	16,000	....	950
Palmer Orphanage	1898	Columbus, Miss.	W. V. Frierson, Sr.	Co-ed	Synods of La. and Miss.	2	55	4	40,000	....	.....
Mountain Orphanage	1904	Balfour, N. C.	A. H. Temple	Co-ed	Synod of Presbytery of Asheville	3	40	2	5,800	....	150
Presbyterian Orphans' Home	1890	Barium Springs, N. C.	W. T. Walker	Co-ed	Synod of North Carolina	8	175	12	66,700	3,000	800
Thornwell Home and School for Orphans	1875	Clinton, S. C.	W. P. Jacobs, D. D.	Co-ed	Synods of S. C., Ga. and Fla.	12	312	30	225,000	155,000	10,000
Monroe-Harding Memorial Orphanage	1898	Nashville, Tenn	W. D. Trabue	Co-ed	Synod of Tennessee	3	52	2	40,000	....	.....
Southwestern Pres. Home and School for Orphans	1903	Itasca, Tex.	J. D. McLean, D. D.	Co-ed	Synod of Texas, Ark. and Okla.	4	100	4	50,000	....	500
Presbyterian Orphans' Home	1903	Lynchburg, Va.	G. E. Caskie	Co-ed	Synod of Virginia	2	60	10	100,000	....	.....
Total 11 Institutions	....	....	....	....	....	**42**	**944**	**73**	**$657,500**	**$163,000**	**12,600**

RECAPITULATION OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS

	No. of Institutions	Faculty	Students	Buildings	Value of Property	Endowment	Books
Theological Seminaries	6	35	312	43	$941,216	$1,667,066	91,631
Colleges (Organically Connected)	22	294	3,564	100	2,578,788	1,142,934	81,876
Colleges (Sympathetically Connected)	5	107	1,167	38	1,184,450	897,915	54,500
Seminaries, Academies, etc., (Organically Connected)	20	137	1,797	49	789,500	134,000	12,456
Seminaries, Academies, etc., (Sympathetically Connected)	6	57	526	26	276,000	3,000	6,600
Mountain Schools	35	108	2,785	91	274,968	11,500	4,585
Orphans' Homes and Schools	11	42	944	73	657,500	163,000	12,600
Total	**105**	**780**	**11,095**	**420**	**$6,702,422**	**$4,019,415**	**264,248**

VI. REPORT ON PUBLICATION AND SABBATH SCHOOL WORK.

The Executive Committee of Publication submits to the General Assembly, in session at Atlanta, Ga., a review of its activities for the year ending March 31st, 1913.

Interpreting an increase in every department of our work as an enlarged service rendered the Church, we are grateful to God for the privilege of a larger usefulness.

To the friends who by increased patronage and generous gifts made possible the enlarged work of the year we return sincere thanks.

Sales Department.—Although seriously handicapped by the illness, throughout the holiday season, of our head bookkeeper and the head clerk in our Mail Order Department, we report an increase in sales in the Book Department over fiscal year of 1912, which was our banner year.

We issued in June a special catalogue describing Sunday School and Church requisites and supplies for modern churches, and schools are now supplied promptly. Through co-operative plans with other publication houses we are now importing direct from England some desirable books, and plans are under way for a further increase in syndicate buying of books and other material.

The sales account for the past year is as follows:

Sale of Books at Richmond	$ 66,947.48	
Sale of Periodicals at Richmond	100,337.38	
Total sales at Richmond		$167,284.86
Sale of books at Texarkana	$ 27,566.94	
Sale of Periodicals at Texarkana	19,687.44	
Total sales at Texarkana		$ 47,254.38
Total sales for the year		$214,539.24
Net profit for the year		3,580.71

For information, the increase in the business of the Committee is noted in table of sales from the year 1903 to 1913, inclusive:

Sales in 1903	$ 43,587.00
Sales in 1904	92,201.00
Sales in 1905	105,307.00
Sales in 1906	116,951.00
Sales in 1907	129,001.00
Sales in 1908	146,064.00
Sales in 1909	160,224.00
Sales in 1910	164,067.00
Sales in 1911	185,962.00
Sales in 1912	202,046.00
Sales in 1913	214,539.00

Texarkana Depository.—The depository continues to serve its constituency with growing efficiency, and our members in the five Synods west of the Mississippi River are making a larger use of its resources. The sales at the depository were $47,254,38, an increase over last year of $2,677. They made their first venture this year in publication work when they issued a little booklet entitled "The Little Pongee Gown," a reprint of a charming missionary story by Mrs. P. H. Eager, of Mississippi. A larger stock of miscellaneous books is carried at Texarkana than at Richmond, in view of their distance from the great publishing centers and our desire to fill orders promptly.

The depository should have a larger patronage to put it on a self-sustaining basis, and we again appeal for the loyal support of our Church membership in the Southwest.

Publication Work.—The general order of the Assembly that we secure, in advance, the printing cost of new books offered for publication operates to decrease the output of new books, but the restriction is wise, as it is evident a loss of over $50,000 was sustained under the old policy of printing almost everything offered. During the past year we issued the Pastoral Letter ordered by the last Assembly on the subject of Graded Sunday School Lessons, and printed in pamphlet form two sections of the report of the Ad Interim Committee on Romanism.

We issued reprint editions of *Psalms* and *Hymns, Assembly Hymns, Choctaw Hymns,* the Teacher Training Text-Book, and a revised edition of Dr. Morris' text-book, "At Our Own Door." We issued by order of the Assembly 10,000 copies of a consolidated Prayer Calendar, representing all the Assembly causes, which met with great favor, and the edition was exhausted by April 1st.

We published about the usual number of tracts, new and reprints, and printed over 100,000 leaflets for use in the Campaign of *Evangelism* and *Stewardship.*

Periodical Department.—The steady increase in the circulation of our publications is construed as an endorsement of their acceptability by the Church at large, and we are grateful for this practical expression of appreciation. The circulation of single copies neared the twelve million mark this year, a gain of about eight million over the number printed prior to 1903, when we took the publication and circulation of the papers into our own hands. We have increased the number of our periodicals from eight to sixteen in the same period.

It is our purpose and constant endeavor to improve the character of every periodical, and additions are being made to our list as fast as a clearly defined need is discovered and our finances will permit.

The Missionary Survey.—The development of the circulation of the *Missionary Survey,* the official organ of the Assembly, has had our careful attention, and we are now printing 25,000 copies monthly, an increase of about 13,000 copies over the subscription list turned over to us on November 1, 1911, by the Foreign Mission and Home Mission Journals it succeeded.

Mr. W. C. Smith, the managing editor, is devoting himself with untiring energy and great efficiency to giving our people an instructive and inspiring journal, and the approval of the Church is expressed in the subscription list we are building up.

We added a department of Woman's Work when the Woman's Auxiliary was organized in July, 1912, and the efficient superintendent of the Auxiliary, Mrs. W. C. Winsborough, edits the new section. This new section is proving quite helpful to the women's organizations of the Church, as it tends to unify and standardize their activities and is a clearing house for tested and approved methods of work.

While the increase in circulation is very gratifying, we have to report that the magazine is not yet on a self-sustaining basis. We furnish about 2,500 free copies to ministers and workers in home and foreign fields, and we spare no expense to give the Church a handsomely illustrated and printed journal. It is furnished at fifty cents per year in clubs, or just the price of either of the old journals, which contained only about one-half as much matter as is offered in the *Missionary Survey*. The *Missionary Survey* contains 80 pages each issue, or considerably more material than the two journals it succeeded, and to accomplish its highest mission it should have a circulation of 50,000 copies each month, and the Assembly is asked to urge the pastors and Church Societies to aid in the effort to place a copy in every home in the Church.

Beginner's Lesson Helps.—As promised the last Assembly, we completed arrangements for the publication of a series of helps for the Beginner's Department of the Sunday School, and on October 1st, 1912, we issued three papers as follows: "The Beginner's Bible Lessons," for pupils; "The Beginner's Quarterly," for teachers; and the colored Picture Roll, 17x21 inches. The initial steps involed a heavy financial loss, as we determined to give our schools the very best helps possible, so engaged a trained expert in beginner's work, Mrs. W. C. Edmondson, of Memphis, to edit the series, and contracted for a special set of colored charts and one colored leaflet each quarter. Special artists were secured to furnish illustrations, and the net result is we are offering our schools a series of Beginner's Lessons superior to anything on the market.

The Evangelism and Stewardship Campaign.—As ordered by the last Assembly, the four Executive Committees and the Laymen's Missionary Movement undertook an educational campaign in the interest of *Evangelism and Stewardship,* and we undertook, as part of the work, the publication of a large part of the leaflet literature and the distribution of all the supplies. We also furnished leaders for four of the Virginia Conferences and paid our pro rata of the expenses of the campaign. The final results of the campaign cannot be tabulated before the end of the next Church year, but it is evident that the Church will enter upon the next year's work with a definite purpose to measure up more fully to her task of soul winning and beneficent work. Orders for collection envelopes indicate that the number of churches using the Assembly's new plan has about doubled.

Extension and Benevolent Work.—The demands upon us for donations of Sunday School literature, tracts, Bibles, libraries, and song books increase much faster than the funds the Church is supposed to furnish for this benevolent work. We make it a rule to grant all properly endorsed applications for Sunday School literature for newly established mission Sunday Schools and such schools as have a valid claim upon our donation fund, but our resources will not permit us to grant all applications for donations of books and other material. We aided 277 schools by donating their literature in whole or in part and about 15,000 young people are enrolled in these schools. This is distinctly pioneer work, and we are sustaining schools in many places where the time has not come for planting a church and where a support for a Home Mission pastor cannot be provided. Properly directed, these mission schools develop into Home Mission churches, then into self-supporting organizations and ultimately they become contributors to all the benevolent activities of the Assembly. No work our Church undertakes has a stronger claim for sympathy and generous support than the effort to give the gospel to our share of the great throng of white children in the South who are destitute of gospel privileges.

We awarded 858 Bibles and 2,570 Testaments for the recitation of the Catechism, and there seems to be a growing number of workers in our Church who believe in drilling the old truths of these standards into the minds of the growing generation. We now give a divinity circuit Oxford Bible, with a specially prepared presentation page, for the recitation of the Shorter Catechism, and a handsome Oxford Testament for the recitation of the Introduction to the Shorter Catechism. We also furnish certificates to be signed by pastor, superintendent and teacher. The total value of literature, books, tracts, Bibles and other supplies donated this year was $12,938.96, or an increase of about $1,822 over the donations of the previous year.

Field Work.—No greater trial is laid upon those who bear responsibility in the Executive Committee offices than the necessity to refuse urgent appeals for workers to carry the Word of Life to those who sit in apparent content in ignorance and sordid sin. This experience comes with increasing frequency to our Committee as the rapid development of the South opens up new fields of opportunity in the multiplying mill and factory centers, the growing mining and lumber camps, the virile frontier towns, the extending suburbs of our great cities and the overcrowded slum districts, with their congestion of negroes and foreigners, and in every place throngs of children await the Sunday School as the one agency to overcome the neglect of religious training in the home and counteract the evil environment in which they live.

We could use effectively a Sunday School missionary in each of our eighty-four Presbyteries, and many special fields are open which would make it easily possible to use one hundred workers if funds were available for their support.

The Church has not yet awakened to the importance of this work nor the urgency of the problem, or she would not be content to fix the meager sum of $30,000 as the measure of her interest in the youth of the Southland, and, year by year, face without apparent shame the fact that this pitiful amount had not been raised.

We employed all the workers during the past year that our resources justified, and reference to the report of the Superintendent of Sabbath School and Young People's Work indicates that their labors were fruitful in a high degree. Applications for workers for districts just as needy and as potential in results had to be declined because funds were not in sight for their support. The total offerings of the Church for the Extension Work we conduct showed a slight gain over the previous year, due chiefly to the lively interest the Sunday School manifested in the offering given by them on Rally Day in 1912.

The following is the financial summary of our Benevolent Work for the past year:

Receipts for Extension Work.

Received from 1,324 churches	$16,136.90
Received from 1,525 Sunday Schools	11,963.38
Received from miscellaneous offerings	1,317.77
Total receipts for *Extension Work*	$29,418.05

Expenditures for Extension Work.

Salaries and expenses of Superintendent and Field Workers	$11,095.26
Institutes and Educational Work	1,239.32
Programs, envelopes, etc., for special collections	1,606.91
Special expenses of Campaign of Eangelism and Stewardship and Woman's Auxiliary	910.00
Printing, express, postage and incidentals	1,605.78
Donation of books, Bibles and literature	12,938.96
Funds returned	105.99
Total expenditures for the year	$29,502.22

We have made good each year the overdraft of our Benevolent Account by a donation from the earnings of the Business Department. The amount contributed by the Business Department to the Extension and Benevolent Fund from 1903 to 1913, inclusive, is $47,855.00, or an average of about $4,350 per year.

Recommendations.—(1) In view of the fact that 1,893 churches and 1,600 Sabbath Schools reported no offerings taken for the Extension Work of our Committee, we recommend that the Assembly again enjoin every church and school in the Assembly to make an offering for this cause.

(2) The number of schools observing Rally Day has grown from 314 in 1900 to over 1,400 in 1912, and as the total offering from the Sunday School is a large part of our fund for Extension Work and vital to its continued existence, a time for the observance of Rally Day should be fixed at a point that will suit the convenience of the largest number of schools. The experience of our own and other Churches prove that the first Sunday in October is the most favorable date for the territory in which our schools are located. The Assembly of 1912 changed the date for Rally Day to the last Sunday in September without giving due consideration to the demoralization and loss of effectiveness such a change in a long established custom might have. After one year's experience with the new date, we are convinced the original date is best for the very large majority of our schools, and we recommend a return to the first Sunday in October for Rally Day.

(3) We ask that the General Assembly specially commend to our people our series of Uniform Lesson helps as presented in our graded system of Quarterlies, believing that this is the very best system yet devised for the majority of our schools for the study in the Sabbath Schools of the Word of God. We would have the Assembly specially urge the more perfect grading of our schools by the intelligent use of our entire Quarterly series.

(4) In view of the enlarged opportunity confronting our Church, the pressing need for more field workers, and the growing demand for larger donations of literature, books, Bibles, tracts and general supplies, we recommend

that the churches and schools of the Assembly be asked to raise as the minimum for the Extension Work of the Publication Committee the sum of $40,000. Our estimate is based upon the budget below, which, if provided, will not be adequate to meet the obligations confronting us:

Salaries and expenses of superintendent and Sunday School missionaries	$20,000.00
Donations of literature, Bibles, tracts, etc.	13,500.00
Printed matter for Educational and Inspirational Work	2,500.00
Institutes and Educational Work	2,500.00
Young People's and Brotherhood Work	1,500.00
	$40,000.00

Respectfully submitted by order of the Committee,

R. E. MAGILL. *Executive Secretary.*

FROM THE REPORT OF THE GENERAL SUPERINTENDENT OF SUNDAY SCHOOLS AND YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

Thanksgiving.—To the praise of God it may be said that during the year there has been steady development of the work of this department along all lines. Throughout the Church there has been great unity of purpose and harmony in action. The Sunday School Advisory Committee has made important contribution of time and counsel.

Matters Referred by the Last Assembly.—The Special Committee on Training Schools met at Montreat, N. C., August, 1912. No definite proposition for the establishment of such a school was made to the Committee, which adjourned after considerable discussion of the whole subject.

Office Work and Study.—The work of this department is carried on to a very large extent by correspondence, which has grown large and varied. Much more could be done if our income would justify the employment of additional help. During my frequent and often prolonged absences the correspondence is cared for by the stenographer, who has rendered efficient and unselfish service to the cause. The demands on my strength and time to meet the demands of daily routine are so insistent that little time is left for investigation and study.

The Secondary Division.—The Secondary Division of the Sunday School has been organized to provide for the needs of pupils between the ages of twelve and twenty, and includes the Intermediate and Senior Departments. Increasing anxiety concerning these pupils is felt as we have been brought face to face with the fact that the Sunday School is failing to hold them. As one of the results of the investigations of the Commission on Adolescence, leading workers are earnestly recommending the organized class as the most effective remedy for the conditions, providing as it does through its sessions on Sunday and during the week for special Bible teaching and for adapted forms of Christian service. Many workers believe that through the Sunday School these organized classes may provide for most of the work hitherto done by the young people's societies, thus simplifying the organization without the loss of efficiency. The Executive Committee, through its Manuals for Teachers and Pupils, its excellent Intermediate and Senior Quarterlies and other forms of literature, is prepared to supply the needs of the schools in this respect.

Teacher Training.—The work of training teachers goes quietly on without sensational results. In the First Standard Course we have registered a total of 3,220 students since the work began. Of this number 198 registered the past year, during which time we issued 12 diplomas for the completion of the course, and 21 certificates for the completion of the first year of the two-volume edition of the course. During the year four students registered in the Correspondence Course, bringing the total up to 46. No students registered in the Advanced Standard Course. It is difficult to understand why pastors and sessions do not give more attention to this essential work. Will not the Assembly speak some strong word of encouragement to them?

The attention of the Assembly is again called to the growing need of at least one well equipped Training School. The number of persons who would at once seek training as Sunday School teachers and officers and missionary workers is not large, but it is evident that number would increase if the facilities were offered earnestly and attractively.

Parents' Department.—In order that parents who feel keenly their need of special help in the rearing of their children, and in order that the co-operation between home and school may be made more effective, some Sunday School leaders are recommending the establishment of Parents' Departments. By this means it is confidently hoped that classes for parents meeting on Sunday or on week-days may be organized for special study and reading.

The Home and Visitation Department.—The work of the Home Department has been enriched by the introduction of plans to promote family worship. The work of house-to-house visitation also has been added to this department. So that the department now includes plans for the discovery of, the location and religious status of every family, for an invitation to each to identify itself with the Church of its choice, for the spiritual culture of the home through family worship and definite Bible study.

Children and Church Attendance.—In many communities, especially in the cities, it is a source of serious complaint that the pupils of the Sunday Schools to a notable degree do not attend public worship. There is a lack of definite information on this subject in our own churches, and careful investigation is needed. But enough is known to cause anxiety. There are three chief causes at work to produce the conditions. Parents fail to teach their children the duty of attending worship and do not require it. Some persons think that attendance on Sunday School and Church worship, when they follow each other closely, is too much of a tax on the attention of children. It often happens that the minister, for one reason or another, does not plan to meet the interests and need of the children in the worship. Mere criticism will not produce a remedy of the evil tendency and practice. Definite constructive work is needed. In this connection attention is called to "The Young Worshipper's League," a most hopeful plan originating with Sir W. Robertson Nicoll in England, which seems to be simple, adaptable and effective.

Adapted Uniform Lessons.—It appears from reliable sources of information that the vast majority of our schools are still using the Uniform Lessons, and are in most cases satisfied with them. In accordance with the plans approved by the last General Assembly, an earnest effort was made to work in with the Uniform Bible Lesson, memory work and instruction in the Catechisms, hymns, missions and certain manual work, all in adapted forms. The issues of the Primary, Junior and Intermediate Quarterlies for January, 1913, carried this adapted material, but material changes were not made in the Senior Quarterly, nor was material specially adapted to the guidance of organized adult classes introduced into the Home Department and Adult Quarterly. This added material, with explanations and suggestions for teachers and officers for handling it effectively was printed in a series of small Manuals of Graded Instruction, which have been widely distributed. Another series of manual for the use of pupils and parents will be printed containing all the added matter in detail by departments. It is well-nigh impossible to tell how far this material is being used, except in the case of catechism. This seems to be the most practical method for curing some of the acknowledged defects of the Uniform System.

Graded Lessons.—A very small percentage of our schools is using the International Graded Lessons either in the form of the syndicate's or other treatment. There are some schools using these lessons, while others have inquired about them, and others still are considering carefully the whole subject of grading. The general situation in regard to Graded Lessons has altered considerably in the last year. The American Baptist Publication Society, the Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, and the United Presbyterian Board of Publication have each issued for its constituency its own treatment of the International Graded Lessons. The *Sunday School Times* is offering its readers a treatment of these lessons. Certain non-denominational Graded Courses are claiming attention, as those of the University of Chicago, and Chas. Scribner's Sons have taken over the old Bible Study Union (Blakeslee) Courses and are advertising them as "The Completely Graded Series." The syndicate representing the Presbyterian Church U. S.A., the Methodist Episcopal Church, the Congregational Church, and the Methodist Church, South, has continued to issue its Graded Lessons, and will no doubt complete the series. In answer to various overtures on the subject of the relation of the Board of Publication and Sabbath School Work of the Presbyterian Church U. S. A. to the syndicate and its publications, the last General Assembly of that Church appointed a special committee "to which shall be referred, in connection with the Board of Publication and Sabbath School Work, the whole matter of the Graded Lessons." The Assembly directed its Board of Publication and the *ad interim* Committee "to withdraw from circulation such Graded Lessons as the Committee finds objectionable." As one of the results of the investigations of this Committee, the Board of Publication was instructed "to cease the publication and sale of its Graded Series of Sabbath School lessons, above the Junior grade, on September 30, 1913, or at an earlier date if practicable," and furthermore a sub-committee was "authorized to report a plan of revision of the Beginners, Primary and Junior Series of Graded Lessons." The Board of Publication was advised also to inquire into the feasibility of preparing a course of Graded Lessons by the joint action of the Presbyterian and Reformed Churches in the United States.

In view of this whole situation, your Executive Committee of Publication is studying the needs and wishes of our churches so that on the one hand our historic faith may be preserved and on the other the just demands for progress may be satisfied.

Sunday School Extension and Missions.—The missionary spirit and ideals must be close to the heart and conscience of our schools if they are ever to enter largely into the missionary activities of the Church at home and abroad. Through the worship and systematic instruction and giving of the schools, during their Sunday sessions and through the mission classes and other activities during the week-days, they may be powerful agents in Church extension.

Is it too much to ask that each Church shall earnestly seek to establish at least one mission school? Such service develops the graces of Christians, increases greatly the influence of the Bible and leads directly to salvation of many who are lost. Many strong churches have come from such missions, and have in turn become propagative agencies.

The Presbyteries are becoming sensible of the value of the Sunday School missionary as the pioneer of organized religion. Amongst the older Presbyteries in the East, Greenbrier, Fayetteville, Albemarle, Concord, Columbia and Mobile are already rejoicing in the fruits of this work, while Brazos, West Lexington, Memphis and Wilmington are planning to take it up vigorously. In the Southwest, Potosi, Durant, Indian, Central Texas and especially Western Texas Presbyteries have made substantial gains through this work.

The Synod of Mississippi has made Sunday School Extension one of the chief features of its progressive Home Mission work. The success there attained suggests that other Synods may profitably devote more time and money to the work of the Sunday School missionary.

A most helpful factor in this work of extension is the distribution of literature. The Executive Committee, as in the past, is ready to supply all new schools with free literature for a reasonable period of time. During the past year 277 schools, with a total enrollment of about 15,000, have been so supplied. These schools have been distributed as shown in the following table:

9	Alabama
11	Arkansas
3	Florida
8	Georgia
32	Kentucky
17	Louisiana
16	Mississippi
5	Missouri
42	North Carolina
9	Oklahoma
17	South Carolina
19	Tennessee
41	Texas
39	Virginia

Summary of Extension Work.

Number of persons engaged	14
Number of sermons and addresses	762
Number of old schools visited	295
Number of new schools established	48
Enrollment in new schools	1,935
Number of Home Departments established	33
Number of Cradle Rolls established	44
Number of miles traveled	22,480
Number of conversions reported	507

YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES.

The reports in Church Societies submitted to the Assembly of 1912 by 83 Presbyteries showed that there were 1,157 Young People's Societies, with a total membership of 26,806. They made contributions as follows:

Foreign Missions	$11,495
Home Missions	6,632
Local causes	12,467
Other causes	6,274
Grand total	$36,828

In its report to the Assembly the Standing Committee on Church Societies remarks: "The reports on Men's and Boys' Societies are of very fragmentary nature, but show 259 Societies, with a membership of 7,099 and total contributions of $14,436." From these reports the following table has been made, account here being taken of those only whose purposes are general Christian culture:

Name.	Number.	Enrollment.
Brotherhood	55	2,072
Covenanter	99	1,964
Miriams	77	1,347
Westminster League	61	2,271
Christian Endeavor	186	5,249

From these figures it appears that there were 2,235 churches without Young People's Societies of any kind, or that did not report on the subject. Their average membership was about 24 each; their average contribution to all causes was about $33.00 each; and their average contribution per member was one dollar and a half. In view of these facts there is reason for encouragement. But there is cause for most serious reflection and vigorous action also. The most superficial thought will reveal the fact that for the present, confining our view to those of the teen age, we are giving far too little attention to the needs and capacities of our young folks. Their supreme need is personal salvation. It happens far too often that when they are received into the Church on confession of faith they are not given adapted forms of service through which to express their new-born devotion to Jesus Christ.

As pointed out in a preceding paragraph of this report, there is an unmistakable tendency for the Sunday School to provide more and more for the expressional side of the pupil's life through graded activities inspired and directed by the Organized Bible Class. It will undoubtedly make for both economy and effectiveness if one organization, like the Sunday School, can provide both teaching and training in service. That it can be done is proved by the fact that it has been and is being done under widely differing conditions. What is to be done in any one case must, of course, be left to the decision of the proper officers in the local church.

In view of the practical impossibility of providing in the same group for the training of boys and girls from eight to twelve years with those between twelve and seventeen years, it seems that in the future the work of the Covenanters and Miriams should be planned especially for the younger groups, while the needs of the older groups may be provided for either through Senior Departments of the Covenanters and Miriams, or through organized Bible Classes in the Intermediate and Senior Departments of the Sunday School.

In certain places throughout the Church the Brotherhoods have done noble service for the Kingdom, leading men into a deeper sense of the reality and blessedness of Bible Study, Prayer and Service.

This great movement in some of our sister denominations, notably the Protestant Episcopal, Congregational, Methodist Episcopal, United Presbyterian and the Presbyterian U. S. A., has profoundly affected their men, and has attained a place of great influence. In our own Church the Layman's Missionary Movement had already reached a place of influence and power when the Brotherhood was organized. Under the authority of the General Assembly the Layman's Movement has properly extended its influence into every Presbytery of the Church.

EDITORIAL DEPARTMENT.

Another ecclesiastical year has come and gone, in which God has mercifully spared the lives of our editorial force and given us strength and opportunity to labor for Him; and in which our periodical literature, through His blessing and loyal support of His people, has "lengthened its cords and strengthened its stakes."

Circulation.—Number of copies printed from April 1, 1912-April 1, 1913:

Children's Friend	1,305,250
Earnest Workers	570,750
Home Department Quarterlies	98,000
Junior Quarterlies	154,500
Senior Quarterlies	274,000
Lesson Leaves	1,716,250
Onward	1,480,000
Primary Quarterlies	93,000
Pearls	1,901,000
Intermediate Quarterlies	72,000
Pictorial Bible Lessons	2,181,604
Bible Picture Rolls—Primary Department	3,120
Missionary Surveys	293,000
Beginner's Bible Stories for Pupils	502,750
Beginner's Teacher's Quarterlies	5,785
Beginner's Picture Rolls	1,125
Primary Lessons	5,544
Junior Lessons	2,496
Intermediate Lessons	48
Scripture Text Chains	13,176
Total circulation	10,674.090

Our Periodicals.—*The Earnest Worker* continues to maintain its position at the head of our periodical list, both in the gain made in its circulation and in the place which it occupies as our principal lesson help. Going into the hands of all our ministers and of almost every one of our teachers and Sabbath School superintendents, it also has a large constituency in our Adult Bible Classes; and so, with its subscription list, which this Spring will probably cross the 50,000 mark, it occupies a position of commanding influence. We have every reason to believe that not only does it give to our people the help which they seek in the study of the regular Sabbath School lessons, but its editorial pages constitute a medium of access to the whole Church with large possibilities, affording an opportunity for the inculcation of a wide range of instruction.

Through the editorial pages of the *Earnest Worker* we are giving practical suggestions along all lines of Sabbath School work; the new features promised in our last report to the Assembly have been fully carried out through this year, and we hope to develop the "Department of Practical Sabbath School Work" into higher efficiency through the year that is to come. Especially significant and helpful has been the "Pastor's Department," in which a considerable number of our most active pastors have favored our readers with accounts of their actual experience in personal contact with the work in their own Sabbath Schools. Many valuable suggestions to other brethren in the ministry, and along general lines of Sabbath School activity, have thus been given.

The Quarterlies have been improved until they are going far in the direction of realizing our ideal of presenting to our people a carefully graded treatment of one and the same Uniform Scripture Lesson. The lesson, of course, is the International Uniform Lesson selection, but it is treated in the four Quarterlies—the Primary, the Junior, the Intermediate and Senior—so as to adapt it to every stage of advancement in which our Sabbath School scholars are found.

We invite the Assembly to study these Quarterlies carefully in detail. Such detailed study will show first, how skilfully the Uniform Lesson is presented to the very youngest children in the *Primary Quarterly*. The Quarterly itself is kept in the hands of the teacher, but a leaf is cut out each Sunday, which the pupil carries home and has read by father or mother and studied in preparation for recitation on the following Sabbath. Along with this, there is simple hand work, which consists mainly in the pasting in of the picture found in the back of the Quarterly to illustrate the lesson of the day.

The *Junior Quarterly*, providing as it does for the wants of children from nine to twelve years of age, treats the lesson more fully, providing not only some simple hand work, such as is given in the Primary Quarterly, but also requiring the pupil to memorize at home hymns and Scripture selections, the answer in writing of some pertinent questions, and so calling for a much higher grade of useful home study.

In the *Intermediate Quarterly* the idea of home study is carried out still more elaborately. This Quarterly provides for a special study on each weekday, as well as the general preparation of the lesson for the Sunday recitation. There are historical illustrations and allusions to matters which the adolescent boy and girl—age, 12 to 16—is constantly meeting with in high school study, or in the affairs of ordinary life. The effort is made to bring the one Uniform Lesson home to the daily interests of this most important class of Sabbath

School scholars, who are at the critical period of their mental and spiritual development.

The *Senior Quarterly* is the next step in the series, and is designed to meet the needs of the advanced Intermediate Grade; that is, young people from seventeen to twenty years of age. At the same time the exposition is exhaustive enough to make this periodical acceptable to the large group of students in the schools which do not follow a rigid system of grading by ages. There is a Scripture exposition, with special explanation of the difficulties in the lesson text and the practical enforcement of its doctrinal and devotional teachings, and brief suggestions as to home work. A series of questions are framed to fix the outstanding truths of the lesson in the mind of the student and also call for some Biblical research, bringing out the connection of that passage with the larger aspects of divine revelation as presented in other portions of God's Word.

The Home Department and Adult Bible Class Quarterly was begun in its new combined form in the last quarter of 1912. This periodical furnishes a more exhaustive study of the lesson text than is found in the other quarterlies and the daily readings are illuminated by a suggestive paragraph which will be found helpful by those who follow these selections as the portion of Scripture to be read for family worship. The needs of adult students, either in the school or in the Home Department, are thus fully provided for in this combined Quarterly.

In addition to this special lesson treatment, the Adult Bible Class Quarterly also presents in its editorial pages suggestions to workers, accounts of successful Bible Classes, and other material adapted to stimulate the activities of this important department of the Sabbath School.

It will be seen from the above detailed examination of our four Quarterlies that they proceed upon the thoroughly established conviction which our Editorial Department firmly holds to, and in which the Committee of Publication is also a unit, that the International Uniform Lesson, when properly adapted to the varying comprehensions of the younger and older pupils, furnishes as effective a method of graded instruction as is needed in the vast majority of our schools. We do not bow to the fetish which has been set up and reverenced so largely in many quarters of our land, that the children, and especially those of the Primary and Junior age, must have their own peculiar and distinct course of Scripture study marked out for them in the selection of their Lesson Series before they can be made to study the Word of God. We believe that the milk for babes which the younger minds require can be extracted from any portion of Scripture by a Primary or Junior expert teacher—that is, any portion which can properly form a part of the regular series of International Uniform Lessons.

The Children's Friend and Pearls for the Little Ones continue, under the excellent and most acceptable management of Mrs. Allan, to hold the place which they have long filled in the interest and affection of the younger members of the Sabbath School. The *Children's Friend* now looks back upon over fifty years of usefulness and is still presented to its young readers in substantially the same shape, containing three pages of interesting reading with a fourth page which carries the lesson treatment both for the advanced and junior scholars. The *Pearls for the Little Ones* also has on its fourth page the primary lesson study.

Onward's circulation has continued a steady upward climb, having advanced from an average of 26,000 per week in 1911-12 to 31,000 at the end of March, 1913. This advance in circulation comes from a normal increase in demand from the Sabbath Schools, and without any special premium inducements. We have every reason to believe that this our young people's paper is gaining in the favor of our whole constituency; and we believe it will more and more win its way until it is in the hands of all of our larger boys and girls and is a welcome visitor in every home.

Looking over the whole range of our periodical literature, all of which passes through the Editorial Department, we feel that the Church is to be congratulated upon the remarkable growth of this important phase of its activities. The guidance of God in the editorial conduct of this large volume of weekly, monthly and quarterly publications, the loyal and even enthusiastic support of our whole constituency, calls for special notice and thankfulness.

VII. REPORT ON THE SABBATH AND FAMILY RELIGION.

The Permanent Committee on the Sabbath and Family Religion would respectfully submit to the General Assembly the following report:

Several weeks ago, in order to glean facts on which to base this report, the Chairman of your Permanent Committee wrote to the Stated Clerks of the various Synods for a copy of the Minutes. An examination of the Minutes disclosed the following facts:

I. Of the fourteen Synods only six have a Permanent Committee on the Sabbath, and in one of the six the report of the Committee is not printed.

II. Of the fourteen Synods only four have a Permanent Committee on the Sabbath and Family Religion, and in one of the four the report of the Committee is not published.

III. Of the fourteen Synods four have no Permanent Committee on Sabbath and Family Religion.

In calling special attention to these facts, your Committee does so in the hope that henceforth every Synod in our bounds will elect a capable, enthusiastic Permanent Committee on Sabbath and Family Religion, and thus promote the interest of these fundamental causes in the various Synods; and, in behalf of your Committee, greatly facilitate the work of collecting data.

From the meagre information available we gather that the situation is practically unchanged; it indicates a "cloudy day with some rifts in the sky through which the light is breaking." One of the most hopeful signs of the times is the awakening of our people to the dangers which beset the Sabbath and the Home, and the imperative necessity of employing all legitimate means for the speedy restoration of these "twin pillars in the temple of grace."

THE SABBATH.

The Saviour who came not to destroy the law or the prophets, but to fulfill them, declares that "The Sabbath was made for man and not man for the Sabbath." It did not originate with the Jews; neither did the moral obligation to devote one day in seven to rest and the worship of God cease to be binding when the Old Testament dispensation was succeeded by the New. The Sabbath command, like all the commandments of the decalogue, is binding upon all men in all time. The Sabbath was made for man because man *needs* the Sabbath. The "Fourth Commandment" is just and equal, and its design is beneficent. Man as a physical organism needs a regularly recurring rest from the consuming rigors of physical and mental toil. If the State may take active supervision of the public health and devise measures to promote the material and temporal well-being of its citizens, it comes within its sphere to preserve to the masses the benefits of a regularly recurring day of rest. Man as an immortal spirit needs a stated season of time in which to give himself to the contemplation of his God; and, in order to do this, it is essential that his mental and spiritual powers be active. Unless there be a suspension of the demands of secular toil such activity must be impossible.

Man is born in ignorance, he needs instruction. How shall he learn about his Creator, about his own origin and destiny, about redemption and the world to come, unless he be given a period of time free from the perplexing, corroding cares of the present world?

Man as a social being and dwelling in families needs the Sabbath for the cultivation of the moral possibilities of the home. Man needs the Sabbath that God has ordained, and not one of his own devising; not the narrow and oppressive Sabbath of Pharisaic casuistry; not the Sabbath of those who would use the day for worldly amusements and pleasure; but the Sabbath that was made for man—one whole day in every seven to be devoted to rest and the worship of God, except so much of the day as is to be taken up in the works of necessity and mercy.

One day's rest in seven is a God-given right which ministers to a constitutional need of mind and body, and we regard it as the duty of the State to see to it that the toiling masses are not robbed of this right by being compelled to labor without cessation every day in the year.

We recognize it as the duty of the Church to provide ample religious instruction and all the privileges of worship within reasonably easy access of all the people on the Lord's Day, and by earnest solicitation, entreaty and warning to secure the attendance of all the people upon this instruction and their use of these privileges. We would most earnestly emphasize the duty of the individual; for, whatever the Church and State may do, unless the individuals who compose both the Church and State avail themselves of the instruction and privileges afforded, the great benefits which the Sabbath is designed to confer will be lost. We insist that all men keep the Sabbath as honoring God; and thus secure the promotion of all men and of the whole man. In the matter of Sabbath observance we call upon the Church of Christ to be faithful in testimony and example.

FAMILY RELIGION.

The premiership of the home cannot be legitimately challenged. No other institution brings the separate members of the family into such close and sacred intimacy. There is an inter-action of influence in the home circle the effects of which are inevitable and pronounced. The members round each other into a common character, just as the pebbles that roll and grind in the stream round each other into a common shape. As we study the home of today, what do we discover? What is the keynote to which domestic life is attuned? There is *some keynote,* something prevailingly characteristic of the home. There is a pace-maker, so to speak, that regulates the stride of all the feet for every day; some dominant thought that colors the mental processes of all; some ambition that shapes the efforts of all to a certain end. It is obvious that the future of civilization depends upon our homes, not upon the individual, for the individual is a product of the home. According to the Bible conception, the family, not the individual, is the unit of society. The instruction of the individual will not take the place of home-training, and responsibility does not make a citizen. The ballot is a poor substitute for the family Bible, and the polling place for the family altar. In the attempt to appease conscience, and as a substitute for home training, far too many of our Church members are content to send their children to the Sabbath School to be trained by others; to Church to be instructed by the ministry. While it is conceded that this method is very good, so far is it goes, it is like casting the healing salt into the stream half way down its course. Since the family is the fountain from which flow the two streams of Church and State, it is obvious that whatever injuriously affects the home must tell disastrously on Church and State.

RECOMMENDATIONS.

We respectfully offer the following recommendations:

1. That the attention of our merchants be called to the fact that the keeping open of stores on Saturday night until ten, eleven and sometimes twelve o'clock unquestionably incapacitates employees for the right performance of Sabbath duty, and thus involves Sabbath desecration.

2. That our people be urged scrupulously to guard against any requisitions that tend to encourage Sabbath violation on the part of servants.

3. That so far as is expedient our ministers, officers and Church members be exhorted to discourage the holding of funerals on the Lord's Day.

4. That the General Assembly utter its emphatic disapproval of games and sports on the Sabbath, not only in the civic sphere, but also in the army and navy; and again remind our people of the sin of excursions and of unnecessary traveling on God's Day.

5. That in view of the fact that the Sunday newspaper is inimical to the Sabbath and to the home, the Assembly would solemnly urge all the Church members in our bounds to refuse to subscribe for it, or read it, or advertise in it.

6. That the Assembly respectfully request the faculties of colleges and seminaries, if the way be clear, to omit recitations on Monday mornings, so as to leave the Sabbath free from the felt necessity of some of the students to prepare their lessons on that day.

7. That during the year every pastor in our bounds be urged to preach on the subject of Sabbath Observance and also a sermon on Family Religion; that just after the sermon on Sabbath Observance a special offering be made for the work of "The Lord's Day Alliance of the United States"; and immediately after the sermon on Family Religion an earnest effort be made to place a copy of "The Family Altar" in every home.

The Permanent Committee, as now constituted, is as follows:

Rev. A. R. Shaw, D. D., Chairman; Rev. R. F. Campbell, D. D., Rev. A. A. McGeachy, D. D., Rev. D. H. Rolston, and Ruling Elders B. T. Price, Dr. W. J. Martin and R. A. Dunn.

Respectfully submitted,
A. R. Shaw, *Chairman.*

VIII. REPORT ON THE BIBLE CAUSE.

The Permanent Committee on the Bible Cause would respectfully present to the General Assembly its tenth report as follows:

A general survey of the events which have specially marked the work of our Church the last year brings out very interestingly and impressively our relations to the Bible, its general circulation and its use.

First, at the very beginning of the year, in view of a certain system of graded lessons for the Sunday School which was put forth by the representatives of several leading denominations of our country, and which gained even the sanction of the ordinarily watchful and conservative International Sunday School Association, but which betrayed a departure from the Scriptures as the only material for Sabbath School lessons, and other tendencies militating against the supreme authority of the Bible as the word of God, our Assembly felt constrained to issue to its churches a pastoral letter admonishing against the use of this new system. This letter was at once an exposure, a protest and a warning; and it was couched in terms so plain and vigorous that it was heard throughout the land and had its effect. And it served to define positively and distinctly the attitude of our Church with regard to the matter of Sabbath School instruction.

Second, in December last the Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America held its Quadrennial in Chicago, our own Church participating. In that meeting there were certain developments relating especially to the authority and sufficiency of the Scriptures in all Church work, which called forth the earnest protest of some of our delegates and other leading men of our Church and has raised the question of our continuing our connection with the Council. And, whatever the decision may be, the discussion has brought to the fore the position of our Church with respect to the Bible in all religious work.

Third, we have just completed in our Church a great campaign in behalf of Evangelism and Stewardship. As inaugurated by our last Assembly and conducted under the auspices of our Executive Committees and Laymen's Missionary Movement, it was in the thoroughness of its organization and the width of its scope undoubtedly the grandest enterprise ever undertaken in our Church. Its immediate object was to arouse our people to signal efforts in bringing souls into Christ's Kingdom, and at the same time of providing certain and adequate means for carrying on the work of the Church. And what was the keynote of this splendid campaign? From first to last, when and wherever sounded, it was the Bible, as the word of God, which liveth and abideth forever, the incorruptible seed by which alone souls are born into the Kingdom; the Bible, which also sets forth the principles and method of Christian beneficence—"Upon the first day of the week let every one of you lay by him in store as God hath prospered him."

Fourth, during the last year our Home Mission work, under the wise administration of our Executive Committee and the mighty influence of the great convention recently held in Memphis under the auspices of the Laymen's Missionary Movement, has loomed up into unprecedented prominence and assumed a new aspect. And what is that new aspect? It is that because of its marvelous material development all eyes are now turned to this Southland, and because of the predominance of Protestantism, the abiding adherence to the Bible, and the general religious conservatism of our people, the hopes of the Christian Church largely center upon this section, it is pre-eminently incumbent on our Southern Churches to conserve the true forces of Christianity in this country; and our Church, holding tenaciously to the Bible and claiming to be thoroughly Scriptural in doctrine, in polity and in worship, must, as a great agency, do its part, not merely in evangelizing a few destitute sections, but in shaping and molding the mountaineers, the negroes, the Indians, the Mexicans and other immigrants—all classes who come under its touch—into Christian citizens and Bible saints. And its one instrument in doing this noble work is the Word of God.

Fifth, our Foreign Mission work, too, has been characterized the last year by remarkable growth, in the large number of new missionaries sent out, the many souls gathered into the Church, and the supreme and grandly successful effort to raise funds by strictly Scriptural methods to pay off a heavy debt and sustain the enlarged work. And in the conduct of this great enterprise we have gone forth, not to introduce or propagate a political, a social, or even an educational program, but only with the Bible in our hands, "to preach the gospel to every creature," and to "make disciples of all nations, teaching them to observe all things whatsoever Christ hath commanded us."

Thus, all these prominent events which have marked specially the history of our Church the last year seem to unite in emphasizing our relations to the Bible, and place us in a position, if not singular among the Churches of our land, yet distinctive and positive, in accepting and holding to the Scriptures as the inspired and all-sufficient Word of God, furnishing the only proper material for instruction in our Sabbath Schools and our pulpits, and supplying our chart in all our Church's work, whether at home or abroad.

It must therefore be cause of special gratification and genuine satisfaction to us as a Church that we have in our own country a great agency, well organized and equipped, in the fullest sympathy with our views and principles, whose one business it is to circulate the Scriptures, and which ever stands ready to co-operate with us in all our work. And it must be to us a real pleasure to know that this Society, through its energetic and experienced agents, and its systematic canvasses, is distributing the Bible more extensively than ever among all classes in our land; and to the extent of its resources is entering the many open doors in the heathen lands so as to give to these perishing people the bread of life.

The work of the American Bible Society in this respect the last year has been most encouraging. Notwithstanding the extensive publication of the Bible by other publishing houses and the laudable efforts made by them and other agencies to circulate it among the various classes of our people, the demand upon this Society, our chief agency, has in no wise relaxed; and the new doors constantly opening through our Sabbath Schools, through the immigrants flocking to our shores, through the notable enterprise of the "Gideons," which the Society has encouraged and aided, and through the general progress of Home Missions, have enlisted all the energies and means which the Society could devote to the home field. And in the foreign field the opportunities have been so overwhelming as to make the agents stand aghast and exclaim, "Who is sufficient for these things!" Take a single illustration: All eyes are now turned to China, as affording the most promising and magnificent mission field ever set before the Christian Church. Last year the American Bible Society reports that it put in circulation there 1,368,089 volumes of Scripture; that students in the public schools are demanding to have the Bible taught, and freely purchase it for their own use; that at one of the great fairs in Peking one colporteur sold on an average 1,000 copies a day for twelve days. And yet the actual demand is not half supplied.

Reports from other heathen lands similar in character might be given, but this is enough to indicate the grand work which the Society is doing in aid of our Foreign Missions.

The Committee would, therefore, in view of the peculiar attitude of our Church toward this work, and the splendid service which the American Bible Society is rendering to us in it, heartily commend this great cause to the sympathy, the prayers and the liberal support of all our people. We thank God and take courage for the forward position which our beloved Church has maintained with regard to the Bible and its use, and we rejoice that He has raised up and put to our hand a worthy agency to serve us in our great mission as a Church. Let us do everything in our power to magnify the Word, and to sustain and co-operate with this helpful agency until the earth shall be full of the knowledge of the Lord, as the waters cover the sea.

THOS. H. LAW, *Chairman.*

IX. REPORT ON SYSTEMATIC BENEFICENCE.

Scope of Committee.—In view of the action of the last Assembly, reducing the powers of the Systematic Beneficence Committee and charging it "to do nothing to embarrass the Executive Committees and to lay upon them no orders or requirements," we have been somewhat at a loss to know what is expected of us. As a Committee, we have assumed, however, that the continuance of the Committee by the Assembly, and the provision for filling places in the Committee's membership made vacant by resignation, meant that the Assembly expected us to continue the work originally assigned us with the exception of that withdrawn. This we have attempted to do, but in such way as not to presume.

The Chairman and Vice-Chairman of the Committee having resigned, it devolved upon the Secretary to call the Committee together. This he did, the Committee meeting at the Church House of the North Avenue Church, in Atlanta, May 10th, 9:30 a. m. A quorum being found present, the Committee organized by the election of Rev. J. W. Moseley, Chairman; Rev. Jas. I. Vance, Vice-Chairman; Rev. R. O. Flinn, Secretary; Mr. Oscar Newton, Assistant Secretary.

The resignations of the following members were accepted: Rev. W. R.

Dobyns, of Missouri; Rev. T. S. Clyce, of Texas; Mr. John S. Munce, of Virginia; and Judge John Stites, of Kentucky. The following were elected to complete the membership of the Committee: Dr. James Lewis Howe, alternate for the Synod of Virginia; Rev. Trigg A. M. Thomas, alternate for the Synod of Missouri; Capt. C. F. Huhlein, alternate for the Synod of Kentucky.

Inasmuch as membership on the Committee from the Synod of Texas is to be filled by this Assembly, we took no action towards filling the Texas vacancy.

I. RECOMMENDATIONS.

(1) Recommendations concerning the work of the Executive Committees.

The Executive Committee of Foreign Missions.—(a) Recognizing that the financial plans of the Assembly are not incompatible with what is known as the "Forward Movement," namely, the assumption by separate churches, societies and individuals of definite responsibility for a definite part of the Foreign Mission work, we recommend that the Assembly reaffirm its endorsement of said movement and commend it afresh to individuals, societies and congregations of our Church.

(b) In order to remove an erroneous impression on the subject, we recommend that the General Assembly declare that its new financial plan neither necessitates nor contemplates the reduction of contributions heretofore made by societies, churches or individuals to any cause, but rather the enlistment in behalf of the other causes of our people's heretofore unused means and energies.

(c) The Foreign Mission Committee having, as a result of investigation into actual cost, fixed $1,200.00 as the amount necessary to be raised for the annual support of each missionary sent out, in addition to the expense of travel and equipment, we recommend that those supporting missionaries be urged by the Assembly as soon as possible to come up to this standard.

(d) We recommend that the Assembly, the debt having been paid, expressly approve the present policy of the Foreign Mission Committee of living within its income.

(e) We recommend that the sum of $574,560.00 for the work of the Foreign Mission Committee during the present financial year be approved (being 54%).

The Executive Committee of Home Missions.—(a) We rejoice in the splendid support given this work by the Church during the year, as evidenced by their increased offerings. We feel, however, that the amount received falls far short of the needs of the work the Church should do in the Home Mission field. Especially demanding attention are the rural communities, and we recommend that the Assembly encourage all efforts to secure the men and means necessary for a large and vigorous campaign for the country Church.

(b) Inasmuch as there seems to be some confusion as to what was intended by the Assembly in the percentage ratio suggested, and inasmuch as the percentage recommended for Home Missions seems to have been sub-divided in such way that in certain cases but a small part of it reaches the Assembly's Committee, we would recall the Assembly's plan, which provides that Synods and Presbyteries shall add the amounts needed for their local work to the Assembly's apportionments and make apportionments to the churches within their bounds on such basis.

(c) From communications received it appears that the work of the Executive Committee is seriously handicapped both in administration and funds by the division of our work into Assembly, Synodical and local departments. While the combination of these departments would be difficult to effect and might result in temporary distress to some interests involved, many seem to feel it would contribute greatly to economy and efficiency if all our Home Mission work could be brought under the direction of the Executive Committee, and said Committee charged with initiation and given larger powers in the prosecution of its work.

We recommend, therefore, that this matter be referred to such Committee as the Assembly may deem proper, which shall consider whether some plan cannot be devised for articulating and unifying all our Home Mission work.

(d) We recommend that the Church be asked to raise $287,280 during the next year for the work of this Committee as outlined in its annual report (being 27%).

The Executive Committee of Publication and Sabbath School Work.—We recommend—

(a) That the name of this Committee be changed to the "Executive Committee of Sabbath School Work and Publication," for the reason that we find a disinclination on the part of some to contribute to the work of this Committee on the ground that our *Publication* work is self-sustaining.

(b) In response to the repeated requests of this Committee that the first Sunday in October be again adopted as Sunday School Rally Day, we recommend that the request be granted.

(c) That $37,240 be appropriated for the work of this Committee (being 3½%).

The Executive Committee of Christian Education and Ministerial Relief.—We recommend that the sum of $154,280 be raised for Christian Education and Ministerial Relief (being 14½%).

(2) Recommendations concerning:

Campaign Committee on Evangelism and Stewardship.—We record our high estimate of the great value as an educational agency of the Presbyterial Conferences held in connection with the Campaign of Evangelism and Stewardship, and would suggest that the Campaign Committee consider the advisability of continuing these conferences.

We commend the hearty co-operation of the Executive Committee in these conferences as evidenced in their assignment of a part of their secretarial force to this work.

We recommend—

(a) That the Campaign Committee on Evangelism and Stewarship be continued for another year.

(b) That the plan to raise $500,000 for equipment and $500,000 for reinforcement be approved and adopted.

(c) That the Every Member Canvass in March, 1914, be held and its promotion and conduct be referred to this Committee with power.

(d) That the distribution of funds to be subscribed for equipment and reinforcement be according to the scheme submitted in the report of this Committee.

(3) Miscellaneous recommendations:

(a) The Assembly of 1912 having referred to this Committee the advisability of creating the office of Educational Secretary, whose duties should be in conjunction with the four Executive Committees, we feel that inasmuch as the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions has a Secretary of Education, and the other Executive Committees have publicity departments, it is not necessary to create the additional office, and therefore we recommend that educational matters of common interest to the four Executive Committees be referred to the Committee on Evangelism and Stewardship, composed, as it is, of representatives from each of these Committees.

(b) We beg and recommend that the order of the last Assembly requiring the Systematic Beneficence Committee to have its "Annual Report printed prior to the meeting of the Assembly" be rescinded, on the ground that the haste thus demanded tends to result in a less satisfactory report, inasmuch as some of the information needed for the report is not available at this time, and the attendance of the Executive Secretaries so far in advance of the Assembly is both difficult and expensive.

(c) We request and recommend that when matters contained in our report are referred by the Assembly to special or standing committees, these committees be instructed to report such matters back to the Assembly in full, with their findings on the same.

(d) We express our gratification at the progress made in organizing the Women's Work of the Church, and would recommend—

First. That the Assembly urge upon the women's societies the importance of supporting and co-operating with this movement.

Second. That the Assembly urge upon the churches that in the future, as they develop their women's work, they shall organize it in harmony with the genius of the Assembly's plan, so that due regard shall be had to the relative needs of each of the four Assembly's Causes, but that this shall not be done in such haste or in such a manner as to work harm to the interests of causes that are already looking to them for certain definite support.

(e) We would request that the Assembly appropriate the sum of $500 for clerical and incidental expenses, besides the amount appropriated for the traveling expenses of members in attendance upon Committee meetings.

(f) Inasmuch as the rule of the Assembly called for the printing of our report prior to the Assembly's meeting, and inasmuch as until the time of adjournment we have received no Presbyterial statistical reports, we have been forced to omit the same, but request that we be allowed to make a supplementary report and recommend that the statistics as submitted be printed in full in the Assembly's Minutes, containing as they will information of value to the churches.

II. EXPIRATION OF COMMITTEE MEMBERSHIP.

The first term of the following members of the Committee expires with this meeting:

Synod.	*Principal.*	*Alternate.*
Florida	Rev. J. F. McKinnon	....
Arkansas	Rev. J. C. Williams	Rev. J. E. Latham
Oklahoma	Rev. J. W. Moseley	Rev. E. Hotchkin
South Carolina	D. S. Henderson	H. E. Ravenel
Alabama	S. D. Weakley	S. J. Cassels
Mississippi	Oscar Newton	W. C. Guthrie
Texas	....	....

III. AMOUNTS NEEDED AND SUGGESTED DISTRIBUTION.

1. Your Committee would recommend that the following amounts be raised for the four Assembly's Causes and American Bible Society:

Amounts Recommended for Year 1913-14.

Foreign Missions	$ 574,560.00	54%
Assembly Home Missions	287,280.00	27%
Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	154,280.00	14½%
Sunday School Work and Publication	37,240.00	3½%
Bible Cause	10,640.00	1%
	$1,064,000.00	

2. Your Committee further recommends that these amounts be distributed among the Synods as follows:

Alabama.

Foreign Missions	$ 32,593
Home Missions	16,296
Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	8,752
Sunday School Work and Publication	2,112
Bible Cause	604
	$ 60,357

Arkansas.

Foreign Missions	$ 16,707
Home Missions	8,354
Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	4,486
Sunday School Work and Publication	1,083
Bible Cause	309
	$ 30,939

Florida.

Foreign Missions	$ 13,651
Home Missions	6,826
Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	3,666
Sunday School Work and Publication	885
Bible Cause	253
	$ 25,281

Georgia.

Foreign Missions	$ 41,514
Home Missions	20,757
Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	11,147
Sunday School Work and Publication	2,691
Bible Cause	769
	$ 76,878

Kentucky.

Foreign Missions	$ 40,818
Home Missions	20,409
Chistian Education and Ministerial Relief	10,960
Sunday School Work and Publication	2,645
Bible Cause	756
	$ 75,588

Louisiana.

Foreign Missions	$ 16,224
Home Missions	8,112
Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	4,356
Sunday School Work and Publication	1,051
Bible Cause	300
	$ 30,043

Mississippi.

Foreign Missions	$ 32,883
Home Missions	16,442
Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	8,830
Sunday School Work and Publication	2,131
Bible Cause	609
	$ 60,895

Missouri.

Foreign Missions	$ 27,719
Home Missions	13,859
Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	7,443
Sunday School Work and Publication	1,797
Bible Cause	513
	$ 51,331

North Carolina.

Foreign Missions	$ 90,617
Home Missions	45,309
Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	24,333
Sunday School Work and Publication	5,873
Bible Cause	1,678
	$167,810

Oklahoma.

Foreign Missions	$ 4,773
Home Missions	2,384
Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	1,282
Sunday School Work and Publication	309
Bible Cause	88
	$ 8,839

South Carolina.

Foreign Missions	$ 50,875
Home Missions	25,438
Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	13,661
Sunday School Work and Publication	3,297
Bible Cause	946
	$ 94,213

Tennessee.

Foreign Missions	$ 42,030
Home Missions	21,015
Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	11,286
Sunday School Work and Publication	2,724
Bible Cause	778
	$ 77,833

Texas.

Foreign Missions	$ 59,147
Home Missions	29,573
Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	15,882
Sunday School Work and Publication	3,834
Bible Cause	1,095
	$109,531

Virginia.

Foreign Missions	$105,022
Home Missions	52,512
Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	28,200
Sunday School Work and Publication	6,807
Bible Cause	1,944
	$194,485

(3) In naming these five Causes and apportioning the amounts needed by them among the Synods, we recommend that to prevent any possible confusion the Assembly reiterate its instructions—

First, to Synods, that they receive these amounts and add to them such other amounts as may be needed for Synodical causes, and distribute the total amounts thus secured among their Presbyteries.

Second, to Presbyteries, that they receive the quotas from the Synods composed of the call of the Synod for its own needs, and the call of the Assembly for the needs of its Executive Committees, and the American Bible Society, and that they add to these amounts such additional sums as may be needed by the Presbytery for its work, and that they apportion the total thus secured among their churches.

Rev. J. W. Moseley, *Oklahoma, Chairman.*

X. THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES.

I. ANNUAL REPORT OF UNION THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY IN VIRGINIA.

The Board of Directors and Trustees of Union Theological Seminary in Virginia would respectfully report to the General Assembly:

1. That in point of attendance the Seminary has again broken all records, the registration for the session being one hundred and seven, the largest enrollment of theological students in the history of our Church. Of the one hundred and seven students enrolled, eighty-three are college graduates, eighteen have taken college courses in part, but without degrees, and six have had no college course.

2. That the seven professors have done their work with fidelity and thoroughness and the students have applied themselves to their studies with commendable diligence and success. In addition to the work of the curriculum, they have conducted among themselves seven Mission Study Classes and have made immediate application of the principles acquired in active and well-organized missions in the destitute districts of Richmond and vicinity, including the State Penitentiary, the State Reformatory, the City Almshouse, the Soldiers' Home, and the Seventeenth Street Mission to Colored People. Twenty-six of the students are volunteers for the foreign field, including thirteen members of the graduating class.

3. That the Seminary has secured the services of Prof. Geo. M. Sleeth as instructor in public speaking, and that the students with one accord pronounce his instructions to be of the highest value to them in their training for their work in the pulpit.

4. That the first series of lectures on the James Sprunt Foundation was delivered by the Rev. David James Burrell, D. D., of New York, and the lectures published under the imprimatur of the Seminary in a volume entitled "The Sermon; Its Construction and Delivery"; that the second series will be delivered in October of this year by Sir William Ramsay, of Edinburgh, on "The Bearing of Recent Discovery on the Trustworthiness of the New Testament"; and the third in April of next year by Prof. James Stalker, of Aberdeen, on "Religious Psychology."

5. That the Centennial Anniversary of the Founding of the Seminary was happily celebrated in October by the two controlling Synods, with a very large attendance of the alumni and other friends of the institution, and that the occasion was further marked by the gift of $10,000 to the endowment by Mrs. Nettie F. McCormick, in memory of her husband, Cyrus H. McCormick, Sr., and by the payment in full, far ahead of the time specified, of the balance of the fund pledged by Mr. George W. Watts, the President of the Board, for the establishment of the Walter W. Moore Foundation.

6. That an additional professor's residence has been erected on the

campus, thus completing the group of ten substantial buildings devoted to the uses of the institution.

7. That the finances of the Seminary are in a thoroughly healthy condition, but that in view of the fact that the number of students has nearly doubled in the last ten years, there is need of a large increase in the Scholarship Funds for the aid of worthy and needy students in meeting their necessary expenses.

8. That diplomas with the degree of Bachelor of Divinity were awarded to the following members of the Senior Class:

Wesley Baker, Walkerton, Ontario, Canada.
William McIlwain Baker, A. B., Lowell, N. C.
Theophilus Walton Clapp, B. S., Abingdon, Va.
John Curtis Crane, A. B., Yazoo City, Miss.
Paul Sackett Crane, A. B., Yazoo City, Miss.
David Witherspoon Dodge, A. B., Ocala, Fla.
Richard Daniel Dodge, A. B., Ocala, Fla.
Ernest Leland Flanagan, A. B., Clover, S. C.
James Earl Guthrie, A. B., Dublin, Va.
James Woodrow Hassell, A. B., Fredericksburg, Va.
John William Hickman, A. B., Wapanucka, Okla.
Benjamin Rice Lacy, Jr., A. B., Raleigh, N. C.
Richard Venable Lancaster, A. B., Ashland, Va.
John Marshall Millard, A. B., Bethesda, Tenn.
Henry Flournoy Morton, A. B., Rocky Mount, N. C.
William Wilson Morton, A. B., Oxford, N. C.
Joseph James Murray, A. B., Graham, N. C.
Walter Wellington Pharr, A. B., Charlotte, N. C.
John Langdon Rogers, A. B., Wily, Va.
Robert Moreton Stimson, B. S., Norfolk, Va.
Ezequiel Torres, A. B., Cardenas, Cuba.
John Walton Weathers, A. B., Rome, Ga.
Thomas Edwin Wilson, B. S., Columbus, Ark.

That dipomlas without the degree of B. D. were awarded to the following members of the Senior Class:

Graham Anderson, B. S., Charlotte C. H., Va.
Hermann Bischof, Paterson, N. J.
Erle Davenport Curtis, A. B., Mobile, Ala.
Walter Hall Goodman, Mt. Ulla, N. C.
Robert Ormond Lucke, Richmond, Va.
Charles Gwyn Lynch, Gastonia, N. C.
Richard Cummings Wilson, Jr., B. S., Macon, Ga.

That certificates of proficiency on the parts of the course taken by them were awarded to

Thomas Caldwell Delaney, B. S., Bristol, Va.
Wade Hampton Eubank, Richmond, Va.
Abram Troy Lassiter, B. S., Smithfield, N. C.

That there have been two post-graduate students during the year:

Juan Orts Gonzalez, B. D., Valencia, Spain, and

Wilfred Campbell McLauchlin, A. B., B. D., Atlanta, Ga., Fellow on the Moses D. Hoge Foundation

And that

Benjamin Rice Lacy, A. B., B. D., Raleigh, N. C., has been appointed Moses D. Hoge Fellow for the session of 1913-1914.

Respectfully submitted,
William R. Miller, *Secretary.*

---

2. REPORT OF COLUMBIA SEMINARY.

The Directors of Columbia Theological Seminary, with grateful acknowledgment to the great Head of the Church for His signal blessings upon the Seminary during the past session, would respectfully report to the General Assembly:

1. That the enrollment of students is larger than for several years past. That of these thirty students five are in the Senior Class, three in the Middle Class, twelve in the Junior Class, and ten special.

2. That practically all of the students have applied themselves and attained a certain degree of success. That the student body as a whole are above the average in mental equipment and moral force.

3. That the Seminary records with a deep sense of loss the death of the Rev. R. G. Pearson, Professor of the English Bible and Practical Theology.

4. That the Seminary had during the past session seven professors in its faculty; all of whom have done splendid work and have commanded the respect, admiration and love of the student body.

5. That the following young gentlemen were given the degree of Bachelor or Divinity:

C. D. Holland, John McSween and F. R. Riddle.

And the following were given certificates for efficiency:

Ovid Pullen and W. B. Chandler.

6. That the Seminary has been favored with a course of six lectures on "Problems of Missions Illustrated in Lives of Great Missionary Leaders," by R. E. Speer, D. D.

7. That in a recent campaign in the Synod of South Carolina for the endowment funds of three Presbyterian institutions the Seminary will realize, we hope, approximately forty thousand dollars, which will very greatly help in meeting the demands of a larger usefulness.

8. That it is the belief of the Board of Directors that the Seminary has an outlook for greater usefulness and better equipment than for many years past.

9. That President Whaling and the entire faculty are enthusiastically engaged in the work of the Seminary.

Respectfully submitted for the Board of Directors of the Theological Seminary of the Synods of South Carolina, Georgia, Alabama and Florida, of the Presbyterial Church in the United States, by

W. J. McKay, *President.*

W. H. Townsend, *Secretary.*
Columbia, S. C., May 7th, 1913.

3. REPORT OF THE DIVINITY SCHOOL OF THE SOUTHWESTERN PRESBYTERIAN UNIVERSITY.

To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, in Session at Atlanta, Ga., May, 1913:

The Executive Committee of the Board of Directors of Southwestern Presbyterian University would respectfully make to the General Assembly the following report of the Divinity School of the University:

Since the University Board of Directors does not hold its annual meeting until June, this report is made every year by the Executive Committee.

THE YEAR.

1. A year of unusual prosperity in many ways has been saddened by the death on November 26, 1912, of the Professor of Theology, Rev. John William Rosebro, D. D. During his five years' labor here, Dr. Rosebro had entrenched himself in the esteem of colleagues, endeared himself to students, and proved in many ways his fitness for the important work of his Chair. The influences of his gentle personality will long be remembered.

2. Rev. A. R. Shaw, D. D., of Charlotte, N. C., has been elected to the vacant Chair, and will assume his new duties at the beginning of the session of 1913-1914. Dr. Shaw comes to us with the strong commendation of hosts of friends in the Synod of North Carolina and elsewhere. His natural aptitude and marked ability in theological thought and teaching have long been a matter of wide comment.

3. Meanwhile, the work of the Chair has been performed ably and with marked acceptability to students and all by Rev. R. E. Fulton, Professor of Ecclesiastical History, Professor Fulton having been relieved of an equivalent amount of other work until the close of the session.

4. Rev. Robert Price, D. D., Professor in the Divinity School since its beginning, when he was a colleague of President Wilson's father, was in June made Professor Emeritus in recognition of his long and able service. Dr. Price enjoys the unbounded respect and the warm affection of Directors, Faculty, Students and Community.

5. Distinct regular courses in Christian Ethics and Sociology, and in Music and Voice Culture are now required of all students in the Divinity School.

6. Valuable additions to the library, of especial service to the theological students, have come from the libraries of the late Dr. J. C. Barr, of Charleston, W. Va.; the late Dr. William Dinwiddie, of Greenwood, Va.; the late Dr. J. W. Rosebro, of the University; and from W. D. Duffie, of Columbia, S. C., a total of more than 1,200 volumes.

7. A quiet campaign is being carried on to secure funds for a new dormitory to replace the one now in use. The progress made is encouraging, and definite announcement will be made in due time.

THE DIVINITY SCHOOL AND THE UNIVERSITY.

The organization of the Southwestern Presbyterian University is unique, in that it comprises in one place, under one board of directors, with one faculty and one student body, an undergraduate college and a theological seminary, distinct only in courses of study. The college courses lead to the degrees of Bachelor of Arts and Bachelor of Science in four years, and Master of Arts in five years; while a college course of three years, sharply restricted to the most suitable studies, followed by the full two years' course of the Divinity School, leads to the degrees of Bachelor of Arts and Bachelor of Divinity, conferred together at the completion of the full five years' course.

The two years' divinity course is a fair equivalent of the more usual three years' course, because of the longer session at Southwestern, the greater number of lectures a week, and the full three years' course in English Bible in the University's college classes, which is taken by students of the Divinity School, and should be included in estimates of the theological course. The Senior year of the course includes a study of the history and methods of Sunday School work.

THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS.

President—William Dinwiddie, M. A., LL. D., Chancellor.

Synod of Alabama.—Rev. J. S. Foster, D. D., Birmingham; Thad Harrison, Esq., Mobile, alternate; (Rev. U. D. Mooney, D. D., left the Synod).

Synod of Louisiana.—Rev. W. McF. Alexander, D. D., New Orleans; W. T. Hardie, Esq., New Orleans; D. W. Pipes, Esq., Clinton, alternate.

Synod of Mississippi.—Rev. S. C. Caldwell, D. D., Hazlehurst; Rev. J. J. Chisholm, D. D., Natchez; Rev. W. J. Caldwell, Yazoo City.

Synod of Tennessee.—Maj. G. W. Macrae, Memphis; H. C. Merritt, Esq., Clarksville; Rev. Josiah Sibley, Knoxville.

THE FACULTY.

William Dinwiddie, A. M., LL. D.—Christian Ethics and Sociology.

Rev. Robert Price, D. D.—Professor Emeritus of Ecclesiastical History.

Rev. Robert Edwin Fulton, B. D.*—Professor of Ecclesiastical History and Associate Professor of the English Bible.

Rev. John William Rosebro, D. D.†—Palmer Professor of Systematic and Practical Theology.

Rev. Charles William Sommerville, D. D.—Waddell Professor of Biblical Language and Literature and Associate Professor of the English Bible.

Thomas Oakley Deaderick, A. M.—Voice Culture.

STUDENTS.

Twenty-six students are enrolled in the Divinity School this year, more than three times as many as session before last, more than any year since 1899, and exceeded only six years in the history of the School. Those completing their course in June are: Messrs. J. B. Butler, of Red River Presbytery; H. S. Henderson, C. N. Ralston, and H. L. Sneed, of Nashville Presbytery; J. E. McJunkin, of East Mississippi; Alvin Stokes, of Mississippi Presbytery; C. B. Tomb, of Louisiana Presbytery; and J. C. Stewart, of Central Mississippi Presbytery, four of these with the B. D. degree. This is the second largest graduating class of all our seminaries for the session.

In addition to the regular preaching exercises, "Palmer Memorial Day" has been appointed monthly for discussion of missions, homiletic exercises, reading of hymns and Scripture, discussion of Sabbath Schools, sermons, social and moral topics, and pulpit manners. Students also have actual work in Sunday Schools, missions, negro schools, and jail visiting.

---

*From January to June, Acting Professor of Theology.

†Deceased November 26, 1912. Professor-elect, Rev. A. R. Shaw, D. D., Charlotte, N. C.

The Divinity School is, with the exception of the Palmer Chair of Theology, not separately endowed, but is supported largely from the general funds of the University, which now amount to over $300,000, in addition to the plant, valued at not less than $100,000. The scholarship funds of the University enable it to aid students in the Divinity School who need the assistance.

In addition to frequent addresses from members of the University Faculty, the students of the Divinity School have had the privilege of hearing during the year Rev. W. L. Downing, Rev. S. M. Erickson, Rev. C. E. Sullivan, Rev. Egbert W. Smith, D. D., Rev. W. A. Cleveland, Rev. A. L. Phillips, D. D., Rev. J. E. Thacker, D. D., Rev. A. S. Venable, Rev. A. M. Trawick, the pastors of the city, and others.

By order of the Executive Committee.

William Dinwiddie,
President Board Directors.
H. C. Merritt,
Secretary Board Directors.

---

4. REPORT OF KENTUCKY THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, LOUISVILLE, KY.

I. BOARD OF DIRECTORS.

a. Officers.

Rev. Peyton H. Hoge, D. D.	President.
Rev. J. G. Hunter, D. D.	Vice-President.
E. W. C. Humphrey, Esq	Secretary
Rev. Edw. L. Warren, D. D.	Assistant Secretary.
John Stites, Esq	Treasurer.

b. Members.

Term Expiring October, 1913:	
Rev. E. M. Green, D. D.	Danville, Ky.
Rev. Eugene F. Abbott, D. D.	Fulton, Mo.
Judge Shackelford Miller	Louisville, Ky.
Rev. F. W. Hinitt, Ph. D., D. D.	Danville, Ky.
Harry C. Warren, Esq	Louisville, Ky.
Judge Warner E. Settle	Frankfort, Ky.
Term Expiring October, 1914:	
Rev. J. I. Blackburn, D. D.	Covington, Ky.
Rev. J. Q. A. McDowell, D. D.	Danville, Ky.
Rev. W. R. Dobyns, D. D.	St. Joseph, Mo.
E. W. C. Humphrey, Esq	Louisville, Ky.
G. H. Mourning, Esq	Louisville, Ky.
John Stites, Esq	Louisville, Ky.
Term Expiring October, 1915:	
Rev. F. J. Cheek, D. D.	Danville, Ky.
Rev. J. S. Lyons, D. D.	Louisville, Ky.
Rev. J. G. Hunter, D. D.	Harrodsburg, Ky.
James Ross Todd, Esq	Louisville, Ky.

Charles E. Hoge, Esq. . . . . Frankfort, Ky.
Rev. A. A. Wallace, D. D. . . . . Mexico, Mo.

Term Expiring October, 1916:

Rev. John N. Ervin, D. D. . . . . Dayton, Ky.
Rev. Peyton H. Hoge, D. D. . . . . Pewee Valley, Ky.
James R. Barrett, Esq. . . . . Henderson, Ky.
Rev. S. M. Neel, D. D. . . . . Kansas City, Mo.
Rev. W. Francis Irwin, D. D. . . . . Louisville, Ky.
Gen. Bennett H. Young . . . . Louisville, Ky.

II. FACULTY.

The Rev. Charles R. Hemphill, D. D., LL. D., President, Professor in the School of New Testament Exegesis and in the School of Practical Theology.

The Rev. John M. Worrell, D. D., Professor Emeritus in the School of Practical Theology.

The Rev. Henry E. Dosker, D. D., LL. D., Professor in the School of Church History.

The Rev. Robert Alexander Webb, D. D., LL. D., Professor in the School of Apologetics and in the School of Systematic Theology, Clerk of the Faculty.

The Rev. Jesse Lee Cotton, D. D., Professor in the School of Old Testament Exegesis.

The Rev. Thompson M. Hawes, D. D., Associate Professor in the School of Practical Theology.

The Rev. J. Gray McAllister, D. D., Professor in the School of Biblical Introduction and in the Fullerton Alexander School of English Bible and Biblical Theology.

The Rev. Edw. L. Warren, D. D., Librarian and Intendant.

Prof. John Peter Grant, Instructor in Music.

Mr. Richard A. Bolling, A. B., Tutor in New Testament Greek.

Special lectures during the past year, with the subjects discussed:

Social Ethics.—Four lectures, by the Rev. Prof. James M. Coleman.

The Athens of Paul's Day—By Dr. Mitchell Carroll.

Mission Work in North Siam—By Rev. Hugh Taylor.

The Call of Japan—By Rev. R. E. McAlpine.

The Political Conditions in China—By Rev. Thomas B. Grafton.

The Needs and the Opportunities in the China of Today—By. Rev. Calvin N. Caldwell.

Worldwide Evangelism—By Rev. Aquilla Webb, D. D.

Missions Among the Appalachian Mountaineers—By Rev. W. Francis Irwin, D. D.

III. STUDENTS.

1. Number of students enrolled for the current scholastic year, 67, as follows:

a. Undergradutes, 51; (1) Seniors, 7; (2) Middlers, 17; (3) Juniors, 22. b. Graduates, 10. c. Special students, 5.

2. There were 27 new students enrolled, of whom 14 have had college degrees, and most of the others more or less complete college education.

3. The degree of Bachelor of Divinity was this year conferred on the following: James McKenzie Jaffray, Edgar Charles Lucas, A. B., Charles Cham-

berlain McNeill, A. B., Edwin Ernest Preston, George William Rowe, A. B, Jackson Sion Smith, A. B., Anton BerHulst, A. B.

IV. FINANCES.

1. Liabilities	None
2 Permanent Resources:	
(a) Permanent Equipment:	
(1) Total valuation of land and buildings	$228,286.29
(2) Total value of all other Seminary holdings	500,247.05
(b) Total income-producing sources:	
General Endowment Fund	381,234.95
Professorship Endowment Fund	75,000.00
Scholarship Endowment Fund	42,310.00
Library Endowment Fund	1,502.10
3. Income account:	
Total income of the year	21,056.67
4 Disbursements:	
(a) For permanent equipment	2,171.52
(b) For annuities, including retiring allowance of $1,200.00 to Professor Emeritus	6,700.00
(c) For expense of maintenance and scholarships	24,617.73

5. There has been no addition to the Seminary Endowment.

V. LIBRARY.

1. Whole number of volumes in the Library	20,007
Pamphlets	5,350
2 Number of bound volumes added this year	216

VI. CURRICULA.

The Catalogue of the Seminary is filed herewith, showing the course of study in full.

VII. NEEDS.

The Seminary is in immediate need of additional funds for endowment and for scholarships, and also of temporary contributions to its income to meet a serious deficit in its current expenses. To this subject the Board gave most earnest consideration at its recent anual meeting, and took steps to provide against a deficit for the coming year, and also for the prosecution of a campaign to secure additions to the permanent funds of the institution.

E. W. C. Humphrey, *Secretary.*

Louisville, May 6, 1913.

---

5. REPORT OF AUSTIN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

The Board of Trustees of Austin Theological Seminary respectfully presents the following report to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States for the year ending May 8, 1913:

I. We desire to make acknowledgement of the abundant favor of the Great Head of the Church manifested to faculty and students and also in the way of material prosperity of the institution during the year which has just closed. In many respects, this has been the best year in the history of the institution.

II. Students.—Twenty-seven candidates for the ministry have been enrolled during the year; these, together with the addition of three young ladies, who have studied for special preparation in mission work, make a total attendance of thirty on the instructions of the institution during the year. In addition to this, professors of the Seminary have taught Bible classes in the Universiy of Texas, with a total attendance of thirty-five in these classes.

III. Graduates.—The degree of Bachelor of Divinity has been conferred upon the following graduates this year, viz: Wade Hamilton Boggs, Warren Richard Hall, Thomas Davidson Murphy, Robert Lowry Owen, John Calhoun Shigh.

IV. Seminary Bible Course Credited Towards Degree in University of Texas.—The University of Texas has made provisions whereby credits are allowed on degree courses in that institution for students who take the English Bible Course as presented by Seminary professors. This gives the Seminary an opportunity that promises splendid results for good in the future.

V. Faculty.—During the past year six professors have done faithful and efficient work in their respective departments in this institution.

VI. Board of Trustees.—The Board of Trustees consists of 15 members, representing the three co-operating Synods, as follows:

(a) *Synod of Texas*—Prof. A. N. McCallum, Hon. T. W. Gregory, Rev. A. H. P. McCurdy, D. D., Rev. J. V. McCall, Rev. W. M. Lewis, Rev. T. S. Clyce, D. D., Rev. Arthur G. Jones, D. D., Rev. J. P. Robertson, D. D., Hon. Lanch McLaurin.

(b) *Synod of Arkansas*—Prof. E. R. Long, Rev. J. I. Norris, D. D., Rev. J. E. Read, Mr. R. W. Porter.

(c) *Synod of Oklahoma*—Rev. Erskine Brantly, Rev. J. M. Clark.

Rev. Arthur G. Jones, D. D., President of the Board.
Rev. J. M. Clark, Vice-President of the Board.
Rev. J. L. Read, Secretary of Board.
H. A. Wroe, Treasurer of Board.

VII. Financial.—The finances of the Seminary are in a healthy condition. There is not, however, a sufficient permanent endowment at present to meet all the needs of the institution, but a recent addition of about $10,000.00 has given much relief to the financial situation. The total assets of the Seminary are approximately $215,000.00.

J. Leighton Read, *Secretary.*

XI. REPORT OF THE COUNCIL OF THE REFORMED CHURCHES IN AMERICA HOLDING THE PRESBYTERIAN SYSTEM.

Philadelphia, Pa., May 1st, 1913.

To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S.:

Dear Brethren:—The Council of the Reformed Churches in America respectfully reports to its Constituent Churches, through its Executive Committee, for the year ending April 30, 1913.

The Constituent Churches now in the Council are: The Reformed Church in America, the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A., the Presbyterian Church in the U. S., the Reformed Church in the U. S., the United Presbyterian

Church, the Associate Reformed Synod of the South, and the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Colored.

The Executive Committee has had two meetings during the year and has considered and reports upon several matters as indicated below:

1. *Work Among Colored People.*—The Permanent Committee on Work Among the Colored People of the Council met for its first meeting in the First Presbyterian Church at Pittsburgh, Pa., April 19th, effected an organization and outlined its work. A report of this organization was made to your venerable body at its last meeting. The Committee is proceeding with its work.

2. *Publishing Agencies.*—The Conference of the Publishing Agencies of the Churches in the Council met in Philadelphia on April 22nd, 1912, by virtue of a call duly issued and for the purpose of considering the very important matter of a proposal for the joint preparation and publication of lessons for the Sunday Schools. The Church in Canada was present by invitation through representatives. The Conference arranged for other meetings in the near future.

3. *Executive Agencies and Standing Committees.*—The consent of the Supreme Judicatories is asked to the following resolutions:

Resolved (1), That the Supreme Judicatories authorize their Executive Agencies to appoint representatives to be present at future meetings of the Council.

Resolved (2), That each of the Supreme Judicatories appoint Standing Committees to report upon the Minutes and Recommendations of the Council.

4. *Representatives.*—The Supreme Judicatories are requested to elect at their coming meetings the members to represent them in the Council for the next year, or for such other periods as to the Judicatories have seemed proper. The total membership of the Council is as follows:

Reformed Church in America	8
Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A.	32
United Presbyterian Church	8
Presbyterian Church in the U. S.	12
Reformed Church in the U. S.	12
Associate Reformed Synod of the South	4
Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Colored	4
	80

It is noted in this connection that the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A. and the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. elect their representatives for a term of three years, with subdivisions into three classes, and an annual election of one class, the Reformed Church in the U. S. elects its members for three years, and the other bodies for one year.

5. *Apportionments.*—The Supreme Judicatories are also requested to pay apportionments for the annual current expenses of the Council in the following amounts:

Reformed Church in America	$ 50.00
Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A.	200.00
United Presbyterian Church	50.00
Presbyterian Church in the U. S.	75.00

Reformed Church in the U. S.	75.00
Associate Reformed Synod of the South	25.00
Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Colored	25.00
	$500.00

6. *Officers and Committees.*—The officers for the two years' term, 1912-14, are:

President—Rev. John H. Prugh, D. D.
Vice-President—Hon. Elisha A. Fraser.
Stated Clerk—Rev. William H. Roberts, D. D.
Permanent Clerk—Rev. Walter A. Brooks, D. D.
Treasurer—Rev. D. F. McGill, D. D.

The Chairmen of the Standing Committees are:

Foreign Missions—Rev. John F. Cannon, D. D.
Home Missions—Rev. Russell Cecil, D. D.
Colored Work—Rev. W. J. Darby, D. D.
Christian Education—Rev. J. P. Searle, D. D.
Correspondence—Rev. T. H. Mackenzie, D. D.
Finance—Mr. E. R. Perkins.

7. *Delegates.*—The Council appointed the following named members as delegates to the Supreme Judicatories:

Reformed Church in America	Rev. T. H. Mackenzie, D. D.
Presbyterian Church, U. S. A.	Rev. Wm. H. Black, D. D.
Presbyterian Church, U. S.	Rev. R. C. Reed, D. D.
Reformed Church in U. S.	Rev. J. H. Prugh, D. D.
United Presbyterian Church	Rev. J. C. Scouller, D. D.
Associate Reformed Synod of the South	Rev. G. R. White, D. D.
Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Colored	Rev. R. H. Goodloe

The Council not having met this year, there are no Minutes to forward.

Respectfully submitted for the Executive Committee of the Council.

John H. Prugh, *President.*
Wm. H. Roberts, *Stated Clerk.*

XII. REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMISSION OF THE ALLIANCE OF THE REFORMED CHURCHES THROUGHOUT THE WORLD HOLDING THE PRESBYTERIAN SYSTEM, WESTERN (AMERICAN) SECTION, FOR THE YEAR 1912-13.

To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S.:

Dear Brethren:—The Western Section of the Executive Commission of the Alliance of the Reformed Churches throughout the World holding the Presbyterian System respectfully presents its Annual Report for the year 1912-1913, under the following heads:

1. *Meetings.*—The Commission during the year 1912-1913 held one meeting, the place being the Erskine Presbyterian Church, Montreal, Canada, and the time February 18 to 20, 1913. The Chairman, the Rev. Prin. John Scrimger, D. D., presided, and the Commission was honored by a reception given at the American Presbyterian Church of the city, the Rev. Dr. Robert Johnston, pastor.

The meeting at Montreal was characterized by decided interest in the proceedings on the part of the Presbyterians of the city, and will rank as one of the most profitable and inspiring in the history of the Western Section.

2. *Officers.*—The officers for the present year are: Chairman, Rev. R. H. Fleming, D. D.; Vice-Chairmen, E. W. C. Humphrey, Esq., and Rev. Philip Vollmer, D. D.; Recording Secretary, Rev. J. C. Scouller, D. D.; Treasurer, Mr. Philip E. Howard; Chairman Executive Committee, General R. E. Prime. The American Secretary of the Alliance is Secretary of the Western Section, and completes, next June, twenty-five years of service.

3. *Necrology.*—The Rev. Thomas Patton Stevenson, D. D., LL. D., one of the oldest members of the Executive Commission, died October 1, 1912. The son of a minister, after graduation from college and seminary, he was ordained and installed pastor of the First Church of the Covenanters in Philadelphia, Pa., May, 1863, and in this pastorate he continued until the time of his death in the seventy-fifth year of his age. He was one of the editors of the *Christian Statesman* from 1867, and was Moderator of the Synod of the Reformed Presbyterian Church in 1881. A man of unusual intellectual ability, he was a highly esteemed and beloved member of this body for many years.

4. *Evangelistic Movements.*—The Committee on Co-operation in Evangelistic Work has been in communication with the Committees entrusted with similar work in the United States, Canada, Great Britain and on the Continent of Europe. Arrangements are being completed for a conference of persons interested in Evangelism, at Aberdeen, Scotland, during the sessions of the Tenth Council of the World Alliance. The parties with whom correspondence has been had reported a deep sense of the need for revival in all the Churches of the Alliance, and also in other Churches connected with them by the common bond of Evangelical Doctrine.

It gives the Commission pleasure to report that the Australasian tour of the Chapman-Alexander Evangelistic Mission has been very successful. Letters have been received from committees of the Australian and New Zealand Christian Churches, appreciative of the services of the Rev. Dr. J. Wilbur Chapman, and indicating their desire to have share in whatever further co-operative movements may be undertaken. It is further understood that arrangements have been made for both Dr. Chapman and Mr. Alexander to be in Scotland during the fall of the present year.

Within the jurisdiction of the Western Section, particularly in the United States and Canada, there has been no widespread or extraordinary revival during the year. Faithful work has been accomplished, however, by the Churches, the Presbyteries, and the various agencies of the Church directly connected with the work of Evangelism.

It is also worthy of note that the Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America appointed at its meeting in Chicago, Ill., December, 1912, a Commission on Evangelism, with representatives of thirty denominations thereon, the Chairman being the Rev. William H. Roberts. The Federal Council sounded a high note for evangelistic work, officially acknowledging Evangelism to be the Supreme Mission of the Church.

The following resolutions are submitted for adoption:

(1) That pastors of Churches represented in the Alliance be urged to present

more earnestly and more constantly, both in their preaching and in personal conversation with members of their congregations, the vital necessity of repentance and faith in Jesus Christ as the conditions of pardon and eternal life.

(2) That the Foreign Missionares of Boards represented in the Alliance be urged to consider prayerfully whether or not they are placing an undue emphasis on the educational and other subsidiary branches of their work at the expense of Exangelism, that is, the preaching of the Gospel with the immediate object of winning souls to Christ, as their only Saviour from sin.

5. *Work in Europe.*—The problems connected with the religious situation on the Continent of Europe are too large for any discussion of them in a brief report. Romanism, Rationalism, State-Churchism and Evangelicalism are struggling there in a mighty contention. The situation is also affected by the three great racial divisions which exist, viz., the Latin, the Teutonic and the Slavic. The Latin peoples have been in the past largely of the Roman Catholic Church; the majority of the Teutonic people are Protestant, and the Slavic nations, to a very great extent, are connected with the Greek Catholic Church. We note concisely the religious conditions in certain European countries.

Spain.—This land religiously is in a lamentable condition. There are only about 15,000 Protestants in a population of 27,000,000. The main characteristics of the religious life of the people are the absence of spirituality and the prevalence of formalism.

France.—In France there has been a union of the mediating party of the Huguenot Church with the Rationalistic wing. The evangelical part of the Reformed Church, however, has refused to enter into this combination. It is noteworthy that the Evangelicals are raising more money than when they were partly supported by the State. Numerous openings for work make, however, a great need for assistance from the strong Churches of the Alliance. As to the Roman Catholic Church, accredited reports show that the number of active Catholics in France is between 4,000,000 and 5,000,000. The greatest religious problem in Europe today has to do with the 30,000,000 of French people who are not connected directly with any Christian Church.

Germany.—In this country there is a great estrangement between the Clerical party, which represents Catholicism, and the government. The Evangelicals are drawing closer together, and the so-called Society Movement is quietly leavening Germany with spiritual power. Disestablishment, formerly not mentioned, is now openly debated. The general conditions are ripe for a forward movement in the direction of greater spirituality and more pronounced evangelicalism.

Bohemia.—The Bohemian Reformed Church is continuing its preparations for the Five-hundredth Anniversary, in 1915, of the martyrdom of John Huss. This will be a great occasion for Bohemia, and also a valuable opportunity for Protestants in other lands to strengthen the movement for which that distinguished Reformer gave his life.

Italy.—The Waldensian Church continues its aggressive work for a pure faith in this historic land. This year this most ancient Church of the Alliance is represented in America by the Rev. Prof. Giovanni Luzzi, and the Church is cordially commended to the prayers and the generosity of the Churches of the Western Section.

Hungary.—An interesting book on the Hungarian Reformed Church has appeared by Prof. Doumergue, of Montauban, entitled *Calvinistic Hungary.* The work takes up the great names and great epochs of Hungarian Calvinism, and closes with a description of the present condition of the Hungarian Church. Of the five theological faculties it is said that two are Orthodox, two are Rationalistic and one is Mystical. The greatest danger to the Hungarian Church, with its 3,000,000 adherents, is its isolation in Eastern Europe.

English Summer Services.—The ninth season of the American Church at The Hague, Holland, was one of the most successful seasons thus far enjoyed. The minister in charge was the Rev. Taber Knox, pastor of the Reformed Church at Warwick, N. Y. The average attendance at the services, which were held during the months of July and August, 1912, was 101. The third season at Zurich, Switzerland, was much more encouraging and successful than the previous years. This was due to the fact that the services were held in the Cathedral, which belongs to the State Church of Zurich, which is Reformed. Some persons present at the services were from the four quarters of the globe, but the majority was composed of American tourists. The services were in charge of the Rev. James I. Good, D. D. The Church organized in 1907 at Frankfort-on-the-Main was served during the year 1912 by Rev. Stewart Bready, and during the present year will be served by the Rev. J. Canfield Vandoren. The congregation receives aid from the Committee on Work in Europe of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A. Particular attention should be given to the need of preachers for American residents on the Continent. In Berlin there are 10,000, and in Paris 30,000 Americans.

The work in the Latin Quarter of Paris is in charge of the Rev. Ernest W. Shurtleff, D. D., and is as invaluable as it is successful as an agency in caring for the spiritual interests of the many American students who reside in the French metropolis.

Summer services should be established at other places, such as Munich and Carlsbad. The cost would be so small and the blessings coming from them so great, that the Churches of the Presbyterian family should give far more attention to this European field than is now the case.

6. *Sabbath School Work.*—The net gain for all the Churches of the Western section, officers, teachers and pupils, during the year is 34,000, the total for North America being now 2,426,532. The full significance of this seemingly small gain is realized when the conditions are indicated under which it has been achieved. There have been many barriers in the way of the increase of Sunday School membership, among which are to be noted the neglect of home instruction, the increasing use of the Sabbath as a day of travel, recreation and social visiting, and the falling off in the attendance of children upon public worship.

Other profound and aggressive causes for the present crisis in Sabbath School work are briefly mentioned.

The fact that only 40 per cent. of Sabbath School pupils are brought ever to confess and accept the Lord Jesus Christ, or to become communicants in the Church.

The alarming increase of Sabbath desecration in the United States, though we are grateful to report this spread of the violation of the Sabbath does not extend to Canada, for we know the Sabbath School cannot survive the destruction of the Sabbath day.

The concentration of our coming millions of immigrants in our Eastern States and cities.

And the race problem in the South.

The Executive Commission, Western Section, has requested its Chairman and Secretary to convey to the General Assemblies and Synods of its constituent Churches the deep concern of the Western Section concerning the present conditions of the Sabbath School work in the Churches, especially concerning the spiritual life and fruitage of the Sabbath Schools

With that end in view, it earnestly requests your venerable body to issue a solemn call to all officers, teachers and scholars of your Sabbath Schools:

(1) To seek a general outpouring of the Holy Spirit upon the Churches and Sabbath Schools of the American Section. Our only hope for a safe issue from the present condition is a genuine revival in our Bible schools.

(2) To call upon all pastors and Sabbath School workers to give themselves to extraordinary prayer, with great and sincere searchings of heart and complete separation from the world, and renewed and entire consecration to the work of immediately bringing to Christ the hundreds of thousands of the unconverted in our Sabbath Schools.

7. *Divorce.*—The subject of Divorce in the Province of Quebec, Canada, at the last meeting of the Alliance, was presented in a very able report by the Rev. Principal John Scrimger, D. D. The general situation in Canada is widely different from what it is in the United States. The matter of divorce is subject to the jurisdiction of the Federal Parliament, except in the Province of New Brunswick, and Parliament, though having the power to do so, has never passed any general Act providing for divorces by any recognized procedure. It has, however, raised petitions for special or private Acts, in favor of divorce, affecting individual cases, and has generally granted them, when satisfied that there was reasonable cause.

The attitude of the Roman Catholic Church in Quebec makes it unlikely that any political party will deal with the subject of divorce as long as it can be avoided. That Church permits of judicial separations, which puts an end to all claims of the one party over the other, but does not give to either of the parties the right to marry again. On the other hand, it is to be said that the Roman Catholic Church, while refusing divorce on any moral ground whatever, virtually grants it under another name on technical grounds. This is done under the provisions of the Canon Law relating to "prohibited degrees." These prohibited degrees are far more extensive than those laid down by any Protestant Church. They include all cousins, up to the fourth remove, and in addition purely spiritual relationships, such as godfathers and godmothers. Persons desiring divorce and distantly related can appeal to this canon law, through application to the Bishop of the Diocese in which they live, and he can declare the marriage to be null and void. After the Bishop has granted a decree of divorce, this is then presented for confirmation to the civil court, and the marriage is annulled accordingly. It is not likely that this unfortunate situation will be remedied until the attitude of the Canandian auhorities toward the claims of the Roman Catholic Church has been wholly revised.

8. *Social Service.*—One of the great movements of the present day is the movement for Social Service. The Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America has had for four years a Commission on this subject, which has been actively at work, and which has likewise been in touch with the Social Service Agencies of a number of the Christian denominations, notably the Social Service Department of the Home Mission Board of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A. The Federal Council, at its recent meeting in Chicago, approved of a platform for Social Service, which was submitted to the recent meeting of the Western Section at Montreal, Canada, and the Section took the following action thereupon:

Resolved, That the Executive Commission, Western Section, expresses its sympathy with the purposes of the Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America, and its interest in the progress of the work of the Council. We rejoice in every movement which gives expression to the spiritual unity of the disciples of Jesus Christ, and to co-operation by them in work which can better be done in union than in separation.

The Executive Commission, Western Section, also approves of the recognition by the Council of some of those social needs which the Christian Church has so long pointed out, and called on men, in the name of God, to supply. At the same time, the Section expresses its conviction that the power of the Gospel as the source of all true social progress should have been more clearly recognized by the Council in its discussion of social service.

9. *Education.*—The Western Section has given considerable attention, through its Committee on Education, to the educational interests of the nations to which it is religiously related. It has presented to it, from year to year, the results of careful inquiry into the processes of education now under way in both countries, and is glad to announce that they are becoming more and more sympathetic with the interests of evangelical religion. Materialism appears to be a back number at present. "The highest category of the best twentieth-century thinking is personality, and personality in philosophy means theism in thelogy and character in ethics. And this deep-toned note of intellectual interpretation lends itself in happiest accord to the fundamental Chrisian attitude of faith in the true and living God." The following resolutions in connection with Education were adopted by the Western Section at Montreal:

(1) That the Churches represented in this Section regard a merely secular education, under any auspices whatsoever, as perilous to the community, and as an incomplete, and therefore a misleading, view of the truth which it presents.

(2) That we express our profound sense of the value to the Church and to the State of those schools of every grade, which, out of devotion to Evangelical truth, have been founded and developed by the Christian Church, and, so long as they are true to the faith in which they were founded, we commend them to the continued care and liberal support of all the Churches.

(3) That we recognize the growing importance of educational institutions under State control, and we appreciate the difficulties which interfere with a satisfactory accomplishment of their great work, and, therefore, we approve and commend all efforts which the Churches are making to put before the

student body in such institutions the call of Christ and the opportunities of Christian service.

(4) That we affirm our confidence in the catechetical method in the religious instruction of our youth, and call upon all our Churches to be diligent in inculcating in the minds of the children the great fundamental and historical elements of the faith once delivered to the saints.

(5) That, above all, we express our firm conviction and devout faith that the Word of God is the ultimate standard of all knowledge that makes wise unto salvation, and that His Son, Jesus Christ our Lord, is at once the centre and the circumference of all our knowing, in ignorance of whom any perspective of the truth is distorted and incomplete.

10. *Foreign Missions.*—The year has been one of notable advance and much encouragement. Never before have the opportunities been so great and the tokens of divine blessing so numerous, and yet anxieties have been not a few. Grave questions of world-wide importance have arisen, and the greatest of them is the situation in China, created by the Chinese revolution. This situation, however, will be dealt with in detail by the several denominational Mission Boards. We note other special matters as follows:

A call to prayer for the Moslem world was issued for October 16, 1912, and was largely observed. It has to do with a problem which appeals to the heart of the Church as it never did before. On the one hand, the peril of Moslem aggression in Africa is becoming more manifest, while on the other the large growth of the circulation of the Bible among Mohammedans and the increase of converts gives ground for encouragement.

The war between the Balkan States and Turkey gave an opportunity of which advantage was taken to give the Turkish people to understand that the Christian people of America, who have long been doing missionary work among them, while neutral, so far as the conduct of the war was concerned, were, nevertheless, ready to respond promptly to the need of the sick and suffering Turkish soldiers. The missionaries in the Turkish Empire were foremost in kindly ministrations to the sick and wounded combatants, and also to the noncombatants who were impoverished by the ravages of the war.

The trying situation which arose in Korea has been handled tactfully, and we have reason to believe effectively, by the representatives of the Boards having work in that country. The Korean conspiracy case is in its details well known to the Christian public, and it is not necessary to make any statement in connection with it. It is felt, however, that the call to prayer which was issued for the Korean Christians has been heard by Almighty God, and it is suggested that further prayer and supplication be made to Him, in particular for the Emperor of Japan, and all those officials in high places who carry out the imperial commands, so that righteousness, mercy and peace shall be extended to every subject, and to the remotest bounds of the Empire.

Special attention is drawn to the strength of non-Christian religions in the United States and Canada, and the duty of the Church to their adherents. The non-Christian faiths prevalent in these American lands can be divided into three classes: Unchristian, Antichristian, and Non-Christian. Under Unchristian forces can be included the population that acknowledges no religious faith, also Hebrews, Mormons, Christian Scientists and Spiritualists. Under Antichristian bodies are included those forms of Socialism, represented by organizations which are antagonistic to all religion. Under Non-Christian bodies are listed Buddhism and Mohammedanism. It is significant that Mohammedanism reports twenty-four organizations and 1,280 adherents in the United States, taught by trained leaders. Buddhism is aggressively propagating itself in Seattle, San Francisco and Los Angeles. In addition, thousands of Hindus have come to the United States, and the worship of Krishna has been established at Los Angeles. The number of Japanese in the United States is estimated at about 130,000, and the number of Chinese at about 300,000. Orientals in Canada number about 40,000, and the non-Christian American Indians in the United States number 140,000 out of a total of about 300,545.

There should be, it is evident, a more far-reaching missionary propaganda at home in behalf of foreign missions. The situation demands concerted and aggressive action.

11. *Home Missions.*—The population of the United States is now estimated at 95,000,000, while Canada has not less than 7,000,000, making a total for the two nations of about 102,000,000. The Protestant Churches in these two countries have a membership of 23,000,000, while the Roman Catholics number 14,000,000. In order to effectively handle the situation, a few years ago the Evangelical Churches organized what is known as the Home Mission Council. This Council comprises about thirty Boards and Agencies, and represents nearly 17,000,000 communicants. The most important and practical work accomplished by it was the inauguration and observance of Home Mission Week in November of 1912, which was very generally observed and aroused great enthusiasm throughout the country. It will probably be made a permanent annual feature.

The Presbyterian and Reformed Churches are seeking to meet their share of the responsibility of winning our country for Christ, as shown by the following figures:

TABLE OF THE STATISTICS OF THE BOARDS AND COMMITTEES OF HOME MISSIONS, CHURCH ERECTION AND FREEDMEN'S MISSIONS, 1912.

Name of Church.	Missionaries, etc.	Congregations.	Contributions.
Presbyterian Church, U. S. A.	3,476	3,391	$2,377,843
Presbyterian Church, U. S.	400	600	493,586
Reformed Church, U. S.	100	222	168,172
United Presbyterian Church	456	250	498,188
Reformed Church in America	259	300	166,215
Gen. Synod Ref. Presb. Church	9	9	2,000
Synod Ref. Presb. Church	42	44	47,475
Welsh Presbyterian Church	15	20	6,182
Presbyterian Church in Canada	250	300	433,575
	5,007	5,136	$4,193,236

12. *Foreign Seaports.*—The Western Section has had for some years a Committee on the Religious Needs of Americans and Europeans in foreign seaports. We are glad to report that the Annual Conference on Mission Boards for North America is handling this whole matter on its practical side, and con-

sidering the limited resources in hand, with many important results. At Yokohama, Japan, a handsome church building, costing over $40,000, has been erected. The Union Church in Kobe, Japan, has been instrumental in the accomplishment of much good, and during a recent visit of the United States fleet many young men came out for Christ. Work is also being earnestly pushed in supplying the needs of Peking, China, and Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. Further, missionary libraries have been placed in the ships of the Pacific steamship lines, and also on the lines between Great Britain and India. It is earnestly hoped that financial aid will be given to this important cause through the several missionary boards.

13. *Church History.*—The Committee on Presbyterian and Reformed Church History has given careful attention to its work, and annually submits a list of publications in addition to those which from time to time have been reported to the Section. Preparatory steps for the campaign for placing works on our denominational Church History in local public libraries is progressing, but the inauguration of the movement is left to the reorganized committee to be named by the Tenth Council. No subject needs more attention than this of our Church History, and we are glad to state the opinion that it is receiving far more careful attention than in previous years.

14. *Periodicals.*—The Committee on Periodicals of the Section has given attention to the securing a wider publication of the proceedings of the Executive Commission, and also a larger interest in important occurrences in the life and work of the constituent Churches. It is to be regretted that thus far these efforts have been met with no considerable degree of success. In this line of endeavor the Western Section has requested the Alliance, at its coming meeting, to appoint a Joint Committee of the Eastern and Western Sections to consider the whole question of the enlargement of the scope, size and circulation of the *Quarterly Register* of the Alliance. This magazine contains now, chiefly, articles connected with the Churches of the Continent of Europe. It is felt that it should also include suitable news concerning the British and American Churches. This matter will be pressed upon the attention of the Tenth Council.

15. *The Tenth Council.*—The Tenth Council of the Alliance, as already announced, will meet at Aberdeen, Scotland, June 17 to 27, 1913. The opening session will be held in the Old Machar Parish Church, Aberdeen, at 10:30 a. m., June 17, the Very Reverend George Adam Smith, D. D., LL. D., Principal of Aberdeen University, in the Chair. After the service of public worship, the Council will be constituted by the retiring President, the Rev. David James Burrell, D. D., LL. D., of the Reformed Church in America, New York City, who will deliver the opening address. On the evening of June 17 a reception will be given to the delegates by the Lord Provost of Aberdeen, the magistrates of the city, and the Town Councillors.

16. *Apportionments.*—The following table shows the number of representatives in the Tenth Council to which each Church in the Western Section is entitled, and the amount of money which each Church is requested to contribute during the next fiscal year toward the expenses of the world-wide work of the Alliance:

	Representatives, 1913.	Annual Payments.
Presbyterian Church in Canada	23	$ 380.00
Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A.	112	1,940.00
Presbyterian Church in the U. S.	23	380.00
United Presbyterian Church	14	320.00
Reformed Church in America	9	220.00
Reformed Church in U. S.	24	420.00
Associate Reformed Synod of the South	2	40.00
General Synod of the Reformed Presbyterian Church	2	40.00
Synod of the Reformed Presbyterian Church	2	40.00
Welsh Presbyterian Church	2	40.00
Presbyterian Church of Brazil	2	40.00
Presbyterian Church of Mexico	2	40.00
	227	$3,900.00

It is respectfully requested that the contribution from your Church be forwarded not later than October, 1913, to the American Treasurer, Mr. Philip E. Howard, 1031 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa. The financial needs of the Alliance include the salary and expenses of the General Secretary, Rev. George D. Mathews, D. D., of London, England, and the expenses of the annual meeting of Western Section. The American Secretary continues to serve without salary.

17. *Treasurer's Report.*—The receipts from the Churches on their apportionments during the year ending February 1, 1913, amounted to $3,680, and there was received for interest the sum of $73.25, making a total of $3,753.25. The expenditures were as follows: General expenses, London office, $2,157.39; annual meeting, Western Section, 1912, $973.20; printing, $223.95; miscellaneous, $45.74; total, $3,400.28.

18. *Fraternal Delegates.*—The Commission has appointed the following delegates to carry to the several Churches in the Western Section of the Alliance fraternal greetings:

Presbyterian Church in Canada	John Somerville, D. D.
Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A.	D. G. Wylie, D. D.
Presbyterian Church in the U. S.	R. H. Fleming, D. D.
United Presbyterian Church	D. F. McGill, D. D.
Reformed Church in America	J. Preston Searle, D. D.
Reformed Church in U. S.	John H. Prugh, D. D.
Associate Reformed Synod of the South	W. W. Orr, D. D.
Synod of the Reformed Presbyterian Church	R. M. Sommerville, D. D.
General Synod of the Reformed Presbyterian Church	J. Y. Boice, D. D.
Welsh Presbyterian Church	R. T. Roberts, D. D.
Presbyterian Church of Brazil	Rev. J. B. Kolb
Presbyterian Church of Mexico	Rev. William Wallace

The Future.—The time has come, in the judgment of the Western Section, when there should be an extension of the operations of the Alliance commensurate with the scope of its jurisdiction. What particular form this development should take is of course a matter for consultation with all the Churches. It would appear that we have come to a critical hour in both the history of the Christian religion and the progress of mankind. Our Churches were the first among the various communions of the Christian Church Universal to attain to an organized common life, as expressed in the Council. We should give, therefore, earnest and sober thought alike to the obligations which rest upon us, in connection with the spread of our religion and the welfare of humanity, and to the opportunities for service which God hath set before His Church in this twentieth century. As a part of the forces which make for progress and united effort, we should seek, more and more, in heart and life to prepare for the incoming of His Kingdom who prayed saying, "that they all may be one, as thou, Father, art in me and I in thee, that they also may be one in us, that the world may believe that thou has sent me."

Respectfully submitted,
R. H. Fleming, *Chairman.*
Wm. H. Roberts, *Secretary.*

STATED CLERKS OF PRESBYTERIES

ARE REQUESTED:

In making their Annual Reports to the Assembly to use blanks provided by the Secretary of Publication; always procuring new ones.

1. To make their reports in fair, distinct writing, especially the columns of names and figures in the Statistical Tables. Add all the columns and report no fractions in the money columns.

2. To make them as accurate and as full as possible. When Churches do not report to Presbyteries, let the numbers of their communicants, elders and deacons in their last reports be inserted.

3. To append to the statistics of Presbyteries a brief account of the changes which have occurred during the year, such as the number of lecensures, ordinations, installations, dissolution of pastorates, organization and dissolution of Churches and the names of ministers deceased. Place a star after name of Church if a manse is furnished. Discard the use of "W. C." after names of ministers without charges.

4. To transmit their Statistical and other Reports to the Stated Clerk of the Assembly as soon as they are prepared. If Statistical Reports are not received before the Assembly meets, it will occasion embarrassing delay in the publication of the Minutes.

Blank forms for Sessional or Presbyterial Reports are not furnished by the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly, but by the Executive Committee of Publication, at cost price, by order of the Assemblies of 1867 and 1878; and Stated Clerks are earnestly urged to supply themselves with the latest blanks for all Reports. Get new blanks each year, and thereby avoid confusion.

The Assembly instructs Stated Clerks to send up no overture, except when it is written upon a separate sheet of its own.

Notify the Stated Clerk of General Assembly when a change is made in the clerkship of your Presbytery.

TO THE STATED CLERKS OF SYNODS.

It is the duty of these officers promptly to notify the approaching General Assembly through its Stated Clerk, (1) of the formation or dissolution of

Presbyteries within the bounds of their respective Synods, and (2) of the times and places of the next ensuing meetings of these bodies. It is not required that Synodical Narratives or statistical reports prepared by Synod be sent to the Assembly. They are simply for Synodical record. (3) Notify the Stated Clerk of the Assembly when change is made in the clerkship of Synod. Attend to these three things immediately on the adjournment of Synod, that the Assembly's clerk may begin that early the preparation of his schedules and blanks for the next Assembly. To do this he needs a complete roll of Presbyteries.

PRAYER FOR THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

WHEREAS, The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States fully recognizes the efficiency of the prayers of God's people, and the necessity of divine guidance in its own deliberations; therefore—

Resolved, First, That the General Assembly recommend to all the Churches under its care to offer special prayer during the devotions of the Sabbath preceding the meeting of the General Assembly in each year, that God would of His great mercy so give the General Assembly the wisdom that cometh from above, and so direct all its plans, discussions and decisions, as to promote His own glory and to advance the kingdom of Jesus on earth.

Resolved, Second, That the above preamble and resolution be printed annually in the Appendix to the Minutes of the Assembly.

FORMS OF BEQUEST.

"I give, devise, and bequeath to the Trustees of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States ———— (here insert the estate devised and bequeathed) for the use and benefit of said Church."

"I give and bequeath to the Trustees of the Presbyterian Committee of Publication of the Presbyterian Church in the United States (incorporated under the laws of the State of Virginia) (here name the amount of the bequest), to be used for the publication work of said Church."

"I give and bequeath to the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions of the Presbyterian Church in the United States (incorporated under the laws of the State of Tennessee) (here name the amount of the bequest), to be used for the Foreign Mission work of said Church."

"I devise and bequeath to the Executive Committee of Christian Education and Ministerial Relief of the Presbyterian Church in the United States the sum of ———— dollars for the cause of Ministerial Relief."

"I devise and bequeath to the Executive Committee of Christian Education and Ministerial Relief of the Presbyterian Church in the United States the sum of $———— to aid candidates of said Church in preparation for the gospel ministry."

"I hereby give and bequeath to the Executive Committee of Home Missions of the Presbyterian Church in the United States (incorporated under the laws of the State of Georgia) (here name the bequest)—to be used for the Home Mission work of said Church."

FORMS RECOMMENDED FOR CONVEYING PROPERTY.

LOCAL CHURCH PROPERTY.

THIS DEED made and entered into this ——— day of ————, 191—, between A and B, parties of the first part, and C. D. and E, Trustees and Elders of the local congregation of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, known as the Southern Presbyterian Church, at ————————, and also known as ————————, in the State of ————————.

WITNESSETH, That for and in consideration of $———— to the parties of the first part in hand paid, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, said parties of the first part hereby sell, transfer and convey (or in case of a gift, for and in consideration of the interest they feel in that Church, hereby give, transfer and convey), unto D, C and E, parties of the second part, as Trustees and Elders of the local congregation of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, known as the Southern Presbyterian Church at ————, in the State of ————————, and also known as ————————, and to their successors in office forever, for the use and benefit of the said congregation, and for the support and teaching and propagation therein of the doctrines and policy contained in the Confession of Faith and Government of the said Presbyterian Church in the United States, the following described real estate, situated, etc., (here insert description of the property).

TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the said real estate unto the said D. C and E, Trustees and Elders of the said local congregation of the said Church and their successors in office forever in fee simple, for the uses and purposes aforesaid, and without power in them or elsewhere to transfer the same to any other person or organization whatsoever, except for reinvestment to the same uses and purposes.

And the said parties of the first part do covenant with the said parties of the second part that they will warrant generally the title to the said property hereby conveyed.

Witness the signatures and seals of the parties of the first part the day and year first above written.

————————————————(SEAL)

————————————————(SEAL)

(To be acknowledged according to the requirements of the State in which the property is located.)

DEED OR GIFT TO COLLEGE, OR ETC.

For and in consideration of ———— dollars, to me in hand paid, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, I, ————, hereby sell, transfer and convey ———— (or in case of gift, I, ————, hereby give, transfer and convey) ———— unto A, B and C, as Trustees of ———— College (or Presbytery, or Synod, or Board, or the General Assembly), ———— and their successors in office forever, for the use and benefit of the said College (or Board, or Presbytery, etc.) as an institution of the Presbyterian Church in the United States (known as the Southern Presbyterian Church) and not otherwise the following described real estate, situated, etc. (describe the property).

To have and to hold the said real estate unto the said A, B and C, Trustees of the said College (or Board, etc.) and their successors in office forever, for the uses and purposes aforesaid, and without power in them or elsewhere to transfer the said property to any other person or organization except for reinvestment for the same uses and purposes.

Witness the signatures and seals of the parties this the ——— day of ————, 191—.

————————(Seal)

————————(Seal)

(To be acknowledged according to the requirements of the State in which the property is located.)

DONATION OF MONEY.

I, ————, hereby give and donate to A, B. and C, Trustees of ———— College (or Presbytery, or etc.) and their successors in office, ———— dollars for the use and benefit of the said College (or Board, or Presbytery, etc.) and not otherwise.

This donation is to be used by the said Trustees and their successors in office as follows: ———— (state how it is to be used.) There shall be no power in the said Trustees and their successors in office to divert this fund or any part of it to any organization or institution or body not within and under the control and management of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, known as the Southern Presbyterian Church.

Witness the signatures and seals of the parties this the ——— day of ————, 191—.

————————(Seal)

————————(Seal)

(To be acknowledged according to the requirements of the State in which donation is made.)

STATISTICAL REPORTS OF PRESBYTERIES

Note.—An asterisk (*) after the name of a Church indicates that its owns a manse; P. is for Pastor; S. S. for Stated Supply; Ev. for Evangelist; Ed. for Editor; D. M. or H. M. for Domestic or Home Missionary; T. for Teacher; Inf. for Infirm. Other abbreviations will be readily recognized.

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES. NUMBER OF CANDIDATES.	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants			Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment	FUNDS COLLECTED									
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Whole Number	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Local Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Bible Cause	Orphans' Homes	Pastors' Salaries	Congregational, Presbyterial, Tax and all Incidental Expenses	Miscellaneous
SYNOD OF ALABAMA.																				
1. *Pres. of Central Alabama.*																				
1. C. H. Champney, D. D.	Montgomery, Ala.	Montgomery First, Col.	3	3	4	1	33	2	1	68	2	2			2			116	65	15
G. W. Covington	Havana, "	Wilson Memorial	2	1			14													
"	" "	New Concord	2	1	1		12													
L. A. Deyampert	Luebo, Congo Belge																			
A. L. Edmiston	" "																			
L. M. Flournoy	Hamner, Ala.	Rock Zion	6	2	4	2	26			23								40	10	3
"	" "	Fulton's Chapel	5	1			33			32								34	30	1
R. D. Roulhac	Selma, "	Sylver St.	2	3	7		47	6		75	2			3				71	138	3
H. P. Thurman, D. D.	Prairie View, Texas																			
W. A. Young	Mobile, Ala.	Ann's St.																		
L. J. Washington	St. Louis, Mo.																			
A. J. Wilkinson	Timmonsville, S. C.																			
A. D. Wilkinson	Ralph, Ala.	Daily's Memorial	1	1	9		46			40							3			
	Baker's Memorial, "																			
	St. James, "																			
Wm. Lee	Bessemer, "																			
J. H. M. Boyce	Tuscaloosa, "																			
J. A. Wooding	Thomasville, Ga.																			
D. G. Garland	Tuscaloosa, Ala.																			
J. A. Carr	" "	Salem	4	2			30			40		3						40	66	42
—16		—9																		
Candidates—1.			23	13	25	3	241	8	1	278	$ 4	$ 5		$ 3	$ 2		$ 3	$ 301	$ 309	$ 66
2. *Pres. of East Alabama.*																				
D. J. Blackwell, P.	Eufaula, Ala.	Eufaula, P.*	6	8	10	2	136	5	2	136	116	30	317	30	5	2	84	1000	411	237
W. D. Burkhead, P.	Opelika, "	Opelika, P.*	5	5	3	1	80		2	137	51	72		10	4	2	45	960	120	390
" S. S.	Tuskegee, "	Tuskegee, S. S.*	3	2			66			40				2				383	50	
E. M. Craig, P.	Prattville, "	Prattville, P.*	6	8	7	2	215	4	5	167	295	152	201	328	53	10	164	1500	1307	
J. F. Ford, P.	Hartford, "	Hartford, P.	3	3			41													
" P.	Columbia, "	Columbia, P.	2	2			50			25	2	3	20	9	2		2	316	30	
" P.	Headland, "	Headland, P.	2	2			30			36	2	3		3	3	2	3		32	
G. A. Grille, P. E.	Roanoke, "	Roanoke, P. E.*	2	2		4	19			26	30		30	3	15		11	334	1158	11
" S. S.	Waverly, "	New Harmony, S. S.	3	3	4		30	2					2	4				57	6	
W. T. Hollingsworth, S. S.	La Fayette, "	La Fayette, S. S.	5	2		6	27			35	18	18	20	6	3	2	69	100	36	
" S. S.	Buffalo, "	Lebanon, S. S.	4	4	2		45	1			12	5	12	12	3		20	65	10	
T. J. Hutchison, P.	Auburn, "	Auburn, P.	3	3	1	9	75		1	120	87	26	60	53			61	400	120	48
J. W. Marshall, P.	Montgomery, "	Highland Park, P.	3	2	2	3	69	1	4	159	17	8	61	3	13	1	13	427	344	

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES. NUMBER OF CANDIDATES.	POSTOFFICES		CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants			Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment	FUNDS COLLECTED									
				Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Whole Number	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Local Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Bible Cause	Orphans' Homes	Pastors' Salaries	Congregational, Presbyterial, Tax and all Incidental Expenses	Miscellaneous
D. F. McConnell, P.	Alexander City,	Ala.	Alexander City, P.*	3	3	....	....	99	....	1	95	124	20	53	94	4	1	30	410	213	85
" P. E.	Nixburg,	"	Nixburg, P. E.	5	3	....	....	41	....	4	25	22	13	......	7	6	......	4	300	75	......
" S. S.	Dadeville,	"	Woods, S. S.	4	3	7	2	53	7	1	30	15	3	15	4	3	1	......	100	......	......
" S. S.	Rockford,	"	Union No. 2, S. S.	3	1	....	....	50	....	....	67	4	5	5	2	2	......	......	58	16	......
" S. S.	Dadeville,	"	Dadeville, S. S.	2	....	....	....	8	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	60	......	......
" S. S.	Kellyton,	"	Kellyton, S. S.	2	....	....	....	10	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	10	......	......
R. B. Morrow, P.	West Point,	Ga.	West Point, P.*	5	4	2	3	51	....	3	61	274	47	36	25	8	5	4	508	507	67
" P.	Hayneville,	Ala.	Hayneville, P.	2	2	....	....	21	....	....	.....	......	......	3	......	6	......	45	240	38	......
" S. S.	Lowndesboro,	"	Lowndesboro, S. S.	....	....	....	1	8	....	1	15	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	130	8	......
" S. S.	Lanette,	"	Lanette, S. S.	1	....	....	....	6	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
W. P. Neilson, P.	Montgomery,	"	Central, P.	9	14	12	13	363	7	9	202	635	66	258	167	15	5	148	2400	6673	173
C. H. Rogers, P. E.	Notasulga,	"	Woodland, P. E.	2	2	4	20	24	4	1	68	5	......	20	......	1	......	13	30	275	3
" P.	Milstead,	"	Gabbett, P.	1	....	7	....	24	7	....	42	16	3	17	6	......	......	27	75	33	......
" P.	Deatsville,	"	Pine Flat, P.	4	2	....	....	30	....	....	60	14	4	12	3	4	......	12	92	3	5
" P.	Verbena,	"	Verbena, P.	2	1	....	....	29	....	2	120	6	3	15	4	3	......	5	120	12	......
S. W. Rogers, S. S.	Clayton,	"	Clayton, S. S.*	4	2	....	....	35	....	....	35	34	21	44	21	16	11	9	105	41	25
" S. S.	White Oak Springs,	"	Palmyra, S. S.	4	4	1	....	30	....	2	50	11	......	15	4	2	......	......	210	2	......
" S. S.	Louisville,	"	Louisville, S. S.	2	....	2	3	22	....	....	16	8	4	14	8	1	......	12	114	......	......
" S. S.	Clayton,	"	Pleasant View, S S.	1	1	....	....	6	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......
J. C. Sturgeon, Infirm	Troy,	"	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
W. C. Underwood, P.	Clio,	"	Clio, P.*	6	4	9	5	94	2	1	85	62	5	53	10	......	5	18	450	304	......
" P.	"	"	Pea River, P.	8	8	3	....	203	....	5	89	68	7	55	10	7	2	14	450	163	......
" S. S.	Ozark,	"	Ozark, S. S.	3	1	1	....	30	....	....	39	28	18	26	2	17	......	15	250	178	5
C. N. Wharton, P.	Andalusia,	"	Andalusia, P.	4	2	14	14	58	3	4	61	162	29	35	35	15	......	33	1000	1030	......
" S. S.	Opp,	"	Opp, S. S.	1	1	....	....	5	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	200	20	......
—16	Dothan,	"	Dothan, P. E.*	5	5	....	5	72	....	....	172	70	29	100	89	6	2	88	927	139	996
Candidate—1.	Union Springs,	"	Union Springs, S. S.*	5	6	1	....	150	....	....	157	177	81	78	13	46	......	79	......	......	......
	Wetumpka,	"	Wetumpka, P. E.*	2	2	....	....	64	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
	Benton,	"	Good Hope, P. E.	1	2	6	....	28	4	....	25	38	3	26	4	1	1	32	150	3	25
	Downs,	"	Downs, P. E.	1	1	....	....	17	....	....	.....	2	......	......	2	1	......	......	......	......	......
	Troy,	"	Troy, P. E.*	4	1	1	1	30	....	....	47	11	8	29	2	2	......	16	......	372	......
	Inverness,	"	Bethel, P. E.	4	5	3	....	150	2	....	91	16	......	49	......	5	......	......	25	20	25
	Snowdoun,	"	Providence, P. E.	3	2	....	....	28	....	....	.....	......	8	42	......	5	......	......	......	......	......
	Phoenix City,	"	Phoenix City, S. S.	2	2	1	....	20	....	....	50	5	......	......	......	......	......	......	60	12	......
	Montgomery,	"	Montgomery First, V.*	17	21	39	12	656	3	28	457	950	......	660	370	......	......	218	3000	3801	5609
	Florala,	"	Florala, V.*	4	4	4	10	60	1	1	50	77	......	35	10	4	......	......	517	70	33
	Geneva,	"	Geneva, V.*	4	3	4	....	47	....	3	61	47	......	42	......	......	......	16	70	40	......
	Greenville,	"	Greenville, V.	4	2	....	2	40	....	5	21	......	......	......	......	......	......	10	150	27	......

	Fort Deposit,	"	Sandy Ridge, V.	3	2	3	1	41	2	2	....	3	1	15	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
	Shorter,	"	Calebee, V.	2	2	....	....	23	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Clio,	"	Union No. 1, V.	6	2	3	3	134	1	3	36	7	3	6	3	....	....	2	69	15	....
	Elba,	"	Elba, V.	2	....	....	....	12	....	....	13	....	....	3	2	....	....	7	....	8	....
	Fitzpatrick,	"	Fitzpatrick, V.	1	1	....	....	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Slocumb,	"	Immanuel, V.	1	....	....	....	18	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Brundidge,	"	Philadelphia, V.	1	1	....	....	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Fort Gaines,	Ga.	McRae, V.	....	1	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Tallassee,	Ala.	Tallassee, V.	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Deatsville,	"	Ross, V.	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
			—60	197	169	156	122	3738	56	90	3221	$ 3521	$ 698	$ 2503	$ 1361	$ 282	$ 52	$ 1329	$17822	$17722	$ 7737
3. *Pres. of Mobile.*																					
W. H. Boyd	Westminster,	S. C.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
A. F. Carr, D. D., P.	Mobile,	Ala.	Government St., P.*	9	11	31	33	770	5	24	627	2572	200	1288	663	....	....	312	2400	4973	412
S. M. Erickson, F. M.	Tokamatsu,	Japan	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
W. F. Harris, S. S.	Bayminette,	Ala.	Burgett Memorial, S. S.*	4	6	3	12	50	....	11	150	125	39	29	56	5	3	50	420	1096	....
" S. S.	Foley,	"	Swifts, S. S.	2	....	11	9	25	....	2	31	36	5	11	40	5	....	....	47	....	....
" S. S.	Bromley,	"	Bromley, S. S.	2	1	....	....	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
J. D. Keith, P.	Brewton,	"	Brewton, P.*	5	2	6	3	72	2	....	59	5	10	62	30	9	4	....	155	246	....
" P.	Evergreen,	"	Evergreen, P.	2	2	....	1	36	....	....	30	....	....	47	35	8	....	....	150	3	....
" P.	Stockton,	"	Baldwin, P.	5	4	8	3	119	1	6	50	428	107	269	81	1	....	2	300	400	....
Murdock Murphy, P.	Monroeville,	"	Monroeville, P.*	2	1	....	1	18	....	....	20	2	3	4	4	....	....	....	62	....	....
" " P.	Scotland,	"	Scotland, P.	4	4	7	....	58	4	....	40	2	2	4	2	25	3	2	90	60	10
" " P.	Burnt Corn,	"	Burnt Corn, P.	2	2	8	....	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" " P.	Perdue Hill,	"	Perdue Hill, P.	1	1	....	....	40	....	....	....	3	3	3	5	....	....	....	....	....	....
" " P.	River Ridge,	"	River Ridge, P.	1	1	....	....	50	....	....	....	1	4	3	3	....	....	....	85	....	....
D. A. Planck, D. D., P.	Mobile,	"	Central P.*	8	9	15	12	434	2	15	380	244	16	42	236	15	....	93	1620	2300	45
W. H. Rowe, P.	Citronelle,	"	Citronelle, P.*	6	2	....	7	113	....	3	150	17	....	....	5	....	....	3	800	632	....
J. Van de Erve	Springhill,	"	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
J. E. Wallace, P.	Mobile,	"	Broad St, P.	2	5	9	....	149	3	2	174	52	60	31	12	57	5	30	630	54	83
" P.	"	"	S. Franklin St., P.	2	4	8	2	50	1	....	130	1	2	....	....	1	....	9	300	72	....
—10	Camden,	"	Camden, V.*	3	2	15	2	128	11	....	80	....	3	100	3	7	5	....	173	10	136
Candidates—7.	Lower Peachtree,	"	Hopewell, V.*	3	2	6	2	78	....	....	35	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Jackson,	"	Jackson, S. S.	3	2	1	....	25	3	....	35	....	....	8	5	....	....	....	450	8	252
	Thomasville,	"	Thomasville, V.	2	....	3	3	18	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	60	....
	Pine Hill,	"	Pine Hill, V.	....	....	....	....	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Creola,	"	Creola, S. S.	2	1	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Bladon Springs,	"	Bladon, V.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
			—23	70	62	131	90	2265	32	63	1991	$ 3488	$ 454	$ 1901	$ 1180	$ 133	$ 20	$ 501	$ 7682	$ 9913	$ 938
4. *Pres. of North Alabama.*																					
J. M. Atwood, P.	Courtland,	Ala.	Courtland, P.*	4	5	5	2	100	....	....	115	450	48	105	44	31	5	77	1200	182	200
W. L. Bedinger, P.	Springville,	"	Springville, P.*	6	4	....	....	40	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	194	236	....
" P.	Attalla,	"	Attalla, D. M.	2	....	....	....	30	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
G. F. Bell, P.	Florence,	"	Florence, P.*	7	7	1	22	284	....	....	294	507	99	333	189	25	7	186	1650	1896	40
R. L. Bell, P.	Birmingham,	"	Handley Mem., P.*	8	9	6	9	280	3	....	263	182	31	345	297	15	2	134	2000	1918	270
J. A. Bryan, P.	"	"	Third Ch., P.*	5	8	17	12	200	10	6	320	122	20	44	75	8	3	195	1092	850	250
W. C. Clark, D. D., P.	"	"	Woodlawn, P.*	4	10	16	40	271	7	5	265	145	26	199	40	9	2	195	1210	2095	94
J. C. Duncan	Thomas,	"	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Henry M. Edmonds, P.	Birmingham,	"	South Highlands, P.	11	17	20	30	637	3	....	320	1196	360	1261	463	10	9	209	....	....	....
J. E. Togartie, D. D., Prof.	Anniston,	"	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES. NUMBER OF CANDIDATES.	POSTOFFICES		CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants			Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment	FUNDS COLLECTED									
				Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Whole Number	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Local Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Bible Cause	Orphans' Homes	Pastors' Salaries	Congregational, Presbyterial, Tax and all Incidental Expenses	Miscellaneous
J. S. Foster, D. D., P.	Birmingham,	Ala.	Birmingham First, P.*	13	13	11	39	695	2	4	358	1280	201	578	1965	28	5	462	3000	6828	301
W. J. Garrison, Ev.	Anniston,	"	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
T. P. Hay, D. D., P. E.	Ensley,	"	Ensley, P. E.	12	9	5	27	247	2	7	314	249	61	52	18	25	....	16	1625	1209	....
S. E. Hodges, P.	Anniston,	"	Anniston First, P.*	9	8	25	29	308	6	5	335	1232	97	1009	1071	73	10	335	1800	1954	76
Wm. B. Holmes, P.	Birmingham,	"	Vine St., P.*	6	9	3	16	218	2	2	359	146	2	29	2	67	....	115	1033	3072	31
H. C. Kegley, Ev.	"	"	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Geo. Lang, Prof.	Anniston,	"	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Brooks Lawrence, Sup't	Birmingham,	"	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
R. T. Liston, P.	Montevallo,	"	Montevallo, P.	3	2	....	2	37	....	....	62	444	25	26	3	6	....	49	400	233	....
R. E. McAlpine, F. M.	Tokushima,	Japan	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
E. D. McDougall, D. D., Pres.	Anniston,	Ala.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
C. B. McLeod	Citronelle,	"	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
M. J. McLean, D. M.	Jasper,	"	Jasper, D. M.	3	2	3	6	45	2	....	40	40	....	10	10	5	....	20	....	....	....
" D. M.	Fayette,	"	Fayette, D. M.	2	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Jno. Milner, D. M.	Birmingham,	"	Fairview, D. M.	2	....	6	6	48	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" D. M.	"	"	Wylam, D. M.	....	....	....	....	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" D. M.	"	"	Brighton, D. M.	....	....	....	....	23	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
J. D. Mooney	New Orleans,	La.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
J. H. Morrison, D. D., Ag't	Talladega,	Ala.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Daniel Park, P. E.	Birmingham	"	North Birmingham, P. E.	4	3	16	14	102	5	5	200	1	24	1	1	....	6	....	465	553	....
M. L. Phillips, D. M.	Taylorsville,	"	Ebenezer, D. M.*	5	3	11	3	58	11	1	81	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	100	34	265
" D. M.	Lacy Springs,	"	Bethlehem, D. M.	4	1	....	....	40	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
F. E. Rogers	Gadsden,	"	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
J. S. Shaw, D. M.	Collinsville,	"	Collinsville, D. M.	1	1	1	2	30	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	149	....	....
" D. M.	Dawson,	"	Midway, D. M.	4	4	....	....	32	....	....	....	2	....	15	....	....	....	....	29	....	....
" D. M.	Valley Head,	"	Valley Head, D. M.	3	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	21	5	19	3	3	3	28	68	40	....
W. N. Sholl, P.	Decatur,	"	Decatur, P.*	5	8	4	22	141	2	....	134	200	47	77	182	6	15	58	1100	1083	....
J. G. Snedecor, L.L. D., Sec.	Tuscaloosa,	"	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
W. O. Stephens, D. M.	Oxford,	"	Oxford, D. M.*	6	3	....	4	60	....	....	64	10	....	10	....	....	....	....	240	142	....
" D. M.	Piedmont,	"	Piedmont, D. M.	1	....	....	2	25	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	65	5	....
" D. M.	Spring Garden	"	Carmel, D. M.	3	4	4	....	15	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	100	15	....
" D. M.	Silver Run,	"	New Lebanon, D. M.	2	1	1	....	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
I. F. Swallow, P.	Bessemer,	"	Bessemer, P.*	5	12	8	16	260	1	3	301	39	114	30	100	3	1	105	1500	....	....
Francis Tappey, P.	Huntsville,	"	Huntsville First, P.*	5	11	11	2	203	4	2	192	600	20	400	20	15	5	200	1500	1541	365
A. H. Todd	Talladega,	"	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
W. F. Trump, P.	Tuscumbia,	"	Tuscumbia, P.*	2	6	9	2	130	3	1	150	410	35	125	41	35	3	147	1000	200	75
J. F. Turner, P.	Birmingham,		Westminster, P.	7	8	8	29	170	4	5	230	108	39	93	59	22	4	121	1080	379	145
T. P. Walton, Pres.	Talladega,	"	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
F. B. Webb., D. D., P.	"	"	Talladega, P.*	10	11	11	14	344	....	6	362	259	64	158	70	22	28	375	1500	574	....

W. G. Woodbridge, D. D.	Tacoma,	Washington																			
	Alabama City,	Ala.	Alabama City, V.																		
Licentiates—2.	Albertville,	"	Albertville, V.																		
Jas. Dunlap	Anniston,	"	Anniston, S S.*	2	5	5	1	54	3			30	5	10	5			25	250	120	
C. E. Allen	Avondale,	"	Avondale, V,*	4	4			81			74	124	16	87	22	3	3	114	510	262	
Candidates—9.	Birmingham,	"	Birmingham Second, V.*	6	10	14	24	246		5	376	235	21	396	16		6	285	1800	1050	
H. E. Carlton	Huntsville,	"	Bryson Memorial, D. M.	3	2		34	54			122										
O. C. Carmichael	Calera,	"	Calera, V.	1				15													
E M. Nesbitt	Centre,	"	Centre, V.																		
Geo. Lang, Jr.	Carbon Hill,	"	Carbon Hill, V.	3				12													
C. M. Leach	Childersburg,	"	Childersburg, V.	1				6													
C. G. Partridge	Columbiana,	"	Columbiana, D. M.	1	2			45													
Jno. Martin	Corey,	"	Corey, V.	1				15													
Stewart Hutchkiss	Kellyton,	"	Ebenezer Second*																		
Jno. W. Watts	Florence,	"	E. Florence, V.	1	1	5		23	5	3	40							10			
—40	Goodwater,	"	Goodwater, S. S.	1	2	2	5	35			46	8	8	4	15			5	250	450	
	"	"	Hatchett Creek, S S.*	3	5	7	4	144	3	1	54	9	11	5	7						
	Birmingham,	"	E Lake, V.	3	2	5	2	43			68			10					174		
	Gadsden,	"	Gadsden, V.*	5	7	6	3	190	1	3	100	131	5	46	52	3	9	22	1100	350	155
	Guntersville,	"	Guntersville, V.	2	2	9		49													
	Hartselle,	"	Hartselle, V.	3	1	2	7	29	1												
	Birmingham,	"	Hardie Chapel, V.	2				20													
	Jacksonville,	"	Jacksonville, S. S.*	2	2	7	2	82	1		127	25	3	7	18	2	2	8	810	68	
	Lacon,	"	Lacon, V.	3	1			16			35	9		5				5	70	23	
	Athens,	"	Limestone, V.	4	2	4	4	45	3	4	60			15	1	5			84	5	15
	Leighton,	"	Leighton, V.					5													
	Madison,	"	Madison, D. M.	4	2	1	28	34			33	10	3	22	4				150	41	
	Goodwater,	"	Mt. Pisgah, D. M.	4	2			30			44	4	4	4	2	1	1	1	100		
	Piedmont,	"	Olivet, V.																		
	Munford,	"	Munford, V.	1				5													
	Almond, R. F. D.,	"	P. Grove, V.	3				12													
	Pratt City,	"	Pratt City, V.	2	2		1	110		16	105	13	18	38	2			20	435	37	87
	Russellville,	"	Russellville, V.	1				2													
	Merrellton,	"	Salem, V.	3	1			20													
	Sheffield,	"	Sheffield, V.		2		2	17			40	22	17	14	14			10	230	1835	
	Sylacauga,	"	Sylacauga, D. M.	5	5	8	7	83	3		62	135	9	69	86	15		22		127	
	Weogufka,	"	Unity, V.	4				38			44										
	Thomas,	"	Thomas, V.	3	3			28													
	Wilsonville,	"	Wilsonville	2	2			15													
	Belle Mina,	"	Belle Mina					2													
			—73	247	246	277	473	6719	89	85	6189	$ 8402	$ 1438	$ 5655	$ 4896	$ 436	$ 129	$ 3554	$30063	$29407	$ 2369
5. *Pres. of Tuscaloosa.*																					
J. G. Praigg. D. D.	Tuscaloosa,	Ala.																			
" S. S.	Carrollton,	"	Carrollton, S. S.	2	1			15		3	25	8	4	13	3	2		13	125	2	
" S. S.	Gordo,	"	Gordo, S. S.		2			9				6	5	8	3	9			153	25	
F. E. Bagby, P.	Plantersville, R. 2,	"	Vine Hill, P.*	3	2			62	1									20	108	14	
" P.	" R. 1,	"	Mt. Pleasant, P.	4	4			66		1		10	2	15	3			7	221	52	11
" P.	Stanton,	"	Stanton, P.	1				7													
" S. S.	Pleasant Hill,	"	Pleasant Hill, S. S.		1			15													
R. B. McAlpine, S. S.	Tuscaloosa,	"	Tuscaloosa Second, S. S.	1		3		25			90			25				3			100
" S. S.	Northport,	"	Bethel Second, S. S.	1				12													
" S. S.	Reform	"	Reform, S. S.	1	2	1	2	30			30		3	25		2		4	110		
J. M. Batte, Pres.	Marion,	"																			

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES. NUMBER OF CANDIDATES.	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants			Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment	FUNDS COLLECTED									
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Whole Number	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Local Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Bible Cause	Orphans' Homes	Pastors' Salaries	Congregational, Presbyterial, Tax and all Incidental Expenses	Miscellaneous
J. M. Batte, S. S.	York, Ala.	York, S. S.	1	2	....	....	31	....	....	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
" S. S.	Marion "	Fairview, S. S.	1	1	....	....	12	....	....	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
" S. S.	Plantersville, "	Plantersville, S. S.	4	1	....	....	29	....	....	27	36	5	12	2	2	......	......	114	5	14
E. B. Robinson, P.	Marion Junction, "	Marion Junction, P.*	4	4	4	2	59	....	....	50	81	43	50	27	10	......	141	400	402	24
" P.	Catherine, "	Catherine, P.	3	4	....	....	42	....	....	28	2	2	10	5	......	......	6	220	280	28
" P.	Selma, R. 3, "	Pisgah, P	2	2	....	....	20	....	....	....	2	10	2	......	......	......	......	200	140	20
" S. S.	Berlin, "	Adam's Grove, S. S.	1	....	1	2	12	....	....	14	12	2	15	2	6	......	6	750	......	......
W. H. White, P.	Cuba, "	Cuba, P.	3	3	1	1	31	....	....	....	2	5	3	4	2	......	20	110	150	15
" P.	York, "	Elizabeth, P.	5	2	1	1	49	....	....	46	......	......	5	1	......	......	......	50	8	......
" P.	Ramsay, "	Hadden, P.	2	2	3	....	60	....	1	20	5	......	16	17	......	......	......	265	50	25
" P.	Minden, Miss.	Oxford, P.	6	6	3	....	132	....	....	63	2	5	6	5	......	......	3	210	65	......
F. G. Railey	Selma, Ala.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
" S. S.	Linden, "	Linden, S. S.	1	2	....	....	14	....	....	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
" S. S.	Thomaston, "	Thomaston, S. S.	1	....	....	....	13	....	....	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
" S. S.	McKinley, "	McKinley, S. S.	1	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
" S. S.	Richmond, "	Center Ridge, S. S.	1	....	....	....	20	....	....	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
H. C. Moore	Akron, "	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
" S. S.	Gordo, R. 2, "	Mt. Olivet, S. S.	5	2	3	1	80	....	....	....	1	2	......	4	......	......	3	80	......	......
O. H. Matthews	Atlanta, Ga.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
W. R. Carothers, P.	Marion, Ala.	Marion, P.*	4	8	8	1	190	4	3	114	696	75	110	14	......	112	104	1000	200	27
C. M. Boyd, P.	Tuscaloosa, "	Tuscaloosa First, P.*	6	8	13	38	380	6	11	341	850	156	865	124	38	10	......	1575	775	......
D. W Hollingsworth, P.	Greensboro, "	Greensboro, P.*	5	8	3	1	95	....	....	55	200	61	66	125	15	3	36	900	358	20
" P.	Newbern, "	Newbern, P.	5	5	4	....	70	1	....	50	13	10	30	12	......	......	27	375	22	28
J. W. Walden, D. D., P.	Eutaw, "	Eutaw, P.*	5	3	10	....	173	....	....	101	172	96	167	234	27	12	283	1104	817	......
" P.	Knoxville, "	New Hope, P.	4	4	1	....	65	....	....	....	5	10	30	5	5	3	......	300	......	......
Joseph Dunglinson, P.	Selma, "	Selma First, P.*	11	14	6	19	515	1	7	425	2654	455	912	85	277	18	880	2400	4073	99
E. James, P.	Uniontown, "	Uniontown, P.*	4	6	9	....	145	....	2	82	759	307	285	477	49	30	456	1200	1248	385
John H. Davis, Prin.	Tuscaloosa, "	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
" S. S.	Moundville, "	Moundville, S. S.	2	1	....	....	19	....	....	7	16	7	8	4	......	......	......	120	22	......
" S. S.	Stewart, "	Concord, S. S.	4	1	1	....	26	....	....	....	5	4	11	3	3	......	......	110	......	......
" S. S.	Boligee, "	Bethsalem, S. S.	3	2	....	....	40	....	....	....	8	......	2	5	......	......	9	150	6	3
C. A. Gaston	Coker, "	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
John H. Axford, P. E.	Demopolis, "	Demopolis, P. E.*	3	7	1	11	46	....	1	53	20	......	20	5	......	......	9	500	50	......
" S. S.	Faunsdale, "	Faunsdale, S. S.	1	2	1	....	32	....	1	30	15	......	5	2	......	......	......	300	11	......
J. P. Stevenson, P.	Centerville, "	Centerville, P.*	5	9	12	19	142	4	10	....	53	29	25	49	39	5	42	1000	15	562
J. T. West, P. E.	Selma, "	Alabama Ave., P. E.*	5	8	6	16	117	3	1	156	37	1	28	10	4	1	30	300	1002	......
L. R. Simpson, P.	Aliceville, "	Aliceville, P.*	8	9	....	3	172	....	3	158	353	91	60	35	......	......	59	619	707	125
" P.	Pleasant Ridge, "	Pleasant Ridge, P.	3	4	....	....	35	....	....	....	69	4	23	10	......	......	......	......	......	62
R. E. Henderlite, S. S.	Sumterville, "	Bethel First, S. S.	2	2	....	....	33	....	....	75	2	......	......	2	2	......	......	64	12	......
" S. S.	Epes, "	Cedar Grove, S. S.	3	3	....	....	28	....	....	....	5	5	5	6	......	......	......	......	......	......

" S. S.	Clinton,	"	Ebenezer, S. S.	1	2	....	....	35	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
O. C. Dolphy, S. S.	Nanafalia,	"	Geneva, S. S.	2	2	....	....	35	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" S. S.	Miller,	"	Laurel, S. S.	2	3	....	....	40	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" S. S.	Myrtlewood,	"	Myrtlewood, S. S.	1	1	....	....	8	....	....	....	1	....	5	....	....	....	....	29	56	....
" S. S.	Rembert,	"	Montpelier, S. S.	1	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
—23	Livingston,	"	Livingston, P. E.*	6	6	....	....	123	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Candidates—1.	Boligee,	"	Boligee, P. E.	2	1	....	....	40	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Voligrand,	"	Valley Creek, V.*	4	5	....	....	84	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Gainesville,	"	Gainesville, V.*	2	2	....	....	40	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Akron,	"	Mt. Zion, V.	2	....	....	....	50	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Gordo, 3,	"	Bethesda, V.	2	2	....	....	30	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Coatopa,	"	Coatopa, V.	1	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Mantua,	"	Hebron, V.	2	2	....	....	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Geiger,	"	Geiger, V.	3	3	....	....	32	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Emille,	"	Central, V.	2	2	....	....	21	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
			—59																		
				168	176	95	119	3749	20	44	2040	$ 6083	$ 1429	$ 2862	$ 1283	$ 492	$ 194	$ 2161	$15162	$10567	$ 1548

SYNOD OF ARKANSAS.

1. *Pres. of Arkansas.*

Temple B. Anderson, P.	Argenta,	Ark.	First Church, P.*	6	5	15	10	170	3	1	230	240	75	59	31	4	3	10	1020	119	100
E. C. Bingham, D. D., P. E.	Earle,	"	Earle	4	2	....	....	40	....	....	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
T. J. Horne, D. D., P.	Blytheville,	"	Blytheville, P.	6	3	10	14	55	2	7	65	6	13	23	15	5	....	41	944	566	....
W. F. Junkin, D. D., F. M.	Suchien,	China	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
J. W. Kennard, P.	Jonesboro,	Ark.	Black Rock, P.*	1	2	....	....	30	....	7	55	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	240	52	10
G. H. Kirker, P. E.	Forrest City,	"	Forrest City, P. E.*	2	4	2	8	55	....	2	50	31	15	23	44	12	11	50	1050	227	95
J. G. Lane, P.	Marianna,	"	Marianna, P.*	7	4	2	1	109	....	....	92	297	57	49	49	47	2	34	1250	262	125
J. E. Latham, D. D., S. S.	Lonoke,	"	Lonoke, S. S.*	3	2	1	2	54	....	....	51	60	3	5	2	4	1	....	500	40	....
" S. S.	Little Rock, R. F. D.,	"	Westminster, S. S.	2	....	....	....	17	....	....	49	11	5	5	5	4	1	....	180	20	....
" S. S.	Mabelvale,	"	Mabelvale, S. S.	1	1	....	....	10	....	....	....	2	2	3	1	1	1	....	120	5	....
R. H. Latham, Supt. H. M.	Batesville,	"	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
S. J. Martin, S. S.	Wynne,	"	Wynne, S. S.*	4	2	....	2	53	....	....	56	20	8	15	14	13	3	13	810	572	105
C. S. Mason	Little Rock,	"	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
J. F. McKenzie, P.	Newport,	"	Newport, P.*	5	8	2	3	158	....	....	128	100	7	....	53	5	....	58	1375	729	15
Geo. T. McKee, F. M.	Mutoto, Congo,	Belge	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Chas. Morris, D. D., P.	Jonesboro,	Ark.	Jonesboro First Ch., P.*	9	6	24	6	150	13	6	197	2466	54	214	17	....	17	....	1500	191	....
A. C. McKinnon, F. M.	Luebo, Congo,	Belge	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
W. M. Morrison, D. D., F. M.	Lexington,	Va.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
J. L. Read, P.	Little Rock,	Ark.	Central Ch., P.	5	6	6	18	138	3	2	212	760	60	125	30	26	10	22	1500	600	50
H. W. Smith, P.	Little Rock,	"	Second Ch., P.*	11	14	25	73	413	4	11	405	1540	112	142	301	52	5	....	2000	4037	234
M. S. Smith, P.	Batesville,	"	Batesville, P.*	7	9	5	8	140	3	1	138	1237	212	220	244	60	16	85	1350	2452	23
G. H. Steen, D. D., S S.	Conway,	"	Conway, S. S.	3	1	3	5	60	1	....	100	23	5	25	....	....	....	44	515	944	3
" S. S.	Sylvania,	"	Sylvania, S. S.*	8	3	....	....	45	....	4	75	11	1	....	9	2	....	....	250	11	....
N. Smylie, Prof.	Batesville,	"	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" S. S.	Jamestown,	"	Jamestown, S. S.	2	1	1	....	14	....	....	20	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	30	....	....
T. T. Trimble, P.	Walnut Ridge,	"	Walnut Ridge, P.*	4	6	4	....	84	1	3	128	49	7	7	16	11	3	3	1048	124	30
John VanLear, D. D., P.	Little Rock,	"	First Ch., P.*	8	15	21	28	476	9	15	429	1363	100	620	244	35	16	12	2400	2389	1451
M. D. Williams, P.	Augusta,	"	Augusta, P.*	2	3	....	....	56	....	....	45	96	....	29	....	7	....	....	459	86	....
" P.	McCrory,	"	McCrory, S. S.	2	2	....	....	29	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
A. L. Whitfield, Prof.	Batesville,	"	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
—25	Des Arc,	"	Des Arc, V.	7	3	....	14	75	....	....	65	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	360	1495	46
Candidates—4.	De Valls Bluff,	"	De Valls Bluff, V.	3	1	4	2	57	....	....	80	72	13	8	125	4	....	6	230	50	....
	Searcy,	"	Searcy, V.*	3	4	....	....	63	....	....	80	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Cotton Plant,	"	Cotton Plant, S. S.	1	1	....	....	36	....	1	33	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	124	6	195
	Aubrey,	"	Spring Creek, V.	2	2	....	....	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES. NUMBER OF CANDIDATES.	POSTOFFICES		CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants			Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment	FUNDS COLLECTED									
				Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Whole Number	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Local Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Bible Cause	Orphans' Homes	Pastors' Salaries	Congregational, Presbyterial, Tax and all Incidental Expenses	Miscellaneous
	Osceola,	Ark.	Osceola, V.	1	2	....	....	57	....	....	25	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
	Hickory Plains,	“	Hickory Plains, V.	2	....	....	....	10	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
	Center Hill,	“	Searcy Valley, V.	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
	Cotter,	“	Cotter, V.	3	2	....	....	32	....	....	31	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
	Heber Springs,	“	Heber Springs, V.	2	2	....	....	20	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
			—32	126	120	125	194	2730	39	60	2859	$ 8390	$ 749	$ 1577	$ 1200	$ 292	$ 89	$ 378	$19255	$14977	$ 2492
2. *Pres. of Ouachita.*																					
John T. Barr, D. M.	Womble,	Ark.	Womble, D. M.	1	....	5	5	31	4	....	216	40	15	19	26	8	6	3	61	104	3
“ D. M.	Alpine,	“	Alpine, D. M.	1	1	7	6	20	7	2	50	5	......	8	......	......	......	......	......	87	......
“ D. M.	Kirby,	“	Kirby, D. M.	2	2	3	4	36	3	....	.....	3	......	20	......	......	......	......	......	10	......
C. P Bridewell, D. D., P.	Arkadelphia,	“	Arkadelphia, P.	8	7	7	23	190	4	1	100	72	80	98	50	25	3	5	1275	286	12
E. D. Brown, D. D., S. S.	Stamps,	“	Stamps, S. S.	5	3	....	....	56	....	....	60	103	......	187	500	2	1	40	780	245	120
“ S. S.	Lewisville,	“	Lewisville, S. S.	4	3	2	....	50	....	5	40	39	......	70	5	10	......	25	361	150	......
“ S. S.	Buckner, R. F. D.,	“	Mt. Bethel, S. S.	2	2	2	....	15	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	27	3	......
Thos L. Green, P.	Camden,	“	Camden First, P.*	7	8	5	6	149	2	1	134	460	43	189	97	50	16	29	1200	1965	5
“ S. S.	Camden, R. F. D.,	“	Champion Hill, S. S.	4	3	1	1	49	1	....	.....	30	5	24	10	2	2	5	100	10	10
F. W. Harvey, Ev.	Washington,	Ark.	Washington, Ev.	3	2	3	....	38	....	....	40	7	3	143	......	5	......	......	......	......	......
“ Ev.	Columbus,	“	Columbus, Ev.	3	1	....	1	24	....	....	18	162	5	26	6	1	......	5	150	10	......
“ Ev.	Washington, R. F. D.,	“	Jakajones, Ev.	2	2	9	....	33	....	1	20	1	......	62	......	......	......	......	66	8	......
“ Ev.	Blevins,	“	Marlbrook, Ev.	4	8	13	3	40	5	....	77	4	6	20	1	......	......	2	87	37	......
“ Ev.	Strong,	“	Ebenezer, Ev.	5	4	13	....	60	10	5	.....	......	......	41	......	......	......	......	65	8	......
“ Ev.	La Pile,	“	La Pile, Ev.	3	1	....	....	15	....	....	.....	......	......	14	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
M. M. Lawson, S. S.	Nashville,	“	Nashville, S. S.	5	2	2	13	55	....	3	35	24	4	31	3	1	......	......	260	1857	38
“ S. S.	Bingen,	“	Bingen, S. S.	2	1	....	....	22	....	....	.....	4	......	4	3	2	1	......	50	......	......
“ S. S.	Nashville, R. F. D.,	“	Iona, S. S.	1	....	....	....	10	....	....	.....	8	2	11	......	2	2	......	92	74	......
D. M. McIver, P.	Texarkana,	“	Texarkana First, P.*	5	8	6	10	160	3	3	122	3345	102	371	139	87	3	......	1788	1917	10
T. A. Park, P. E.	Mena,	“	Mena, P. E.*	7	3	3	14	93	3	3	102	32	5	60	15	27	2	10	650	600	50
P. S. Rhodes, S. S.	Magnolia,	“	Magnolia, S. S.	2	1	....	....	30	....	....	10	......	5	25	10	......	......	......	126	20	......
“ S. S.	Mt. Holly,	“	Mt. Holly, S. S.	3	4	....	1	70	....	....	80	29	3	46	15	11	......	5	125	30	......
“ S. S.	Garland,	“	Garland, S. S.	2	1	....	....	13	....	....	.....	......	......	5	......	......	......	15	63	114	......
W. T. Sullivan, S. S.	Ashdown,	“	Ashdown, S. S.	2	1	11	17	76	11	4	102	5	2	60	2	2	2	2	800	40	539
“ S. S.	Arden,	“	Arden, S. S.	3	3	33	27	60	33	1	54	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1000	6
J. Stanly Thomas, P.	El Dorado,	“	El Dorado, P.*	7	7	8	3	150	4	8	161	162	9	71	40	24	2	97	1200	939	56
W. F. Tims, S. S.	Gurdon,	“	Gurdon, S. S.*	3	3	3	7	87	2	....	85	30	5	62	3	3	......	11	320	42	210
“ S. S.	Dobyville,	“	Dobyville, S. S.	3	2	6	2	34	2	1	20	7	3	20	3	2	2	......	80	5	......
C. C. Williams, D. D., P.	Hope,	“	Hope First, P.*	5	6	4	11	192	1	4	145	832	83	566	88	41	16	53	1550	1184	......
J. C. Williams, D. D., S. S.	DeQueen,	“	DeQueen First, S. S.*	7	4	7	6	107	3	1	75	202	12	157	23	25	4	12	1000	301	375
	Prescott,	“	Prescott, S. S.*	4	2	....	2	46	....	4	135	252	51	104	85	34	14	6	650	32	149

	Malvern,	“	Malvern First, P. E.*	6	5	....	....	108	....	....	77	45	15	45	4	10	....	....	....	91	....
	Chidester, R. F. D.,	“	Tate's Bluff, Ev.	1	1	....	....	48	....	....	....	2	1	27	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Glenwood,	“	Glenwood, V.	1	1	....	2	8	....	6	....	....	36	....	....	....	....	....	....	870	....
	Hot Springs,	“	Hot Springs First, V.	7	9	14	2	179	5	3	145	266	7	91	30	6	2	13	1500	513	1700
	Junction City,	“	Junction City, V.	4	4	6	4	92	1	1	82	120	48	101	24	5	2	11	300	....	....
	“	“	Scotland, V.	9	7	5	3	240	4	5	260	57	11	40	5	1	....	5	170	98	....
Diodato Grassis, D. M.	Manderville,	“	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
I. M. Ginn, Infirm	Nashville,	“	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
—16			—37																		
Candidates—8.				143	122	178	173	2686	108	62	2445	$ 6348	$ 561	$ 2818	$ 1187	$ 386	$ 80	$ 354	$14896	$12650	$ 3283
3. *Pres. of Pine Bluff.*																					
F. L. Banks	Plain Dealing,	La.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
A. A. Boyd, S. S.	Pine Bluff,	Ark.	Alexander Memorial, S. S.	2	4	14	9	62	2	4	132	30	15	15	3	7	....	....	200	878	5
“ S. S.	“ “	“	Pine Bluff Second, S. S.	1	....	1	....	12	....	....	75	....	5	....	10	30	....	....	....	91	....
A. J. Cheatham, P.	Fordyce,	“	Fordyce, P.*	6	6	2	12	115	1	1	144	1443	109	621	185	49	14	135	1800	250	1162
J. C. Crenshaw, F. M.	Chinkiang,	China	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Lloyd B. Field, P. E.	Warren,	Ark.	Warren, P. E.	7	7	2	3	217	1	....	262	394	87	96	88	24	....	25	125	22556	305
Fred R. Graves, P.	Helena,	“	Helena, P.*	7	6	4	17	150	1	3	156	423	83	82	108	17	5	72	1500	1778	58
John H. Green, P.	Clarendon,	“	Clarendon First, P.*	5	4	31	11	102	14	2	120	59	....	45	35	5	....	....	1012	353	173
J. Z. Haney, S. S.	Dermott,	“	Dermott, S. S.*	1	5	....	15	88	....	1	132	118	....	81	....	....	....	....	340	81	41
E. A. Hollingsworth, Ag't	Warren,	“	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
B. H. Holt, S. S.	Lake Village,	“	Lake Village, S. S.	2	2	....	6	30	....	....	43	....	1	20	1	5	....	4	400	53	....
“ S. S.	McGehee,	“	McGehee, S. S.	3	1	4	8	28	....	....	....	....	....	19	....	....	....	....	287	350	....
“ S. S.	Mist,	“	Pine Prairie, S. S.	1	3	3	....	33	....	....	50	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	24	....	....
“ S. S.	Wilmot,	“	Wilmot, S. S.	2	1	....	....	12	....	....	....	....	....	18	....	....	....	....	50	....	....
C. W. Johnson, S. S.	Holly Grove,	“	Holly Grove, S. S.*	5	4	....	....	60	....	....	45	....	....	83	....	....	....	....	600	....	....
“ S. S.	Marvell,	“	Marvell, S. S.	1	1	....	....	28	....	....	31	....	....	20	....	....	....	....	150	....	....
“ S. S.	“	“	Midway, S. S.	2	1	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Charles H. Maury, P.	Hamburg,	“	Hamburg, P.*	5	4	10	2	99	3	2	69	124	20	115	42	7	....	13	765	236	....
J. W. Moseley, Sr., Infirm	“	“	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
J. W. Moss, S. S.	Star City,	“	Star City, S. S.*	4	2	3	5	60	3	....	72	3	4	47	3	9	3	....	130	109	....
“ S. S.	Relf's Bluff,	“	Mt. Zion, S. S.	4	2	2	....	85	2	....	35	7	8	28	4	2	2	3	146	5	....
Jos. I. Norris, D. D., P.	Pine Bluff,	“	Pine Bluff First, P.*	12	12	12	16	503	5	14	364	1400	8	2500	388	11	5	75	2100	1500	300
I. P. Osborne, D. M.	Carthage,	“	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
“ D. M.	Banks,	“	Banks, D. M.	3	1	....	....	23	....	....	23	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
“ D. M.	Lanark,	“	Lanark, D. M.	1	1	....	....	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Flournoy Shepperson, P.	Monticello,	“	Monticello First, P.*	11	10	27	19	305	20	1	244	960	53	240	100	....	....	8	1500	740	....
J. L. Stitt, S. S.	Princeton,	“	Princeton, S. S.*	2	2	2	....	31	....	....	35	30	....	28	....	....	....	....	132	132	....
“ S. S.	Carthage,	“	Carthage, S. S.	3	4	3	1	50	1	4	30	....	....	38	....	....	....	....	78	50	....
“ S. S.	Tulip,	“	Tulip, S. S.	1	....	1	....	12	....	....	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	5	....
“ S. S.	Ramsey,	“	Salem, S. S.	1	....	....	....	12	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	16	....	....
—18	Johnsville,	“	Calvary, V.	2	2	3	1	24	....	2	....	....	....	12	10	....	....	....	28	....	....
Candidates—1.	Warren,	“	Oak Grove, S. S.	2	1	3	....	22	....	....	40	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Hampton,	“	Hampton, V.	....	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
			—28																		
				96	86	127	125	2203	53	37	2117	$ 4991	$ 393	$ 4108	$ 977	$ 166	$ 29	$ 335	$10388	$29167	$ 2044
4. *Pres. of Washburn.*																					
F. A. Bradshaw, P.	Prairie Grove,	Ark.	Prairie Grove, P.*	3	4	6	5	55	1	1	82	37	11	12	6	17	2	2	475	396	....
S. W. Davies, D. D., Asst. P.	Fayetteville,	“	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
S. K. Dodson, F. M.	Kunsan,	Korea	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
R. L. Jetton, P.	Fort Smith,	Ark.	Sulphur Spring, P.	2	....	21	8	63	14	1	140	35	8	10	6	2	1	16	120	224	....
J. P. Kidd, P. E.	Morrillton,	“	Morrillton, P. E.*	6	6	....	58	141	....	3	153	89	78	15	19	15	....	23	842	277	....
W. N. Lowrance, S. S.	Charleston,	“	Charleston, S. S.	5	3	2	....	40	....	1	25	3	5	....	1	1	....	....	79	16	....

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES.	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants			Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment.	FUNDS COLLECTED									
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Whole Number	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Local Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Bible Cause	Orphans' Homes	Pastors' Salaries	Congregational, Presbyterial, Tax and all Incidental Expenses.	Miscellaneous
W. N. Lowrance, S. S.	Alma, Ark.	Alma, S. S.	3	....	9	6	34	4	....	35	14	....	2	2	3	....	5	50	387	....
" S. S.	Centerville, "	Prosperity, S. S.	3	2	1	....	25	1	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	50	6	....
U. McCluer, Infirm	Clovis, New Mex.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
M. McN. McKay, D. D., P.	Fort Smith, Ark.	Fort Smith First, P.*	6	12	18	29	412	5	4	393	827	25	1449	336	91	....	19	2000	1929	....
W. S. Peter, S. S.	Springdale, "	Springdale*	5	3	4	15	77	....	3	94	90	60	....	10	10	4	10	318	277	25
S. J. Roach, S. S.	Centerton, "	Hazel Glen, S. S.	3	2	7	3	46	6	....	44	....	....	100	22	2	....	....	175	42	....
" S. S.	Bentonville, R. D., "	Pleasant Hill, S. S.	2	....	4	1	20	4	3	40	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	98	5	....
C. M. Tidball, Infirm	Fayetteville, "	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
R. B. Willis, D. D., P.	" "	Fayetteville First, P.	8	8	5	10	155	3	3	222	480	....	349	62	50	5	2	1600	580	222
—12	Cane Hill, "	Mt. Bethel, S. S.*	2	2	1	....	21	....	....	35	8	12	14	5	6	3	3	150	28	2
Candidates—3.	Bentonville, "	Bentonville, V.*	3	2	....	....	50	....	....	51	47	13	29	13	14	2	....	288	246	....
	Dardenelle, "	Dardanelle, V.*	5	4	2	6	80	1	1	70	24	2	10	....	....	....	....	600	5100	....
		—14	56	48	80	141	1219	39	24	1384	$ 1656	$ 214	$ 1992	$ 482	$ 211	$ 17	$ 82	$ 6845	$ 9513	$ 249
SYNOD OF FLORIDA.																				
1. *Pres. of Florida.*																				
R. Q. Baker	DeFuniak Springs, Fla.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" S. S.	Argyle, "	Euchee Valley, S. S.	2	4	2	....	112	....	1	....	12	4	5	16	4	....	....	200	16	....
" S. S.	Westville, "	Westville, S. S.	1	1	....	....	32	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" S. S.	Red Bay, "	Magnolia, S. S.	3	2	....	....	52	....	8	....	2	2	4	3	....	....	....	24	....	....
" S. S.	Bonifay, "	Bonifay, S. S.	2	1	1	....	18	1	1	....	....	....	20	....	....	....	....	150	....	....
W. N. Conoly	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
H. C. Cushman, P.	Pensacola, "	Pensacola Second, P.	1	....	....	....	32	....	....	30	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	100	130	12
C. W. Humphreys, D. D., P.	Milton, "	Milton, P.*	3	3	3	7	45	3	5	50	75	10	25	50	5	5	10	460	155	....
" P.	Bagdad, "	Bagdad, P.	1	....	3	....	22	....	....	60	91	9	41	4	8	....	5	360	74	....
W. S. Lee, S. S.	Grand Ridge, "	Grand Ridge, S. S.	2	1	5	....	22	....	....	74	5	5	5	3	7	....	5	220	....	....
" S. S.	Altha, "	Beulah, S. S.	2	....	....	....	45	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" S. S.	River Junction, "	Smyrna, S. S.	2	1	....	....	45	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
K. L. McIver, P.	Pensacola, "	Knox P.	3	3	5	9	101	....	2	211	30	11	19	11	4	1	....	1200	188	50
A. S. Moffett, D. D., P.	" "	Pensacola First, P.*	5	6	2	9	352	....	8	241	799	200	424	82	34	11	103	1800	2541	732
R. H. Orr, P.	Monticello, "	Monticello, P.*	4	2	21	11	110	12	2	100	332	94	187	50	38	5	15	1000	326	60
N. P. Quarterman, S. S.	Quincy, "	Quincy, S. S.*	6	7	11	6	148	3	1	138	577	239	338	105	70	15	149	1200	533	....
J. D. Rountree	Apalachicola, "	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
R. S. Sanders, Supt.	Gretna, "	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
L. R. Walker, D. D., P.	DeFuniak Springs, "	De Funiak Springs, P.*	5	6	10	1	200	2	6	150	393	149	163	813	22	4	26	1200	439	154
W. H. Ziegler, In trans.	Livingston, Ala.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
—13	Madison, Fla.	Madison, V.*	6	2	....	....	90	....	....	66	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	" "	Pineland, V.	5	2	....	....	40	....	....	30	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

	"	"	Oakland, V.	2	....	....	....	19	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Gretna,	"	Gretna, S. S.*	4	5	7	3	96	3	3	60	30	9	19	9	4	1	4	360	100	....
	Mariana,	"	Mariana, V.*	3	3	1	1	60	....	....	39	50	5	82	46	7	5	....	250	75	....
	Chipley,	"	Chipley, S. S.	3	3	....	3	65	....	1	49	102	43	40	28	6	6	25	525	152	....
	Tallahassee,	"	Tallahassee, V.*	6	6	1	11	140	1	3	108	150	56	67	30	33	2	46	1200	500	50
	Laurel Hill,	"	Laurel Hill, V.	3	....	....	....	35	....	....	55	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Muscogee,	"	Muscogee, V.	2	2	....	....	18	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Apalachicola,	"	Apalachicola, V.	2	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Argyle, R. F. D.,	"	Pleasant Gr. (col.), S. S.	3	5	5	....	50	2	6	35	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	St. Andrew,	"	St. Andrew's Bay, V.	3	1	2	....	27	1	4	40	21	12	16	7	8	1	4	113	75	....
	Bristol,	"	Bristol, V.	1	1	....	....	11	....	....	41	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Orange,	"	Eureka, V.	2	....	....	....	18	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Freeport,	"	Freeport, V.	2	2	....	....	81	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Iamonia,	"	Iamonia, V.	1	1	2	....	14	....	3	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Wewahitchka,	"	Wewahitchka, V.	1	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
			—32																		
				91	70	81	61	2116	28	54	1577	$ 2674	$ 848	$ 1465	$ 1257	$ 250	$ 56	$ 392	$10362	$ 5304	$ 1058
2. *Pres. of St. Johns*																					
J. T. Leonard, Infirm.	Columbia,	Mo.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
W. B. Y. Wilkie, D. D., S. S.	Dunedin,	Fla.	Andrews Memorial*	2	4	2	3	60	....	5	94	251	30	90	37	10	29	194	1000	290	....
W. B. Cooper, S. S.	Umatilla,	"	Umatilla	1	2	....	....	31	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
G. W. Hardaway, Agt.	Longwood,	"	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
J. W. Roseborough, D. D., Ev.	DeLand,	"	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Jas. F. Winnard, P.	Tampa,	"	Tampa Heights	5	6	12	14	213	5	3	225	171	3	152	4	2	4	53	1280	600	....
J. F. McKinnon	Orlando,	"	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" S. S.	Maitland,	"	Maitland	2	3	....	....	21	....	....	....	10	5	3	1	1	....	....	107	45	5
" S. S.	Apopka,	"	Apopka	2	1	2	2	11	....	....	....	5	3	2	....	....	....	....	50	1	....
J. C. Tims, D. D., P.	Tampa,	"	Tampa First*	5	8	35	45	400	14	....	413	2046	387	743	201	29	....	209	2000	2018	311
J. E. Henderson, P.	Bradentown,	"	Bradentown*	7	7	17	33	150	3	5	183	299	....	155	....	....	....	46	1000	15750	....
Jas. T. MacLean, P.	Clearwater,	"	Clearwater*	4	3	2	15	96	....	....	....	137	25	38	18	2	5	50	714	120	50
" P. E.	"	"	Bethel	3	3	2	4	35	....	2	40	185	14	65	....	17	....	23	208	50	....
S. L. Wilson, P. E.	Oakland,	"	Oakland*	2	1	8	....	74	2	1	....	52	....	50	55	....	....	25	900	62	....
" S. S.	Wildwood,	"	Wildwood	2	2	1	1	31	....	1	34	19	....	25	15	....	3	22	200	85	....
" S. S.	Coleman,	"	Coleman	3	....	....	....	18	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
P. H. Hensley, Jr., D. M.	Tampa,	"	Cuban Mission	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	173	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
C. H. Ferran, P.	DeLand,	"	DeLand*	5	4	3	2	161	1	1	167	198	....	101	35	18	12	....	1270	427	....
P. W. Sinks, S. S.	Bartow,	"	Bartow*	4	3	3	1	55	....	1	50	78	....	....	....	....	....	....	30	764	25
B. H. Dupuy	Leesburg,	"	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" S. S.	Inverness,	"	Inverness	3	2	1	6	34	....	1	38	31	14	....	....	....	....	....	280	2419	....
" S. S.	Bushnell,	"	Bushnell	2	2	....	....	25	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
J. Fraser Cocks, S. S.	Sarasota,	"	Sarasota	2	3	2	5	38	....	....	32	130	25	40	8	5	10	18	720	511	....
T. J. Allison	Lakeland,	"	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" S. S.	Wauchula,	"	Wauchula	3	2	....	3	23	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	172	....	....
" S. S.	Ft. Meade,	"	Ft. Meade	1	1	1	8	27	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	174	10	....
J. M. Tournade, D. M.	Tampa,	"	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
J. W. Stagg, D. D., P.	Orlando,	"	Orlando*	6	6	13	10	340	5	2	240	861	294	484	449	74	78	270	1800	3865	197
F. M. Baldwin, S. S.	Parrish,	"	Parrish	3	....	....	4	18	....	2	....	18	1	19	....	....	....	3	115	....	....
" S. S.	Ellenton,	"	Ellenton	1	....	....	....	15	....	....	....	5	....	15	....	....	....	....	95	2	....
" S. S.	Palmetto,	"	Palmetto	1	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Louis T. Wilds, Jr., P.	Plant City,	"	Plant City*	3	5	6	7	126	3	....	123	750	....	235	88	35	....	12	1000	1808	....
D. A. Newell, S. S.	Leesburg,	"	Leesburg*	4	4	4	4	54	....	....	38	37	21	10	13	10	....	13	292	77	....
C. E. Wildman	Dade City,	"	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
W. S. Patterson, P.	Lakeland,	"	Lakeland	5	7	7	25	120	1	1	136	144	65	44	30	33	2	40	965	375	....
R. T. Bell, D. D., P.	Arcadia,	"	Arcadia*	2	3	4	21	71	2	7	100	....	60	....	....	....	....	....	900	1500	35

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES. NUMBER OF CANDIDATES.	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants			Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment.	FUNDS COLLECTED									
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Whole Number	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Local Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication.	Bible Cause	Orphans' Homes	Pastors' Salaries	Congregational, Presbyterial, Tax and all Incidental Expenses.	Miscellaneous
H. H Newman	Lakeland, Fla.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
“ S. S.	Mango, “	Mango	2	4	....	....	25	....	....	40	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	75	7	....
D. L. Lander	Bradentown, “	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
G. E. Moorehouse, P.	St. Petersburg, “	St. Petersburg*	6	6	4	10	131	1	....	161	315	22	115	44	22	5	67	760	769	150
E. D. Brownlee, P.	Sanford, “	Sanford	6	6	22	24	187	5	....	148	141	46	98	27	11	....	37	843	511	....
—29	Astor Park, “	Astor Park, V.	2	....	....	....	25	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Candidates—1.	Bloomingdale, “	Bloomingdale, V.	3	2	5	4	19	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Bowling Green, “	Bowling Green	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Brooksville, “	Brooksville, V.	2	1	....	....	36	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Cortez, “	Cortez, V.	1	1	....	....	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Dade City, “	Dade City, V.*	3	3	....	....	67	....	....	74	8	7	23	7	2	4	3	....	....	....
	Floral City, “	Floral City, V.	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Gainesboro, “	Gainesboro, V.	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Key West, “	Key West, V.	2	1	5	1	24	3	....	38	33	....	....	....	8	....	9	250	27	379
	Mulberry, “	Mulberry, V.	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Boca Grande, “	Boca Grande, V.	1	2	....	....	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
		—41	111	108	161	252	2811	45	32	2547	$ 5924	$ 1022	$ 2507	$ 1032	$ 279	$ 152	$ 1094	$17200	$32093	$ 1152
3. *Pres. of Suwanee.*																				
J. G. Anderson, D. D., P.	Gainesville, Fla.	Gainesville First, P.*	6	10	12	17	298	6	....	176	600	180	220	140	50	10	....	1200	915	....
Wm. E. Boggs, D. D.	Atlanta, Ga.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wm. Boyle, D. D., S. S.	Hilliard, Fla.	Hilliard, S. S	2	3	1	7	32	1	1	63	3	9	....	4	....	....	4	341	5	16
“ S. S.	Mayport, “	Mayport, S. S.	1	2	....	....	25	....	....	40	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	100	50	....
Eugene Daniel, D. D., S. S.	Fernandina, “	Fernandina, S.S.*	2	2	3	2	100	....	10	60	113	9	77	8	....	1	4	900	21	36
W. H. Dodge, D. D., P.	Ocala, “	Ocala, P.*	6	5	8	12	130	3	3	100	327	53	111	33	20	4	123	1200	341	800
Junius B. French, D. D., P.	Jacksonville, “	Jacksonville First, P.*	11	16	30	50	618	5	9	275	877	270	852	110	75	37	151	2875	5372	250
J. L. D. Houston, P.	Ft. White, R. D. 1, “	Mikesville, P.*	2	1	1	....	44	....	6	32	12	7	16	8	6	2	3	140	9	12
“ P.	Lake Butler, “	Lake Butler, S. S.	1	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
“ P.	Alachua, “	Alachua, S. S.	1	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
“ P.	Ft. White, “	Ft. White, S. S.	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
“ P.	Lake City, R. D., “	New Hope, S. S.	1	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
J. Logan Irvin, P.	Jacksonville, “	East Jacksonville, P.*	2	6	9	13	100	....	6	110	176	71	64	24	8	5	....	1200	347	132
W. C. Jones, S. S.	Mayo, “	Mayo, S. S.	4	2	1	2	31	....	....	24	5	5	20	2	1	....	2	50	20	6
“ S. S.	Perry, “	Perry, S. S.	....	1	....	....	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	125	....	....
“ S. S.	Dowling Park, R.D., “	Luraville, S. S.	3	2	....	2	28	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	30	....	....
L. Ross Lynn, P.	Jacksonville, “	Springfield, P.*	6	9	27	48	266	16	5	438	872	76	341	105	44	12	102	2400	1650	94
C. N. Morrow, Inf.	Burlington, N. C.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
J. A. Montgomery, P.	Live Oak, Fla.	Live Oak, P.	4	2	....	14	64	....	....	86	42	34	7	13	22	3	29	800	1390	....

J. W. Purcell, D. D., P.	Palatka,	"	Palatka, P.*	4	4	3	14	148	....	2	170	95	49	60	25	10	5	27	1320	464	298
Geo. R. Ratchford, S. S.	Jasper,	"	Jasper, S. S.	2	1	1	....	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	95	5	....
" S. S.	Wellborn,	"	Wellborn, S. S.	1	1	....	....	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	120	....	....
" S. S.	Jasper, R. D.,	"	Midway, S. S.	1	1	....	....	22	....	....	8	....	5	5	3	....	....	....	100	3	....
" S. S.	White Springs,	"	White Springs, S. S.	1	1	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	70	2	....
A. E. Spencer, P.	Lake City,	"	Lake City, P.*	7	5	3	13	136	2	5	163	88	65	46	23	16	8	17	1050	307	40
Geo. E. Thompson, Inf.	Oak,	"	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wm. Thompson	Jacksonville,	"	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
J. G. Venable, P.	"	"	Riverside, P.	6	14	23	63	212	8	15	265	391	138	1006	51	34	5	15	2600	3786	....
G. W. Waddell, D. D., P.	McIntosh,	"	McIntosh, P.	4	2	....	....	35	....	....	37	39	6	29	11	14	3	20	300	....	....
" D. D., P.	Dunnellon,	"	Dunnellon, S. S.	2	1	5	6	43	3	2	45	13	10	36	5	3	2	20	200	168	70
" D. D., P.	Micanopy,	"	Micanopy, S. S.	1	1	4	....	30	1	....	....	6	1	5	7	2	....	....	125	5	....
" D. D., P.	Reddick,	"	Reddick, S. S.	3	1	....	....	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" D. D., P.	Fairfield,	"	Fairfield, S. S.	2	2	....	....	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
E. W. Way, Ev.	Jacksonville,	"	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
—20	Archer,	"	Archer, S. S.*	5	5	1	5	47	2	....	39	94	23	56	17	18	2	86	289	63	33
Candidates—1.	Arredondo,	"	Kanapaha, S. S.	2	....	....	....	13	1	....	23	11	4	....	4	....	....	....	30	43	....
	Johnson,	"	Johnson's Lake, S. S.	3	3	....	....	63	....	....	....	6	4	4	....	....	....	10	100	....	....
	High Springs,	"	High Springs, S. S.	1	....	2	2	14	....	....	25	....	....	15	....	....	....	3	165	10	....
	Newberry,	"	Newberry, S. S.	2	....	2	2	16	2	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	100	....	....
	Branford,	"	Branford, S. S.	1	1	1	....	13	1	....	....	1	5	13	3	2	....	....	85	2	....
			—35	100	104	137	272	2588	51	69	2179	$ 3771	$ 1024	$ 2983	$ 569	$ 325	$ 99	$ 615	$18110	$14978	$ 1787
SYNOD OF GEORGIA.																					
1. *Pres. of Athens.*																					
R. N. Abraham, P.	Jefferson,	Ga.	Jefferson	6	5	1	4	80	....	2	54	30	16	31	12	4	2	....	450	....	130
" S. S.	"	"	Thyatira	4	4	....	....	47	....	1	70	3	2	3	....	....	....	....	118	10	9
C. I. Stacy, P.	Elberton,	"	Elberton, P.*	5	5	5	3	151	....	1	195	73	22	16	28	....	11	....	110	203	714
T. J. Ponder	Goodwater,	Ala.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
W. L. Barber, S. S.	Center,	Ga.	Bethaven, S. S.	2	2	....	....	18	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" S. S.	"	"	Center, S. S.	3	3	....	....	30	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" S. S.	Colbert,	"	Colbert, S. S.	3	....	....	....	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" S. S.	Athens, R. F. D.,	"	Mizpah, S. S.	4	3	....	....	59	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
E. L. Hill, P.	Athens,	"	Athens First, P.*	10	15	30	24	559	8	2	408	2563	584	1027	677	38	13	317	2400	1983	1600
J. D. McPhail, Ev.	"	"	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
J. K. Coit, T.	Santee,	"	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
W. T. Wadley	Danielsville, R. F. D.,	"	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
J. R. McAlpine, P.	Clarksville,	"	Clarksville, P.*	4	4	....	4	50	....	....	45	285	28	45	54	7	5	135	600	338	....
" S. S.	Mt. Airy,	"	Mt. Airy, S. S.	2	....	....	....	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
S. W. DuBose, P.	Toccoa,	"	Toccoa, P.*	6	6	8	9	139	6	1	121	25	....	11	10	3	....	11	720	663	19
" S. S.	Cornelia,	"	Cornelia, S. S.	4	4	5	3	42	3	....	54	13	....	14	2	....	....	....	197	305	....
S. J. Cartledge, P.	Athens,	"	Prince Ave., P.	5	4	6	12	71	2	....	130	158	45	98	384	18	16	....	1800	4889	....
J. Spencer Smith, P.	Commerce, R. F. D.,	"	Mt. Hermon, P.*	9	5	2	2	105	2	7	150	30	4	16	11	6	....	10	475	5175	25
G. M. Howerton, S. S.	Hartwell,	"	Carnesville, S. S.	1	3	....	....	36	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" P.	"	"	Hartwell, P.	3	4	1	4	46	....	....	42	4	2	3	1	1	....	....	350	57	77
" P.	Lavonia,	"	Lavonia, P.	3	3	9	3	68	....	....	40	11	3	18	16	....	6	....	450	46	24
" S. S.	Martin,	"	Hopewell, S. S.	3	2	1	....	55	1	....	50	2	....	8	1	....	....	....	34	22	....
" P.	Royston,	"	Royston, P.	5	5	1	7	69	....	....	50	15	5	11	14	2	2	....	300	42	....
" P.	Hartwell, R. F. D.,	"	Sharon, P.	3	3	7	2	36	....	1	76	2	3	....	1	4	1	2	95	180	....
" S. S.	Elberton, R. F. D.,	"	Pleasant Hill, S. S.	3	2	....	....	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
E. F. Griffith, P. E.	Gainesville,	"	Gainesville, P. E.	6	5	3	4	105	2	1	115	79	29	80	13	17	9	40	750	519	578
J. F. Pharr	Danielsville,	"	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Henry Newton, Infirm.	Athens,	"	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
L. A. Simpson, Infirm.	Toccoa,	"	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
—17	Bogart,	"	Bogart, V.	2	1	....	....	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES.	POSTOFFICES		CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants			Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment.	FUNDS COLLECTED									
				Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Whole Number	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Local Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication.	Bible Cause	Orphans' Homes	Pastors' Salaries	Congregational, Presbyterial, Tax and all Incidental Expenses.	Miscellaneous
Candidates—3.	Flowery Branch,	Ga.	Chestnut Mt., V.	3	4	....	....	78	....	....	....	....	....	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Licentiates—1.	Comer,	"	Comer, V	5	4	....	4	65	....	....	50	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	136	207	....
	Commerce,	"	Commerce, V.	9	11	14	6	125	8	....	152	79	30	46	23	9	2	64	626	315	166
	Dahlonega,	"	Dahlonega, V.	1	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Danielsville,	"	Danielsville, V.	4	3	....	....	54	....	....	60	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	204	100	....
	Commerce, R. F. D.,	"	Hebron, V.	5	8	....	....	110	....	1	75	....	17	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Homer,	"	Homer, V.	6	5	....	....	78	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	....	....	....
	Hoschton,	"	Hoschton, V.	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Maysville,	"	Maysville, V.	7	4	....	....	70	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Comer,	"	New Hope, V.	4	4	3	1	62	1	2	40	....	3	2	....	....	2	....	80	....	....
	Santee,	"	Nachoochee, Ev.	....	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
			—34	140	131	95	92	2482	33	19	1977	$ 3372	$ 793	$ 1432	$ 1248	$ 109	$ 69	$ 589	$10885	$15054	$ 3342
2. *Pres. of Atlanta.*																					
T. P. Cleveland, D. D., S. S.	Atlanta,	Ga.	Stockbridge, S. S.	1	2	....	....	22	....	....	60	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	120	5	50
" S. S.	"	"	Flat Rock, S. S.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
W. E. Dozier, P.	Carrollton,	"	Carrollton, P.	4	5	5	5	83	4	....	91	847	119	98	50	10	4	5	1020	520	6
" P.	Villa Rica,	"	Villa Rica, P.	6	4	....	1	45	....	....	....	59	27	24	36	3	1	....	252	42	49
F. H. Gaines, D. D., Pres.	Decatur,	"		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
A. R. Holderby, D. D., P.	Atlanta,	"	Moore Memorial, P.*	9	12	11	20	273	8	3	192	82	40	50	5	14	5	90	1000	1207	22
L. B. Davis	"	"		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Samuel Young	"	"		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
J. G. Patton, D. D., P.	Decatur,	"	Decatur, P.*	9	15	33	26	361	14	....	330	768	329	137	116	26	11	76	1800	2829	57
R. C. Reed, D. D., Prof.	Columbia,	S. C.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
R. O. Flinn, D. D., P.	Atlanta,	Ga.	North Ave., P.	13	10	59	67	887	14	8	818	4914	1394	11795	276	56	37	575	3600	16238	910
J. G. Herndon, P.	La Grange,	"	La Grange, P.*	2	6	7	20	100	5	....	145	494	98	93	82	24	26	36	1000	555	....
E. W. Russell, P.	Tallapoosa,	"	Tallapoosa, P.	4	3	2	2	40	....	....	47	24	7	....	....	....	....	5	163	4	6
" S. S.	Austell,	"	Austell, S. S.	3	2	1	....	28	....	....	35	4	3	13	4	....	....	5	150	30	40
" S. S.	Turin,	"	Turin, S. S.	2	1	4	....	26	3	....	24	10	10	11	8	2	1	3	150	11	3
" P.	Greenville,	"	Greenville, P.	3	3	1	....	60	1	2	....	13	13	33	8	....	1	25	181	7	5
W. W. Brimm, D. D., Infirm.	Atlanta,	"		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
J. B. Ficklen, P.	"	"	Inman Park, P.	5	10	18	24	224	8	1	398	410	180	59	45	32	13	101	1500	1263	218
J. E. Hannah, P.	Newnan,	"	Newnan, P.	5	5	4	14	146	2	1	107	470	180	87	177	52	12	181	1380	833	....
Homer McMillan, D. D., Sec.	Atlanta,	"		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
T. E. Converse, D. D., P.	"	"	Druid Park	5	7	5	23	86	....	2	120	126	31	79	35	13	2	56	600	277	....
W. W. McMorries	"	"		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
J. B. Gordon, P.	Covington,	"	Covington, P.*	5	6	....	9	88	....	....	94	448	161	146	82	31	6	142	1050	784	47
W. A. Murray, P.	Griffin,	"	Griffin, P.*	5	8	5	4	129	4	3	101	431	103	89	67	9	5	27	1200	34	....

Jno. I. Armstrong, P.	Kirkwood,	“	Kirkwood, P.	4	3	5	17	105	2	4	133	473	192	155	103	57	9	47	750	1100	45
F. D. Hunt, Ev.	Decatur,	“	......	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
James Bradley, P.	Jackson,	“	Jackson, P.*	5	3	4	8	49	1	....	40	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	544	96	....
“ “ P.	Griffin, R. D. 1.	“	Fellowship, P.	6	4	3	....	80	2	....	....	6	6	8	3	....	....	....	345	10	8
Fritz Rauschenberg, P.	College Park,	“	College Park, P.*	3	9	10	12	92	7	....	96	389	83	93	43	49	4	27	1200	337	....
“ “ S. S.	Hapeville,	“	Hapeville, S. S.	3	3	1	5	42	....	....	100	5	5	....	5	10	....	55	240	79	....
A. A. Little, D. D., P.	Atlanta,	“	Westminster, P.*	10	12	35	51	474	10	4	732	1170	290	81	53	18	18	85	2730	6562	12
N. B. Mathes, S. S.	Jonesboro,	“	Thomaston, S. S.	2	1	....	....	15	....	....	13	10	9	15	8	12	....	5	....	....	....
“ P.	“	“	Stacy, S. S.	3	1	....	....	22	....	....	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	67	5	....
“ S. S.	“	“	Jonesboro, S. S.	3	1	....	....	23	....	....	19	9	5	11	5	....	....	45	225	22	....
“ S. S.	“	“	Senoia, S. S.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
D. H. Ogden, D. D., P.	Atlanta,	“	Central, P.*	14	15	54	81	1246	29	7	1764	5301	3366	6353	2253	165	79	675	4000	18879	1706
A. L. Johnson, P.	.Atlanta, R. D. 4.	“	Rock Spring, P.*	4	3	7	6	100	....	....	175	148	41	36	17	10	3	11	1000	249	250
W. C. Young, P.	Porterdale, R. D. 2.,	“	Bethany, P.*	5	6	3	7	101	1	7	70	232	52	49	31	5	2	48	600	135	40
“ P.	Lithonia,	“	Lithonia, P.	5	4	2	1	73	2	2	81	21	10	19	4	3	2	65	350	103	250
Thornwell Jacobs, Ed.	Atlanta,	“	......	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
W. McC. Miller, P.	Ingleside,	“	Ingleside, P.	3	4	2	5	58	....	....	91	54	5	29	8	3	1	1	500	435	5
“ “ P.	Decatur, R. D.	“	Midway, P.	3	2	8	4	30	8	....	53	20	1	17	1	....	....	....	186	30	....
J. M. Harris, P.	Lawrenceville,	“	Lawrenceville, P.*	5	4	2	1	60	1	....	107	45	11	66	8	7	2	41	426	74	20
“ P.	“	“	Fairview, P.	3	4	....	....	60	....	....	25	15	8	16	3	4	2	12	179	24	....
W. P. Chevalier	Fort McPherson	“	......	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
G. R. Buford, Asst. P.	Atlanta,	“	......	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
W. E. Hill, P.	“	“	West End, P.*	10	10	14	36	341	....	5	442	491	109	101	63	30	3	62	2100	1617	55
C. L. Crane, F. M.	Luebo,	Congo Belge	......	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
H. K. Walker, D. D., P.	Atlanta,	Ga.	First, P.*	15	14	9	37	525	2	....	269	1574	320	1050	1100	....	....	....	5000	7056	3488
Wm. Duncan, P.	“	“	Ormewood Park, P.	3	4	10	14	52	8	9	250	6	....	13	....	....	....	....	761	130	....
Jonas Barclay, P.	McDonough,	“	McDonough, P.*	3	2	....	5	66	....	....	31	110	17	31	47	5	....	63	334	244	....
“ “ S. S.	“	“	Timber Ridge, S. S.	5	4	3	1	69	....	....	....	20	4	31	2	....	....	....	150	42	20
“ “ S. S.	“	“	Kelley, S. S.	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	1	10	....	....	....	....	50	20	....
I. H. Miller	La Grange, R. D.	“	Loyd*	7	3	....	5	90	....	....	40	7	....	40	12	....	....	10	500	877	....
“	Hogansville,	“	Ebenezer	5	1	....	6	24	....	....	18	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	125	2	....
“	Mountville,	“	Mountville	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
W. J. Sechrest, S. S.	Atlanta,	“	Panthersville	4	3	3	2	44	....	....	67	5	....	14	....	1	....	....	110	....	....
“ S. S.	Stone Mt.	“	Stone Mountain	1	3	....	....	13	....	....	....	....	....	13	....	....	....	....	37	13	....
“ S. S.	Riverdale,	“	Riverdale	4	4	2	....	64	2	....	62	20	10	10	5	3	2	10	140	36	....
“ S. S.	Lithonia,	“	Salem,	3	3	....	....	27	....	....	25	....	....	15	....	1	....	....	95	10	....
E. A. Thomas	East Point,	“	East Point	4	6	2	15	50	1	....	95	3	2	3	1	1	....	....	133	939	1280
A. R. Woodson	Atlanta,	“	......	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	“	“	Pryor St., S. S.	5	7	34	21	259	14	3	185	139	69	56	28	16	3	....	1110	219	6900
G. M. Hollingsworth	Buford,	“	Buford, S. S.	3	4	....	4	46	....	....	76	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	400	....	....
—43	Norcross,	“	Norcross, S. S.	3	2	1	....	28	1	1	45	5	3	17	3	....	1	10	150	80	10
Candidates—9.	Winder,	“	Winder	3	....	....	....	20	....	....	30	....	....	....	....	5	....	9	....	....	....
	Atlanta,	“	Georgia Avenue,	7	8	18	5	234	6	4	179	232	49	68	....	85	....	4	990	1520	92
	Conyers,	“	Conyers	5	6	6	14	120	5	....	112	25	....	18	....	....	....	....	438	503	52
	Smyrna,	“	Smyrna	6	4	31	3	170	10	1	70	....	....	25	....	....	....	....	263	80	....
	Mansfield,	“	Luther Hays	3	2	3	1	30	3	....	35	....	....	12	....	....	....	....	90	39	....
	Atlanta,	“	Barnett	3	5	6	12	26	1	....	55	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Palmetto,	“	Palmetto	2	....	....	....	20	....	....	....	10	11	9	5	1	1	....	....	10	10
	Barnesville,	“	Barnesville*	3	2	1	....	33	1	....	40	5	....	12	....	9	....	5	600	15	79
	Concord,	“	Fellowship	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Bremen,	“	Bremen	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Atlanta,	“	Gordon St.	5	3	5	2	83	3	6	56	29	28	44	2	7	5	....	719	394	119
	Riverdale,	“	Philadelphia*	5	5	1	2	112	1	2	85	33	12	17	13	19	4	10	400	82	....
			—65	282	278	440	598	7774	185	73	8400	$19656	$ 7424	$21271	$14747	$ 799	$ 266	$ 2637	$43205	$67034	$15854

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES. NUMBER OF CANDIDATES.	POSTOFFICES		CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants			Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment	FUNDS COLLECTED									
				Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Whole Number	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Local Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Bible Cause	Orphans' Homes	Pastors' Salaries	Congregational, Presbyterial, Tax and all Incidental Expenses	Miscellaneous
3. *Pres. of Augusta.*																					
M. C. Britt, P.	Sparta,	Ga.	Sparta, P.*	6	4	....	3	121	....	2	74	140	65	89	35	28	2	27	750	350	......
D. W. Brannen, D. D., P.	Milledgeville,	“	Milledgeville, P.*	5	13	14	9	250	4	4	185	330	35	145	113	40	10	......	1200	550	75
Jas. L. Martin, D. D., P.	Waynesboro,	“	Waynesboro, P.*	2	2	....	1	42	....	....	20	16	18	41	27	3	3	......	600	356	......
Geo. F. Mason, P.	Monticello,	“	Monticello, P.*	5	5	2	1	100	....	4	85	26	47	......	7	17	......	10	725	183	176
“ S. S.	“	“	Mt. Olive, S. S.	2	2	....	....	25	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
“ S. S.	“	“	Poplar Springs, S. S.	1	....	....	....	8	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Jos. R. Sevier, D. D., P.	Augusta,	“	Augusta First, P.*	7	15	37	67	782	23	8	681	2740	228	474	574	89	67	150	3000	5317	2407
Eugene P. Mickel, D. D., S. S.	Union Point,	“	Union Point, S. S.*	4	4	1	3	70	....	....	96	466	16	38	11	7	1	50	420	332	......
“ “ S. S.	Siloam,	“	Siloam, S. S.	1	2	....	1	24	....	....	42	8	......	25	2	2	......	......	172	166	......
“ “ S. S.	“	“	Bethany, S. S.	3	4	2	....	86	....	1	50	8	1	25	2	1	1	......	188	18	19
“ “ S. S.	Philomath,	“	Woodstock, S. S.	2	1	1	....	28	1	....	45	5	......	8	4	2	......	......	150	11	23
B. W. Mebane, D. D., P.	Eatonton,	“	Eatonton, P.*	4	6	5	6	89	5	6	60	220	25	26	13	14	5	153	800	659	97
J. A. Simpson, P.	Greensboro,	“	Greensboro, P.*	4	3	10	4	61	5	....	55	98	66	10	13	4	3	29	550	334	......
“ P.	Penfield,	“	Penfield, P.	4	2	2	2	60	2	....	65	73	17	42	24	5	10	......	500	575	......
W. H. McMeen, S. S.	Lexington,	“	Lexington, S. S.	3	....	6	1	27	6	....	60	13	12	40	12	5	2	......	276	6	......
“ S. S.	Sharon,	“	South Liberty, S. S.	1	....	....	....	27	....	4	.....	9	8	......	......	......	......	......	50	6	......
J. L. Brownlee, P. E.	Madison,	“	Madison, P. E.*	4	4	....	13	54	....	....	35	25	......	6	5	6	......	8	1000	17	......
M. M. MacFerrin, S. S.	Augusta,	“	Greene St., S. S.*	2	11	3	10	240	2	5	207	489	96	292	84	31	6	68	1025	2572	29
—11	Crawfordville,	“	Crawfordville, V.*	3	2	....	2	68	....	....	30	16	......	90	......	......	......	36	......	271	......
Candidates—2.	Lincolnton,	“	Lincolnton, V.	4	4	....	....	26	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
	Washington,	“	Washington, V.	3	4	....	....	50	....	1	23	86	......	65	......	......	......	62	......	9	......
	Augusta,	“	Sibley, V.	1	2	....	....	28	....	....	112	23	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	27	1
	Blythe,	“	Bath, V.*	3	....	....	....	33	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
	Gough,	“	Gough, V.	3	3	....	....	25	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
	Millen,	“	Millen, V.	1	1	....	....	11	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
	Sandersville,	“	Sandersville, V.	2	1	....	....	7	....	....	.....	10	......	10	......	......	......	......	......	36	......
	Sylvania,	“	Sylvania, V.	2	....	....	....	6	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
	Thomson,	“	Thomson, V.	1	....	....	....	13	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
			—28	83	95	83	123	2361	48	35	1925	$ 4801	$ 635	$ 1426	$ 926	$ 254	$ 110	$ 593	$11406	$11795	$ 2827
4. *Pres. of Cherokee.*																					
J. H. Clarke, P.	Lafayette,	Ga.	Lafayette, P.*	6	3	2	....	79	1	1	65	103	8	40	10	10	......	11	600	328	125
“ P.	Chickamauga,	“	Chickamauga, P.	2	2	1	....	23	1	....	.....	20	3	12	5	3	7	18	150	32	15
W. H. Darnall, D. D., S. S.	Calhoun,	“	Calhoun, S. S.	4	....	....	....	35	....	....	30	10	5	10	5	......	1	......	82	25	......
“ S. S.	Coosa,	“	Sardis, S. S.	5	3	....	2	43	....	....	.....	10	9	13	7	2	......	......	106	5	12
“ S. S.	Summerville, R. D.,	“	Beersheba, S. S.	2	2	1	....	25	1	....	29	4	1	2	1	1	1	......	53	100	......
B. F. Guille, S. S.	Menlo,	“	Alpine, S. S.*	6	5	1	2	110	1	....	130	137	6	23	4	2	4	83	600	225	25

" S. S.	Lyerly, R. D.,	"	Walnut Grove, S. S.	2	1	....	....	25	....	....	.....	2	2	......	......	1	1	......	......	......	......
J. C. Hardin, P.	Summerville,	"	Summerville, P.*	3	2	....	....	113	....	....	75	106	62	35	10	10	4	5	400	324	15
" P.	" R. D.,	"	Bethel, P.	5	2	12	....	77	11	2	48	69	13	30	9	11	......	32	175	52	5
" P.	Raccoon Mills,	"	Milner Memorial, P.	2	1	....	7	31	....	....	40	16	6	8	3	2	2	......	114	3	......
L. G. Hames, P.	Cartersville,	"	Cartersville, P.*	4	9	2	6	175	....	....	130	221	148	28	223	7	1	50	1200	958	43
J. H. Patton, D. D., P.	Marietta,	"	Marietta, P.*	6	12	11	16	418	9	2	189	825	151	350	62	73	5	138	2000	1140	385
E. D. Patton, P.	Acworth,	"	Acworth, P.*	4	2	16	....	132	....	....	150	263	73	170	250	35	10	60	500	190	75
" P.	"	"	Mars Hill, P.	7	4	10	....	122	8	1	63	20	13	27	10	7	4	......	200	53	46
" P.	Marietta, R. D.,	"	Midway, P.	6	4	8	....	168	3	6	85	16	18	22	4	......	......	2	300	18	......
R. H. Rusk	Conyers,	"	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
M. D. Smith	Atlanta,	"	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
G. G. Sydnor, D. D., P.	Rome,	"	Rome First, P.*	9	13	34	22	453	24	7	376	1146	344	477	167	43	13	......	2000	1061	1042
F. K. Sims, P.	Dalton,	"	Dalton First, P.*	6	13	10	....	230	5	2	205	235	41	220	60	32	......	85	1500	447	311
G. M. Telford, P.	Rome,	"	South Broad, P.*	2	3	4	5	75	4	....	55	61	12	10	4	7	1	40	493	193	......
" P.	Lindale,	"	Silver Creek, P.	1	....	....	....	29	....	....	17	10	......	5	......	......	......	12	160	3	......
J. T. Wade, S. S.	Ringgold,	"	Ringgold, S. S.*	....	1	....	....	13	....	....	.....	3	2	3	2	......	......	3	80	73	......
" S. S.	"	"	Blue Spring, S. S.	2	1	....	....	18	....	....	.....	1	1	15	2	......	......	......	85	......	15
" S. S.	"	"	Stone Church, S. S.	2	1	1	....	12	....	....	35	3	3	10	2	......	......	......	102	24	......
" S. S.	Cohutta,	"	Cohutta, S. S.	1	2	....	....	17	....	....	35	2	2	5	2	......	......	......	56	86	......
" S. S.	Tunnel Hill,	"	Tunnel Hill, S. S.	....	1	....	....	8	....	....	.....	3	3	10	......	......	......	......	63	20	......
—13	Roswell,	"	Roswell, V.	2	1	2	2	42	....	....	35	87	2	30	20	13	......	......	176	49	......
Candidates—3.	Canton,	"	Canton, V.	2	1	....	....	16	....	....	20	......	......	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
	Hickory Flat,	"	Hickory Flat, V.	2	....	....	....	10	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
	Woodstock, R. D.,	"	Bethesda, V.	2	1	....	1	15	....	....	80	10	......	43	......	......	......	......	200	10	......
	Euharlee,	"	Euharlee, V.*	6	6	....	....	97	....	10	107	16	3	18	5	7	......	4	400	125	6
	Rockmart,	"	Rockmart, V.	....	1	....	....	15	....	....	20	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
	Mableton,	"	Floyd, V.	1	2	3	2	30	1	....	50	6	10	10	9	3	......	6	42	3	......
	Cedartown,	"	Cedartown, V.*	5	7	2	1	90	2	....	75	60	37	20	7	......	......	25	683	504	125
	Cave Spring,	"	Cave Spring, V.	1	1	....	....	20	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
	Powder Spring,	"	Powder Spring, V.	1	....	....	....	10	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
	Spring Place,	"	Spring Place, V.	1	....	....	....	8	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
			—35	110	107	120	66	2784	71	31	2144	$ 3464	$ 978	$ 1648	$ 883	$ 269	$ 54	$ 574	$12520	$ 6051	$ 2245
5. *Pres. of Macon.*																					
B. R. Anderson, P.	Boston,	Ga.	Boston, P.*	2	4	1	8	90	1	....	40	194	4	30	15	......	1	5	600	350	......
" S. S.	Cairo,	"	Cairo, S. S.	3	4	2	....	28	2	1	20	20	......	10	......	......	......	6	500	556	......
W. A. Carter, D. D., Infirm.	Columbus,	"	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Chas. A. Campbell, P.	Quitman,	"	Quitman First, P.*	4	10	4	4	111	....	4	176	237	300	278	20	15	3	40	1800	1198	121
Chas. P. Coble, P.	Macon,	"	Vineville, P.*	5	7	5	20	123	2	5	172	397	129	362	63	26	5	33	1425	2343	245
C. M. Chumbley, P.	Dublin,	"	Henry Memorial, P.	3	3	2	9	90	2	2	80	64	12	10	32	46	......	30	1050	81	40
" S. S.	Eastman,	"	Eastman, S. S.	3	2	....	1	28	....	....	27	38	23	5	5	12	......	14	360	15	115
S. E. Crosby, S. S.	Albany,	"	Albany First, S. S.*	5	5	2	17	102	....	....	210	71	......	30	......	......	......	175	1017	......	883
C. B. Currie, P.	Macon,	"	East Macon, P.	3	3	12	17	86	6	2	101	28	25	25	16	12	4	5	1000	331	112
L. W. Curtis, Ev.	"	"	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
R. E. Douglas, D. D., P.	"	"	Macon First, P.*	8	11	11	39	443	3	2	188	608	100	1291	155	30	30	50	2500	3676	1025
W. S. Hardin, P.	Cordele,	"	Cordele, P.*	1	3	6	6	73	3	1	78	60	......	......	......	5	......	27	720	134	103
Luther Link	Cairo,	"	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
William McKay, Sr., Infirm.	Macon,	"	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Wm. McKay, Jr.	Louisville,	Ky.	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Archie McLauchlin, P.	Camilla,	Ga.	Camilla, P.*	3	3	4	3	50	1	1	50	284	37	30	28	14	5	50	540	101	200
" S. S.	Elmodel,	"	Elmodel, S. S.	2	2	3	3	41	3	2	50	6	7	3	2	2	3	......	......	4	......
" S. S.	Newton,	"	Newton, S. S.	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
S. L. McCarty, P.	Thomasville,	"	Thomasville First, P.*	6	8	9	19	228	4	2	336	1845	710	275	132	102	9	249	1800	567	......
I. S. McElroy, D. D., P.	Columbus,	"	Columbus First, P.*	9	14	31	28	550	14	8	483	2750	260	1850	164	25	16	100	2640	2420	530

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES. NUMBER OF CANDIDATES.	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants			Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment	FUNDS COLLECTED									
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Whole Number	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Local Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Bible Cause	Orphans' Homes	Pastors' Salaries	Congregational, Presbyterial, Tax and all Incidental Expenses	Miscellaneous
S. L. Morris, D. D., Sec.	Atlanta, Ga.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
R. G. Newsome, P.	Macon, "	Tatnall Square, P.	5	10	10	14	226	2	3	176	412	91	212	46	42	13	30	1500	905	83
J. W. Quarterman, S. S.	Beach, "	Mt. Tabor, S. S.	3	3	....	....	28	....	1	....	6	3	10	7	2	....	....	150	2	....
" S. S.	Smithville, "	Smithville, S. S.	2	1	3	1	23	2	....	....	11	3	10	5	2	8	....	144	25	....
" S. S.	Bronwood, "	Pleasant Hill, S. S.	2	2	....	1	25	....	....	....	2	3	6	6	1	2	....	123	2	....
J. W. Stokes, P.	Americus, "	Americus First, P.*	4	7	6	20	110	2	2	101	272	24	34	27	15	5	....	1200	414	....
G. W. Tollett, P.	Columbus, "	Rose Hill, P.	2	2	3	7	65	2	....	127	113	9	6	9	....	....	18	1140	2097	....
J. W. Tyler, D. D., P.	Moultrie, "	Moultrie First, P.*	3	5	22	34	162	8	9	166	1450	25	200	20	115	....	76	1785	27188	425
J. E. Ward, P.	Bainbridge, "	Bainbridge First, P.	4	8	4	17	154	2	2	89	72	8	275	49	6	....	21	1500	504	....
W. T. Waller, P. E.	Cuthbert, "	Cuthbert First, P. E.	2	2	....	6	58	....	....	49	45	46	10	28	10	4	....	600	60	35
" S. S.	Ft. Gaines, "	Fort Gaines, S. S.	3	1	....	....	37	....	....	32	17	....	....	10	....	....	2	225	66	101
" S. S.	Dickey, "	Dickey, S. S.	4	4	1	3	32	1	....	26	58	21	14	3	4	2	5	250	131	12
L. H. Wilson	" "	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
—25	Attapulgus, "	Attapulgus, S. S.	3	2	....	....	44	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Candidates—7.	Climax, "	Climax, S. S.*	1	1	1	6	45	....	5	25	54	8	39	33	13	....	....	300	130	....
	Donalsonville, "	Donalsonville, S. S.	5	2	2	2	32	....	2	....	56	....	20	4	....	....	5	325	115	....
	Faceville, "	Faceville, S. S.	3	2	....	....	25	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Woodland, "	Ephesus, S. S.	1	1	....	....	15	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	55	....	....
	Geneva, "	Geneva, S. S.	3	4	3	2	30	....	7	40	20	14	3	3	....	1	....	98	60	....
	Leesburg, "	Leesburg, S. S.	1	1	....	1	23	....	....	30	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	100	....
	Fort Valley, "	Fort Valley, V.	3	4	....	....	89	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Montezuma, "	Montezuma, V.	1	2	....	....	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Perry, "	Perry, V.	2	1	....	....	11	....	....	....	3	....	5	....	....	....	....	100	15	81
	Hawkinsville, "	Hawkinsville, V.	1	....	....	....	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Macon, "	Jeff Davis St., V.	2	2	9	15	40	5	2	120	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	....	255	....
	Poulan, "	Poulan, V.*	4	2	....	....	35	....	1	25	....	8	....	3	....	2	5	211	....	227
	Sylvester, "	Sylvester, V.	2	3	....	....	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Quitman, "	Morven, V.	2	3	....	....	47	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Preston, "	Smyrna, V.	2	2	....	....	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Blakely, "	Blakely, V.	1	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Dawson, "	Dawson, V.	1	2	1	....	13	....	....	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	30	40	....
	Arlington, "	Hickville, V.	2	....	....	....	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Pelham, "	Pelham, V.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Butler, "	Butler, V.	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
		—47	131	158	157	303	3496	65	64	3030	$ 9209	$ 1871	$ 5043	$ 885	$ 499	$ 114	$ 956	$25688	$43885	$ 4338
6. *Pres. of Savannah.*																				
D. F. Sheppard	Daisy, Ga.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" S. S.	McGregor, "	McGregor	3	2	6	....	31	6	....	20	3	5	6	5	1	....	....	100	54	....

" S. S.	Lyons,	"	Aimwell	3	3	7	....	61	5	6	40	3	7	27	7	2	....	....	100	12	....
" S. S.	Ailey,	"	Sadie	2	2	1	....	18	....	....	....	4	5	6	7	2	....	....	45	3	....
H. E. McClure, Infirm	Waynesboro,	"	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
W. A. Nisbet, D. D., P.	Savannah,	"	Westminster	6	14	1	18	250	....	12	200	80	31	52	22	16	11	....	1800	873	....
R. A. Brown, P.	Waycross,	"	Waycross*	10	10	16	23	395	5	2	217	150	19	55	225	10	5	30	1800	1540	50
Chas. Montgomery, P.	Mt. Vernon,	"	Mt. Vernon*	3	3	1	2	60	1	....	30	17	5	35	8	....	1	10	214	93	....
" " S. S.	McRae,	"	McRae	2	2	4	....	30	4	....	30	5	4	8	2	1	1	....	125	30	15
" " S. S.	Erick,	"	Erick	2	1	....	....	18	....	....	45	6	4	9	6	1	1	5	100	17	15
" " S. S.	Vidalia,	"	Vidalia	3	1	....	2	30	....	....	30	5	6	5	7	2	1	....	200	100	15
" " S. S.	Mt. Vernon,	"	Hack Branch	2	2	....	....	30	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
A. L. Patterson, D. D., P.	Blackshear,	"	Blackshear*	7	5	2	....	80	....	....	53	367	....	117	101	....	....	70	1175	670	....
W. Moore Scott, P.	Savannah,	"	Savannah First*	9	13	27	48	430	5	7	220	603	122	428	137	49	21	68	2000	8809	1159
Henry Rankin, P.	Keller,	"	Bryan Neck	4	1	6	....	33	....	....	87	244	112	132	55	26	10	66	400	63	....
" " S. S.	Walthourville,	"	Walthourville,	....	1	....	....	61	....	....	35	20	3	....	3	1	....	5	275	5	15
" " S. S.	Dor,	"	Dorchester	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
L. A. McLaurin, P.	Statesboro,	"	Statesboro	3	3	11	8	54	5	....	55	59	17	47	7	4	2	49	600	66	40
" S. S.	Swainsboro,	"	Swainsboro	1	....	....	....	11	....	....	....	5	2	5	2	2	1	5	96	....	....
" S. S.	Metter,	"	Metter	1	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	2	....	5	1	....	....	....	42	....	....
Geo. L. Bitzer, D. D., P.	Valdosta,	"	Valdosta*	10	10	6	11	245	2	4	229	513	75	333	253	39	26	111	1800	1065	....
W. S. Milne, S. S.	Tifton,	"	Tifton	3	3	....	6	29	....	1	34	....	....	11	....	....	....	....	300	1301	....
" S. S.	St. Marys,	"	St. Marys	2	2	1	....	38	....	2	49	33	11	41	23	9	5	5	264	25	7
" S. S.	Adel,	"	Adel	1	2	....	5	19	....	....	....	13	....	8	....	2	....	....	200	....	....
R. S. Brank, P.	....		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Robt. M. Mann, S. S.	Fitzgerald,	"	Fitzgerald	2	2	2	7	62	....	....	33	12	....	25	....	5	....	10	372	25	....
" " S. S.	Douglas,	"	Douglas	1	1	....	2	23	....	1	40	65	....	....	....	10	....	....	300	....	....
S. G. Hutton, S. S.	Darien	"	Darien	4	1	....	....	38	....	....	30	25	11	9	45	10	3	39	326	....	265
A. F. Laird, P.	Flemington,	"	Flemington*	4	4	1	11	102	....	....	128	256	28	55	27	67	....	63	1200	168	34
" S. S.	Jesup,	"	Jesup	1	....	....	....	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
W. H. Chapman, P. E.	Brunswick,	"	Brunswick*	6	2	9	8	212	1	6	115	470	66	185	92	34	12	121	1275	536	499
—16	Hazlehurst,	"	Hazlehurst, S. S.	1	1	....	....	43	....	....	....	2	2	4	2	....	....	....	300	20	....
Candidates—6.	Lumber City,	"	Lumber City, S. S.	1	1	....	....	15	....	....	....	3	2	2	....	....	....	....	150	16	....
	Ebenezer,	"	Ebenezer, V.	1	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Ludowici,	"	Ludowici, V.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Hazlehurst,	"	Nashville, S. S.	2	2	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Soperton,	"	Soperton, V.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	....		Trinity, S. S.	3	1	....	....	26	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	5	....	....
	Thunderbolt,	"	Thunderbolt, S. S.	2	3	2	3	24	1	1	52	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Daisy,	"	Daisy, V.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
			—37	106	98	112	154	2503	35	42	1772	$ 2965	$ 537	$ 1611	$ 1037	$ 293	$ 100	$ 657	$15989	$15493	$ 2114

SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.

1. *Pres. of Ebenezer.*

G. W. Bell	Nicholasville,	Ky.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
R. L. Benn, P.	Maysville,	"	Central, P.	4	7	16	6	228	5	3	102	124	35	104	26	10	6	26	1300	1320	175
S. D. Boggs, D. D., P. E.	Danville,	"	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
R. M. Caldwell	Carlisle, R F. D.,	"	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
W. M. Clark, F. M.	Chunju,	Korea.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
W. O. Cockrane, D. D., P.	Augusta,	Ky.	Augusta, P.*	7	8	6	5	220	3	3	212	415	25	235	87	25	20	90	942	522	78
J. M Evans, Infirm	Maysville,	"	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
W. W. Evans, D. D., Infirm	Walton,	"	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Alfred Erickson, P.	Phelps,	"	Peter Creek, P.*	3	2	....	....	175	....	....	115	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	42	15
" P.	Argo,	"	Shepherd Memorial, P.	3	1	2	....	95	2	....	90	3	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	27	....
R. L. Kinnaird, P. E.	Catlettsburg,	"	Catlettsburg, P.*	8	7	3	3	160	3	....	107	29	....	20	11	10	....	....	500	346	....

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES. NUMBER OF CANDIDATES.	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants			Baptisms			FUNDS COLLECTED									
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Whole Number	Adult	Infant	Total Sunday School Enrollment	Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Local Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Bible Cause	Orphans' Homes	Pastors' Salaries	Congregational, Presbyterial, Tax and all Incidental Expenses	Miscellaneous
Herbert M. Moore, P.	Covington, Ky.	Madison Ave., P.	4	6	3	3	200	....	3	258	484	93	114	5	9	6	39	1650	2762	14
W. W. Morton, P.	Grayson, “	Bayless Memorial, P.*	2	4	5	1	78	2	....	108	25	......	15	......	75	......	......	333	632	......
“ P.	Normal, “	Normal, P.	2	3	13	....	84	11	....	176	195	83	......	40	10	7	......	417	50	......
B. M. Shive, D. D., P.	Paris, “	First Church, P.*	6	10	17	14	330	8	1	132	1966	1059	139	1065	7	4	40	1800	1979	18023
Fred B. Smith, P.	Vanceburg, “	Vanceburg, P.	5	3	....	....	65	....	....	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
A. D. Tadlock, D. D., P.	Augusta, R F. D. 1, “	Sharon, P.*	6	6	....	....	197	....	1	58	177	5	33	13	3	4	11	600	266	......
E. V. Tadlock, Infirm.	Hugheston, W. Va.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
A. S. Venable, P.	Millersburg, Ky.	First Church, P.*	7	10	1	3	150	....	2	75	294	18	100	14	5	1	......	916	1642	......
“ S. S.	Shawhan, “	Shawhan, S. S.	1	1	....	....	25	....	....	33	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
—17	Paris, R. F. D., “	Hopewell, V.	2	2	....	....	25	....	....	....	27	......	9	......	......	......	......	125	17	......
	Crescent Springs, “	Crescent Springs, V.	2	3	....	....	64	....	....	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
	Independence, “	Independence, V.	....	1	....	....	30	....	....	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
	Carlisle, “	Carlisle, P. E.*	4	6	....	1	176	....	....	65	364	45	100	65	16	13	......	835	239	90
	Elizaville, “	Elizaville, S. S.	6	5	1	2	162	....	....	64	88	15	93	20	6	......	......	650	336	26
	Walton, “	Richwood, V.*	5	3	1	....	60	1	....	46	62	26	23	14	8	2	......	123	92	......
	Union, “	Union, V.	3	4	....	....	40	....	....	25	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	82	12	......
	Moorefield, “	Moorefield, S. S.	5	4	....	....	45	....	....	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
	Crittenden, “	Crittenden, V.*	1	3	1	2	38	....	....	14	50	......	......	......	......	......	......	280	28	......
	Washington, “	Washington, S. S.*	6	5	....	....	85	....	....	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
	Crittenden, R. F. D., “	Lebanon, V.	....	....	....	....	50	....	....	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
	Greenup, “	Greenup Union, S. S.	....	....	....	....	30	....	....	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
	Mayslick, “	Mayslick, V.	2	2	....	....	30	....	....	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Licentiates—1.	Clintonville, “	Clintonville, V.	2	4	....	....	24	....	....	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Harvey H. Orr	Covington, Ky.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Candidates—1.		—27																		
			96	110	69	40	2856	35	13	1680	$ 4303	$ 1404	$ 985	$ 1360	$ 191	$ 63	$ 206	$10553	$10312	$18421
2. *Pres. of Louisville.*																				
John Rule, D. M.	Goshen, Ky.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
James McCullough, D. M.	Fern Creek, “	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
C. R Hemphill, D. D., Pres.	Louisville, “	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
J. S. Lyons, D. D., P.	“ “	Louisville First, P.	20	17	23	46	993	12	12	671	2476	1265	2057	256	45	28	433	4000	5076	513
T. M. Hawes, D. D., P.	“ “	Highland, P.*	11	15	28	26	794	3	9	454	2680	1165	880	162	12	12	746	3250	4210	246
Eugene Bell, F. M.	Kwangju, Korea	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
David M. Sweets, D. D., Ed.	Louisville, Ky.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
W. M. Greenlee, Prof.	Atlanta, Ga.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Henry H. Sweets, D. D., Sec.	Louisville, Ky.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Calvin N. Caldwell, F. M.	“ “	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
W. H. Miley, D. D., Supt. H.M.	“ “	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......

W. Y. Davis, Ev.	"	"	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
W. R. Anderson, P.	Shelbyville,	"	Shelbyville First, P.*	9	12	14	7	275	7	2	149	837	211	442	239	72	15	38	2000	1020	55
John Little, Ev.	Louisville,	"	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
L. O. Spencer, P.	Elizabethtown,	"	Elizabethtown, P.*	8	6	2	1	235	1	4	190	384	90	80	22	66	5	10	900	400	22
Egbert W. Smith, D. D., Sec.	Nashville,	"	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
George W. Nicholas (col.), Ev.	....		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
A. A. Higgins, P.	Glasgow,	"	Glasgow, P.	3	4	6	6	94	6	....	70	141	24	77	30	7	6	....	400	172	....
" P.	Munfordville,	"	Munfordville, P.	2	1	....	....	33	....	....	40	184	55	75	61	10	12	15	460	99	559
H. R. Laird, P.	Harrods Creek,	"	Harrods Creek, P.*	2	1	5	1	32	....	....	40	147	....	60	17	4	6	....	426	382	....
" P.	St. Matthews, R. D.,	"	Springdale, P.*	4	3	8	....	54	1	....	45	67	14	60	5	5	3	....	500	85	....
" P.	Goshen,	"	Goshen, P.	4	3	2	....	58	2	....	....	74	13	40	11	3	....	....	286	23	....
E. W. Bedinger, D. D., Ev.	Anchorage,	"	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
S. B. Lander, P.	Bloomfield,	"	Bloomfield, P.*	2	6	9	2	83	5	....	75	40	20	120	30	10	5	20	600	817	100
" P.	"	"	Big Spring, P.	4	5	18	2	85	4	2	50	25	15	30	15	8	4	13	550	225	....
R. S. Boyd, P.	Louisville,	"	James Lees Memorial, P.*	10	8	45	19	392	21	14	550	152	58	162	92	20	6	69	1200	497	1583
R. L. Cowan, Sec.	Frankfort,	"	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
W. W. Akers, P.	Louisville,	"	Crescent Hill, P.*	7	9	5	19	216	4	3	252	324	125	86	65	49	5	74	1225	1412	281
C. H. Talbot, P.	Bardstown,	"	Bardstown, P.*	3	6	1	4	127	....	....	63	662	5	21	5	....	....	15	1063	1213	....
Paul H. Moore, P. E.	Louisville,	"	Portland Ave. P.*	5	9	....	2	341	....	4	300	139	101	212	41	52	6	21	1355	474	218
Wm. Frost Bishop, D. D., Ev.	"	"	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
I. J. Heizer, S. S.	Taylorsville,	"	Taylorsville, S. S.*	6	3	1	8	55	1	....	48	20	5	....	....	....	3	....	500	222	....
J. S. Sibley, D. D., P.	Louisville,	"	Stuart Robinson Mem'l, P.*	6	10	7	21	464	2	1	300	1000	125	1067	124	18	10	94	2100	1582	52
C. E. McLean, P.	Hawesville,	"	Hawesville, P.*	3	6	1	....	75	....	....	45	....	....	40	5	....	....	....	350	50	....
" P.	"	"	Morrison, P.	2	2	....	....	30	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	65	25	....
" P.	Lewisport,	"	Lewisport, P.	1	2	1	....	40	....	....	....	2	....	10	....	....	....	....	173	....	10
W. W. Logan, D. D., P.	Louisville,	"	Bardstown Road, P.	5	7	16	16	154	1	....	270	96	42	45	15	5	1	....	1200	5960	10
J. E. Hixson, P.	"	"	Louisville Third, P.	4	5	9	40	101	5	3	241	14	....	12	....	....	....	10	300	1263	....
W. H. Sheppard, D. D., col., P.	"	"	Hancock St., P.	2	3	30	4	67	30	....	450	20	....	....	....	....	....	10	67	44	....
J. M. Vander Menlen, D. D., P.	"	"	Louisville Second, P.*	12	16	7	28	715	2	3	454	2751	523	1079	1132	51	59	1100	3445	6472	269
W. H. Armistead, P.	Carrollton,	"	Carrollton, P.*	2	....	14	6	99	8	1	14	....	....	50	....	....	....	....	450	213	....
" S. S.	La Grange,	"	La Grange, S. S.	4	....	2	35	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" S. S.	Owenton,	"	Owenton, S. S.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
W. A. Ramsey, P.	Buechel, R. D.,	"	Beulah, P.*	5	4	8	3	158	8	....	340	130	40	5	....	....	....	....	470	98	98
Clyde Johnson, P.	Louisville,	"	Woodland, P.	4	7	3	14	196	....	15	260	73	62	27	14	35	....	34	787	14031	....
J. W. Clotfelter, P.	Eminence,	"	Eminence, P.	3	5	1	2	74	....	1	36	15	10	35	10	10	8	....	600	....	....
" P.	Pleasureville,	"	Pleasureville, P.	4	3	4	3	36	2	....	36	29	....	29	....	....	....	....	300	4	....
Benjamin Andres, P.	Frankfort,	"	Frankfort, P.*	4	8	1	8	207	1	1	98	159	47	404	52	28	3	....	795	1646	383
—39	Anchorage,	"	Anchorage, V.*	3	5	18	....	133	10	....	260	374	50	317	97	28	3	20	962	348	100
	Shelbyville, R. D.,	"	Mulberry, V.*	4	5	1	2	80	....	....	43	139	....	91	21	15	....	....	937	226	....
	Louisville,	"	Flora Heights, V.	2	4	6	7	90	4	2	135	63	38	36	14	10	....	18	468	821	240
	"	"	South Louisville, V.	2	1	7	20	77	2	7	128	11	19	10	2	....	....	17	300	1021	....
	"	"	Berry Boulevard, V.	3	2	16	23	85	2	3	98	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	195	278	....
	Shepherdsville, R.D.,	"	Hebron, V.	2	3	....	....	50	....	....	46	48	8	6	....	....	....	5	362	50	43
	Jeffersontown,	"	Jeffersontown, V.	4	2	....	....	72	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Wilsonville,	"	Cane Run, V.	3	3	....	....	25	....	....	....	4	....	10	4	....	....	....	73	16	....
	Boston,	"	Boston, V.	3	3	....	....	40	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Licentiates—3.	Westport,	"	Westport, V.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wm. Peyton	Louisville,	"	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
E. E. Preston	"	"	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
C. W. Anderson	Potosi,	Mo.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Candidates—14.			—42	187	214	319	375	6935	144	87	6311	$13280	$ 4130	$ 7685	$ 2541	$ 563	$ 200	$ 2762	$32914	$50475	$ 4782
3. *Pres. of Muhlenburg.*																					
G. W. Belk, Ev.	Greenville,	Ky.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
C. H. H. Branch, P.	Hopkinsville,	"	Westminster, P.*	9	12	7	13	284	6	....	312	443	35	645	37	42	8	68	1500	1246	....

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES. NUMBER OF CANDIDATES.	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants			Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment	FUNDS COLLECTED									
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Whole Number	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Local Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Bible Cause	Orphans' Homes	Pastors' Salaries	Congregational, Presbyterial, Tax and all Incidental Expenses	Miscellaneous
W. R. Henderson, D. D., P.....	Greenville, Ky.	Greenville First	3	4	10	6	91	6	3	76	313	77	124	60	20	6	22	900	250	......
" S. S...	Graham, "	Graham, S. S.	....	....	....	....	20	....	....	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	....
R. H. McCaslin, D. D., P.......	Bowling Green, "	Bowling Green, P.*	15	12	40	20	700	24	8	493	784	218	667	102	31	5	68	2100	2383	310
R. D. Montgomery, P...........	Central City, "	Central City, P.	3	....	6	3	65	2	8	131	10	12	20	27	8	7	......	295	26	......
" S. S.........	Rockport, "	Rockport, S. S.	2	2	3	....	50	....	....	25	17	13	......	8	......	4	41	166	3	......
" S. S.........	McHenry, "	McHenry, S. S.	1	....	....	....	28	....	....	50	......	......	10	......	......	......	......	125	5	......
" S. S.........	Bevier, "	Bevier, S. S.	3	1	4	....	8	....	....	.....	......	......	30	......	......	......	......	......	3	......
" S. S.........	Nelson, "	Nelson, S. S.	1	1	6	....	20	4	....	50	......	......	15	......	......	......	......	......	5	......
C. W. Sommerville, D. D., Prof.	Clarksville, Tenn.	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
" S. S....	Pembroke, Ky.	Lester Memorial, S. S....	2	2	1	....	17	1	....	15	55	20	210	15	3	5	......	225	100	100
" S. S....	Franklin, "	Franklin, S. S.	2	1	4	6	30	2	2	35	28	2	59	......	......	......	26	240	34	15
E. E. Smith, P.................	Owensboro, "	Owensboro, P.*	8	9	12	5	326	5	....	135	530	78	672	167	8	3	20	1800	2473	......
J. C. Tate, P..................	Clarksville, Tenn.	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
" P..................	Newstead, Ky.	Newstead, P.	2	2	....	....	8	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	250	5	......
" P..................	Bennettstown, "	McKenzie Kirk, P.........	3	1	....	....	12	....	....	.....	......	......	46	......	......	......	......	50	5	......
—8	Guthrie, "	Guthrie, S. S.	2	....	....	....	10	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	6	......
	Elkton, "	Elkton, S. S.	....	1	....	....	8	....	....	4	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	5	......
	Madisonville, "	Madisonville, V.	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	2	......
	Scottsville, "	Scottsville, V.	....	2	....	....	4	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
		—18																		
			56	50	93	53	1690	50	21	1326	$ 2210	$ 455	$ 2498	$ 416	$ 112	$ 38	$ 245	$ 7651	$ 6551	$ 425
4. *Pres. of Paducah.*																				
Thomas Cummins, D. D., P.....	Henderson, Ky.	Henderson First, P.*	12	15	10	11	518	5	3	325	1010	205	185	325	33	10	65	2000	2069	$ 495
H. W. Burwell, P.............	Paducah, "	Paducah First, P.*	8	9	26	9	630	22	2	475	146	88	......	52	36	......	300	2700	3727	......
H. V. Escott, P................	Marion, "	Marion First, P.*	6	5	....	....	130	....	....	65	50	29	35	21	16	......	25	545	834	10
" S. S................	Tolu, "	Miley Memorial, S. S.	3	....	2	....	23	1	1	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	134	38	......
Llewellyn Humphreys, In trans.	Kennett, Mo.	Henderson Second, V.* ...	5	7	8	6	344	4	2	260	160	26	......	26	11	5	......	1000	710	250
Jas. F. Coleman, P.............	Morganfield, Ky.	Morganfield, P.*	5	3	....	4	146	....	2	136	220	17	78	38	8	2	11	779	383	58
" S. S...........	Henshaw, "	Spring Grove, S. S.	2	2	....	....	34	....	....	.....	3	5	9	3	......	......	......	120	15	......
	Spottsville, "	Ridgewood, S. S.	3	2	....	....	60	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
	Uniontown, "	Uniontown, V.	2	....	....	....	25	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
	Fulton, "	Fulton First, V.	3	3	....	....	20	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
	Columbus, "	Columbus, V.	1	1	....	....	15	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
	Clinton, "	Clinton, V.	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
J. A. McCullagh, Sec...........	Henderson, "	....	....	....	....	....	......	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
C. R. Montgomery............	Elizabethtown, Ill.	....	....	....	....	....	......	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
—7		—12																		
Candidates—1.			50	47	46	30	1950	32	12	1261	$ 1589	$ 370	$ 307	$ 465	$ 104	$ 17	$ 401	$ 7278	$ 7776	$ 813

5. *Pres. of Transylvania.*																					
Cary R. Blain, P.	Hustonville,	Ky.	Hanging Fork, P.	2	2	1	4	67	....	....	46	172	47	41	36	8	2	......	700	325	......
L. H. Blanton, D. D.	Danville,	"	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
P. L. Bruce, P.	Stanford,	"	Stanford, P.	5	5	8	2	147	6	....	73	341	54	82	42	15	3	28	1100	300	27
W. M. Eldridge, P.	Paint Lick,	"	Paint Lick, P.*	4	5	1	....	100	....	....	25	276	......	58	6	......	......	......	175	265	......
" P.	Kirksville,	"	Kirksville, P.*	2	3	....	....	30	....	....	20	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
D. E. Frierson	Winter Haven,	Fla.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Harvey Glass, D. D., P.	Salvisa,	Ky.	New Providence, P.*	5	5	7	....	105	....	4	120	93	31	63	34	37	......	......	413	46	65
E. M. Green, D. D., P.	Danville,	"	Danville First, P.*	7	6	12	12	312	10	7	201	742	139	655	100	39	19	32	1500	3369	......
W. B. Harrison, F. M.	Mokpo,	Korea.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
J. H. Hopper	Perryville,	Ky.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
W. H. Hopper, P.	Burnside,	"	Burnside, P.	1	1	6	1	47	5	....	125	40	......	20	6	3	......	......	350	235	......
" P.	Somerset,	"	Pisgah, P.	3	1	....	....	57	....	....	65	10	......	4	......	......	......	......	206	......	8
J. G. Hunter, D. D., P. Em.	Harrodsburg,	"	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
R. E. C. Lawson, P.	Springfield,	"	Springfield, P.*	9	7	3	2	195	1	1	153	327	66	86	67	21	12	31	1200	693	15
A. G. Link, P.	Campbellsville,	"	Campbellsville, P.*	6	6	5	1	150	....	6	103	360	51	52	57	33	10	10	800	406	......
" P.	Hatcher's	"	Bethel, P,*	6	4	13	2	113	10	....	59	140	16	28	30	7	5	......	400	105	......
J. V. Logan, P.	Middlesboro,	"	Middlesboro First, P.*	4	8	15	8	180	6	5	182	219	70	183	53	17	4	65	1500	6407	4
J. Gray McAllister, D. D., Prof.	Louisville,	"	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Bunyan McLeod, P.	Harrodsburg,	"	Harrodsburg First, P.*	7	11	....	22	310	....	5	225	210	35	80	100	10	5	55	1475	713	153
V. P. Merrill, P.	Lebanon,	"	Lebanon Second, P.*	5	10	11	7	200	1	....	134	354	50	70	10	10	5	10	650	1606	18
Lacy J. Moffett, F. M.	Kiangyin,	China.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
W. T. Overstreet, P.	Perryville,	Ky.	Perryville, P.	5	5	....	6	102	....	....	105	92	21	24	38	3	4	10	570	90	44
John E. Park, P.	Lawrenceburg,	"	Lawrenceburg, P.*	6	4	10	5	105	10	....	70	32	......	27	......	......	......	65	317	355	55
" P.	"	"	Anderson, P.	3	1	3	....	44	3	....	50	9	......	2	......	......	......	......	240	25	......
D. H. Scanlon, Ph., D.	Richmond,	"	Richmond First, P.*	7	10	13	10	240	9	1	115	350	73	20	21	20	......	60	1500	575	267
Willis Thompson, P.	Springfield,	"	Pleasant Grove, P.*	6	6	2	1	100	....	1	90	89	21	60	25	23	7	5	643	3688	30
" S. S.	Mackville,	"	Mackville, S. S.	1	1	2	....	14	....	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	5	30	......
—22	Corbin,	"	Corbin, P. E.*	3	4	5	....	70	3	6	111	8	8	55	8	5	1	......	539	525	50
	Irvine,	"	Irvine, V.	1	1	....	....	12	....	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
	Jellico,	Tenn.	Jellico, V.	5	5	3	5	81	2	....	103	100	11	32	......	8	......	25	525	121	190
	Pineville,	Ky.	Moore Memorial, V.	4	4	47	....	......	....	....	40	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
	Salvisa,	"	Salvisa, V.	7	5	10	1	64	6	3	40	25	10	25	15	......	......	......	150	53	35
Licentiates—2.	Whites Station,	"	Silver Creek, V.	1	1	....	....	35	....	....	148	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	100	......	......
C. G. Crooks, Prof.	Somerset,	"	Somerset, V.	5	6	....	....	131	....	2	130	135	65	5	20	......	......	......	525	195	......
J. H. Longenecker	Danville,	"	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Candidates—3.			—27																		
				120	127	177	89	3011	72	41	2531	$ 4124	$ 768	$ 1672	$ 668	$ 250	$ 77	$ 396	$15583	$19527	$ 961
6. *Pres. of West Lexington.*																					
H. L. Cockerham, P.	Wilmore, R. F. D.,	Ky.	Troy, P.*	4	5	1	2	153	1	....	140	214	27	93	52	47	5	6	725	224	5
" P.	"	"	Elm Corner, P.	3	2	3	....	75	2	....	90	44	8	37	12	8	2	3	225	85	......
Wm. Cumming, D. D., P.	Winchester,	"	Winchester First, P.	5	9	1	5	270	....	....	166	635	20	193	130	13	......	69	1834	665	55
" P.	"	"	Union, S. S.	....	2	....	....	12	....	....	......	45	......	22	......	......	......	......	200	15	......
A. H. Doak, P.	Wilmore,	"	Wilmore, P.*	4	5	3	6	170	1	....	180	329	33	125	24	19	2	60	558	306	23
" S. S.	"	"	None Such, S. S.	4	4	....	....	60	....	....	50	52	......	20	......	......	......	......	......	2	60
H. W. DuBose, P.	Versailles,	"	Versailles, P.*	8	7	10	4	275	5	3	183	1458	193	410	144	32	5	......	1500	2954	......
E. O. Guerrant, D. D., Ev.	Wilmore,	"	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
J. S. Hagins, P.	Georgetown, R. F. D.,	"	Providence, P.*	4	5	3	2	51	3	....	40	75	16	65	16	8	......	......	350	172	56
" P.	"	"	Bethesda, P.	5	4	2	....	93	2	....	80	37	7	24	10	4	......	......	103	78	30
" P.	"	"	Beards, P.	5	9	1	2	115	1	....	50	50	6	54	5	7	......	......	181	544	40
S. P. Hawes, P.	Lexington,	"	Maxwell St., P.*	8	10	16	20	290	9	3	370	451	67	200	66	20	3	8	1200	619	17
W. A. Hopkins, P.	Owingsville,	"	Springfield, P.	3	2	28	13	100	28	....	75	......	7	60	......	......	......	......	269	75	......
" P.	"	"	Menifee Memorial, P.	2	....	....	3	33	....	....	35	10	......	30	......	......	......	......	150	250	......

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES. NUMBER OF CANDIDATES.	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants			Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment	FUNDS COLLECTED									
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Whole Number	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Local Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Bible Cause	Orphans' Homes	Pastors' Salaries	Congregational, Presbyterial, Tax and all Incidental Expenses	Miscellaneous
I. C. Hunt, Supt. and P. E.	Pisgah, Ky.	Pisgah, P.*	3	3			75			75	134	24	223	37	13		13	600	149	8
" Supt. and P. E.	" "	Preston, P.	2	2		20	20	1		40										
Allen Jones, Jr., S. S., Ev.	Hazard, "	Hazard, S. S.*	3	2	4	12	72	4	6	134	8		30		5				722	56
J. M. Little, Infirm	Hazel Green, "																			
C. A. Logan, F. M.	Tokushima, Japan																			
S. M. Logan, P.	Midway, Ky.	Midway, P.*	5	8	20	4	153	8	3	127	240	160	265	45	14	3	30	900	1001	69
J. N. McCord, P.	Beattyville, "	St. Helens, P.	1		20		64	20		90			18		3				87	
" S. S.	" "	McGuire Memorial, S. S.	1	2	5	2	19	3		45			14						31	
" S. S.	" "	Twin Creek, S. S.	1		3		16	3		126			16						50	
J. W. McClure, P.	Cynthiana, R. F. D., "	Mt. Pleasant, P.*	2	1	1		80	1		42	162	5	69	9	2			330	490	27
" P.	" "	Boyers, P.	5	3			60		1	60	36		16	12		1	10	200	116	
" P.	" "	Lair, P.	1		2		25	2		19	3		17		2	1		50	10	
R. J. McMullen, F. M.	Hang Chow, China																			
Cary F. Moore, P.	Cythiana, Ky.	Cynthiana, P.*	5	5	11	3	203	3	2	135	357	42	125	60	20	5	72	1000	726	122
Edwin Muller, D. D., P.	Lexington, "	Lexington First, P.*	9	9	13	18	677	5	3	250	1688	52	1305	167	32	14	186	2500	2336	1650
J. J. Rice, P.	Nicholasville, "	Nicholasville, P.*	4	5		5	172			106	240		240				100	1200	300	50
G. H. Rout, D. D., P. Em.	Versailles, "																			
W. O. Shewmaker																				
J. M. Spencer, D. D., Pres.	Lexington, Ky.																			
N. G. Stevens, F. M.	Luebo, Congo Belge																			
A. A. Talbott, F. M.	Tsing Kiang Pu, China																			
H. M. Washburn, F. M.	Leubo Congo Belge																			
—25	Avawam, Ky.	Avawam, V.					10													
Candidates—2.	Lexington, R. F. D., "	Bethel, V.*	4	4			64			40	75	50	50	56				550	98	715
	Mt. Horeb, "	Mt. Horeb, V.	4	1			35													
	Chavies, "	Chavies, V.					30													
	Crockettsville, "	Crockettsville, V.					10													
	Cannel City, "	Cannel City, V.					8													
	Guerrant, "	Highland, V.	4		64	3	153	51	1	117		3	15	2					19	
	Sherberne, "	Gilead, V.					15													
	Jackson, "	Jackson, V.*	3	5		9	137		4	223	9	5	47	6	2	1		350	96	
	Frozen Creek, "	Frozen Creek, V.	1	2	5		13						10						3	
	Rousseau, "	Rousseau, V.					20													
	Hays, "	Hays, V.					29													
	Maggard, "	Maggard, V.	1				10			50					7					
	Tillie, "	Tillie, V.					15													
	Pine Grove, "	Salem, V.	2	2			15											200		
	Lexington, R. F. D., "	Walnut Hill, V.	2		9	9	38	7		91	34	6	77	11	2	1		322	250	
	Winchester, "	Mt. Tabor, V.	2				25													

	Whitesburg,	"	Whitesburg, V.	2	1	3	2	25	....	3	40	......	......	10	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
	Georgetown,	"	Georgetown, V.	....	....	....	....	150	....	....	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
			—45																		
				122	119	228	144	4135	160	29	3269	$ 6386	$ 731	$ 3880	$ 864	$ 260	$ 43	$ 557	$15497	$12473	$ 2983
SYNOD OF LOUISIANA.																					
1. *Pres. of Louisiana.*																					
H. H. Brownlee, Pres.	Clinton,	La.	Clinton, S. S.*	3	2	8	1	52	3	1	100	63	13	105	20	4	......	5	328	26	354
T. M. Hunter, D. D., P.	Baton Rouge,	"	Baton Rouge, P.*	10	10	68	35	429	19	13	434	2459	178	424	149	47	5	40	1500	1957	52
C. O'N. Martindale, P.	Crowley,	"	Crowley, P.*	5	7	26	28	143	8	1	145	696	30	92	43	75	10	......	1200	680	639
B. L. Price, P.	Alexandria,	"	Alexandria, P.*	5	7	20	21	236	8	3	238	100	55	107	57	10	3	65	1500	1700	750
P. J. Robidoux S. S.	Crowley,	"	Eunice, S. S.	1	....	....	....	9	....	....	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
" S. S.	Marksville,	"	Marksville, S. S.	1	2	....	....	30	....	....	27	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
W. A. Rolle, P.	Lafayette,	"	Lafayette, P.	5	4	3	12	58	....	2	56	15	4	15	......	4	......	......	221	85	197
E. M. Stewart, P.	Welsh,	"	Welsh, P.*	6	4	19	9	79	8	5	110	34	23	65	21	19	......	48	1200	798	144
D. F. Wilkinson, P.	Baker,	"	Baker, P.	2	2	2	2	45	....	3	30	83	23	13	20	12	4	42	257	15	5
" P.	Zachary,	"	Plains, P.	3	2	3	6	75	1	8	125	257	62	115	95	37	11	51	902	191	10
" S. S.	Zachary,	"	Zachary, S. S.	3	....	2	....	43	2	....	40	25	4	37	......	2	......	3	100	700	......
W. A. Zeigler, S. S.	Bunkie,	"	Bunkie, S. S.	1	3	1	2	20	....	....	27	321	5	15	......	......	......	50	350	......	......
" S. S.	Plaguemine,	"	Plaguemine, S. S.*	1	....	....	....	15	....	....	....	......	......	55	......	......	......	......	50	......	......
" S. S.	Bayou Current,	"	Atchafalaya, S. S.	2	2	....	3	48	....	2	42	1	......	1	......	......	......	......	66	......	......
" S. S.	White Castle,	"	White Castle, S. S.	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	102	......	......
—9	Opelousas,	"	Bellevue, V.	1	....	....	....	18	....	....	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Candidates—3.	Baton Rouge,	"	Grace, V.	....	....	....	....	30	....	....	56	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
	Jackson,	"	Jackson, V.	5	3	6	....	75	5	....	45	1561	......	128	13	37	......	66	416	10	5
	Lake Charles,	"	Lake Charles, V.*	3	5	7	5	127	1	1	207	300	122	73	83	38	2	118	1451	568	597
	Lecompte,	"	Lecompte, V.	....	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
	Norwood,	"	Norwood, V.*	4	3	....	5	64	....	....	84	19	9	18	19	......	......	25	417	55	60
	Manchester,	"	Manchester, V.	3	....	....	....	19	....	....	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
	Opelousas,	"	Opelousas, V.	2	2	....	....	23	....	....	19	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	25	......
			—23																		
				66	58	165	129	1649	55	39	1785	$ 5934	$ 528	$ 1263	$ 520	$ 285	$ 35	$ 513	$10060	$ 6810	$ 2813
2. *Pres. of New Orleans.*																					
Geo. H. Cornelson, D. D., P.	New Orleans,	La.	New Orleans	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
F. W. Thompson, Assoc., P. E.	"	"	First	12	8	20	21	574	5	6	649	3399	2842	5579	916	261	50	......	4252	5492	135
J. C. Barr, D. D., P.	"	"	Lafayette*	3	21	13	6	826	3	18	833	1135	287	4292	176	31	20	15	2500	5635	......
W. McF. Alexander, D. D., P.	"	"	Prytania St.*	10	9	7	14	424	2	8	203	771	526	1076	398	35	12	10	3600	4393	2500
George Summey, D. D., P.	"	"	Third*	5	6	24	8	314	8	18	211	163	164	507	293	19	2	9	900	1315	23
C. S. Sholl, P.	"	"	Canal St.	4	3	11	9	314	2	23	454	589	317	578	136	34	9	23	1440	1860	84
Louis Voss, P.	"	"	First St. German*	3	3	5	1	187	....	11	108	64	16	76	28	3	3	31	690	210	173
J. W. Caldwell, P.	"	"	Carrollton	5	4	12	16	269	6	9	354	1281	380	80	118	86	13	......	2000	724	463
U. B. Currie, P.	"	"	Memorial*	3	4	22	6	225	6	15	254	81	70	112	10	5	5	......	1200	755	98
U. D. Mooney, D. D., P.	"	"	Napoleon Ave.*	4	5	11	18	404	2	6	444	537	349	949	158	69	6	11	2400	1415	600
Theo. F. Hahn, P.	"	"	Second German*	4	2	31	....	280	3	14	295	108	30	81	15	17	8	4	1000	312	377
	"	"	Seamen's Bethel, Supt.	3	3	....	....	19	....	....	....	15	5	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	57
C. Russo, Ev.	"	"	Italian, Ev.	3	2	9	....	97	8	7	41	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	60
	"	"	French	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
E. W. Benjamin, P.	"	"	Berean, (col.	3	1	3	13	65	1	1	89	2	2	5	3	......	......	......	220	242	75
A. O. Browne, P. E.	"	"	Lakeview	3	3	40	8	48	4	5	35	......	88	68	......	......	......	......	......	282	42
" P. E.	"	"	Gentilly Terrace	2	2	55	17	72	5	4	40	......	69	335	......	......	......	......	......	21	12
	Gretna,	"	Gretna, Ev.	....	....	....	....	16	....	1	65	54	97	4	5	......	......	......	......	233	......
	Westwego,	"	Westwego, Ev.	....	....	3	....	51	....	4	110	6	10	......	......	......	......	......	......	315	2
	Kentwood,	"	Kentwood, Ev.	1	....	....	2	14	....	....	30	7	60	......	2	1	1	......	......	134	......
	Tangipahoa,	"	Tangipahoa, Ev.	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	35	......	14	......	......	......	......	......	......	10	......

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES.	POSTOFFICES		CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants			Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment.	FUNDS COLLECTED									
				Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Whole Number	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Local Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication.	Bible Cause	Orphans' Homes	Pastors' Salaries	Congregational, Presbyterial, Tax and al Incidental Expenses.	Miscellaneous
	Arcola,	La.	Arcola, Ev.					28		2	82	11	110		4	2	1			5	
F. C. Talmage, P.	Amite,	"	Amite		1	4	1	38	4	2	23	9	1		3	2	1		275	121	
D. M. Talmage, Ev.	Hammond,	"	Hammond	2	2		3	35		2	72	28						10	210	204	
	Ponchatoula,	"	Ponchatoula, Ev.	2	1			11		1	54	8				7		6	100	120	
A. Csontos, P.	Hammond,	"	Hungarian*	4		9	1	63	1	8	44								13	215	
J. W. Williams, P.	Covington,	"	Covington*	1	2	39	17	110	3	10	136	99	24		1			4	375	275	15
" P.	Slidell,	"	Slidell	2	1	10	14	71	1	4	96	213	61		3	10	3	70	600	185	25
" P.	Madisonville,	"	Madisonville			17	3	50	10	2	89	37	15					2	200	75	
Ed. LaVergne, P.	Bogalusa,	"	Bogalusa	3	5	15	9	61	2	5	112	55	60					15	600	150	580
	Franklinton,	"	Franklinton, Ev.																		
M. R. Paradis, Ev.	New Iberia,	"	New Iberia, Ev.*	3		1	5	37		1	58	17	15	8	10	5	5	4	253	480	255
	Abbeville,	"	Abbeville, Ev.	2		6	3	35		5	33								50	206	
	Gueydan,	"	Gueydan, Ev.	2		3	3	16			26								46		
	Jeanerette,	"	Jeanerette, Ev.*	3	2	2	1	49	1	2	50					6	2		775		90
C. A. Hyland, Ev.	Morgan City,	"	Atkinson Memorial				2	49			20		285					10		342	20
Pierre Davis, Ev.	Centerville,	"	Centerville	2		4		34		13	60								360	96	
Nelson Blackburn, P.	Houma,	"	Houma	2	1	8		111	7	5	122	5	52		4	3	2	5	750	216	
W. H. Leith, Ev.	Thibodaux,	"	Thibodaux*			1		55	1	11	49	4	388			6				284	
E. H. Gregory, P.	Garyville,	"	Garyville	2		6		30	1	3	132	90	14	10	35	14	4	8	1200	179	9
H. C. Arthur	New Orleans,	"																			
P. Ph. Briol	"	"																			
Morrison Brown	Princeton,	N. J.																			
C. L. Nourse	Hopkinsville,	Ky.																			
E. J. Young	Bartow,	Fla.																			
J. V. N. Talmage, F. M.	Kwangju,	Korea.																			
J. C. McQueen, F. M.	New Orleans,	La.																			
E. D. Pelletier																					
—33			—39																		
Candidates—8.				98	91	391	201	5074	86	226	5568	$ 8788	$ 6351	$13850	$ 2318	$ 616	$ 147	$ 237	$26009	$26501	$ 5695
3. *Pres. of Red River.*																					
R. A. Haden, F. M.	Kiangyin,	China																			
C. F. Hoffman, P.	Mansfield,	La.	Mansfield, P.*	2	3	4	6	51	1		69			66					374	165	342
" S. S.	Frierson,	"	Memorial, S. S.	2	1		1	14				141	18	15	33	7	3	21	300	14	44
S. H. McBride, P. E.	Rayville,	"	Rayville, P. E.	1		1	6	33			20	93	6	15				18	100	25	125
" P. E.	Delhi,	"	Delhi, P. E.		1			20											50	5	
" S. S.	Baskin,	"	Union, S. S.	4	1		2	34											30	4	
W. H. McIntosh, P.	Notnac,	"	First Tensas, P.*	2	1		1	28			32	144	8	8	2	2	2	5	450	26	100
" P.	St. Joseph,	"	St. Joseph, P.	1	2			33											200	29	

H. M. McLain, P.	Belcher,	"	Belcher, P.*	2	4	2	1	59	1	3	69	193	160	210	66	57	4	24	680	251	56
" S. S.	Dixie,	"	Dixie, S. S.	2	1	2	....	14	....	1	45	24	27	......	8	7	1	7	163	98	55
C. S. Newman, D. D., P.	Monroe,	"	Monroe First, P.*	8	12	7	14	231	1	3	192	455	40	97	95	30	5	36	2000	2785	......
W. F. O'kelley, P.	Shreveport,	"	Dunlap Memorial, P.	5	9	8	12	178	2	7	213	100	19	......	7	32	1	......	1033	711	146
J. T. Sailes, D. M.	Delhi,	"	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Jasper K. Smith, D. D., P.	Shreveport,	"	Shreveport First, P.*	11	13	19	33	539	6	11	306	1305	682	61	250	87	19	83	2700	4074	22
G. G. Woodbridge, P.	Minden,	"	Minden, P.*	2	1	8	8	44	5	1	43	193	167	160	46	30	13	25	700	147	125
" P.	Keatchie,	"	Keatchie, P.	2	1	....	....	46	....	....	12	58	5	10	11	3	......	7	250	6	......
Fortune Pierre (col.), P.	Frierson,	"	Good Hope, P.	3	2	1	....	86	1	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Edgar White (col.), P.	"	"	Red Lick, P.	1	1	....	....	30	....	....	.....	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	25	1	......
—12	Alto,	"	Alto, S. S.	3	....	....	....	19	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	15	4	......
Candidate—1.	Grand Cane,	"	Smyrna, S. S.	4	4	1	....	56	....	....	49	3	2	9	2	......	......	......	......	......	......
	Oxford,	"	Oxford, S. S.	....	....	2	....	25	....	....	.....	......	2	2	......	......	......	......	80	20	......
	Alden Bridge,	"	Banks Chapel, S. S.	2	1	....	....	20	....	1	19	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	35	......	......
	Benton,	"	Benton, S. S.	2	2	1	....	23	1	8	23	3	1	......	......	......	......	......	46	66	......
	Plain Dealing,	"	Plain Dealing, V.*	2	2	....	....	36	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
	Rocky Mount,	"	Rocky Mount, V.	2	2	....	....	30	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
	Ruston,	"	Ruston, V.	6	4	4	4	131	1	6	227	158	10	39	5	12	......	13	300	582	......
	Choudrant,	"	Alabama, V.	5	4	....	....	118	....	1	.....	......	......	......	......	4	......	7	50	5	......
	Homer,	"	Homer, V.*	3	1	....	....	46	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
	Natchitoches,	"	Natchitoches, V.	2	1	....	....	20	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
	Winnfield,	"	Winnfield, V.	1	2	....	....	29	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
	Jena,	"	Jena, V.	....	....	....	....	7	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
	Jonesville,	"	Trinity, V.	2	....	....	....	20	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
	Arcadia,	"	Arcadia, V.	3	5	....	....	36	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
			—31																		
				85	81	60	88	2056	19	42	1319	$ 2871	$ 1148	$ 692	$ 525	$ 271	$ 48	$ 246	$ 9827	$ 9018	$ 1015

SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.

1. *Pres. of Central Mississippi*

S. Archer, Infirm	Greenville,	Miss.	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
A. H. Mecklin, P. Em.	French Camp,	"	French Camp, P. Em.	6	5	19	6	92	8	....	100	153	......	35	24	10	4	19	216	437	......
" P. Em.	Poplar Creek,	"	Poplar Creek, P. Em.	2	2	...	....	54	....	....	27	4	......	10	12	5	......	......	95	25	......
C. P. Colmery, P.	Edwards,	"	Edwards, P.*	5	5	2	1	52	2	2	.....	77	15	50	25	......	......	30	480	220	25
" S. S.	"	"	Osborne, S. S.	....	....	....	....	13	....	1	44	3	2	5	4	3	......	......	35	10	4
" S. S.	Bolton,	"	Bolton, S. S.	1	1	....	2	22	....	2	.....	25	5	5	17	2	......	17	225	8	7
" S. S.	Yokena,	"	Yokena, S. S.	....	....	5	2	42	2	4	40	8	5	12	25	......	......	15	225	45	15
T. L. Haman, P.	Vaiden,	"	Shongalo, P.*	4	3	2	4	99	....	1	.....	137	13	50	81	......	......	......	500	52	......
" P.	Acona,	"	Salem, P.	4	3	13	6	74	13	8	67	29	8	10	17	7	......	......	155	28	......
" P.	Blackmonton,	"	Blackmonton, P.	5	4	2	1	95	....	6	50	12	4	5	8	3	1	......	123	13	......
" S. S.	Carmack,	"	Union, S. S.	2	2	1	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
J. B. Hutton, D. D., P.	Jackson,	"	Jackson First, P.*	9	8	9	22	346	3	7	351	1530	73	621	2367	30	11	82	2000	1190	773
J S. Hillhouse, D. D., P.	Vicksburg,	"	Vicksburg First., P.*	5	9	6	15	323	....	3	188	420	86	75	56	32	31	84	1800	2612	18
F. L. McCue, Prin., S.S., In tr.	French Camp,	"	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
G. S. Roudebush, D. D.	Madison Station,	"	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
W. H. Irvine, P.	Indianola,	"	Indianola, P.*	2	5	4	6	53	3	1	51	162	20	55	100	5	......	33	875	......	......
" S. S.	Itta Bena,	"	Itta Bena, S. S.	....	....	....	....	9	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
T. T. Kimbrough	Glen Allen,	"	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
R. W. Mecklin, P.	Ackerman,	"	Ackerman, P.*	5	3	2	6	72	....	....	40	18	2	10	4	......	2	14	300	232	5
" P.	Weir,	"	Old Lebanon, P.	4	2	5	3	72	5	....	32	3	......	10	......	......	......	......	100	75	......
" P.	Louisville,	"	Louisville, P.	2	2	6	6	38	2	2	26	2	......	5	......	......	......	13	100	25	15
W. B. Gray, P.	Greenville,	"	Greenville, P.*	4	10	16	11	299	4	8	206	813	100	250	270	44	16	83	1800	1372	5
C. T. Thomson, D. D., P.	Kosciusko,	"	Kosciusko, P.*	5	8	14	1	231	5	3	268	532	10	230	288	30	10	79	1500	738	......
" S. S.	"	"	West Union, S. S.	2	2	....	....	31	....	3	51	3	......	5	......	3	......	35	......	13	......
J. C. King, P.	Camden,	"	Camden, P.*	5	3	1	....	100	....	....	.....	......	4	10	3	3	......	......	......	3	......

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES. NUMBER OF CANDIDATES.	POSTOFFICES		CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants			Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment	FUNDS COLLECTED									
				Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Whole Number	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Local Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Bible Cause	Orphans' Homes	Pastors' Salaries	Congregational, Presbyterial, Tax and all Incidental Expenses	Miscellaneous
J. C. King, P.	Pickens, R. F. D.,	Miss.	Concord, P.	3	2	1	1	31	1	2	....	4	3	11	2	2	2	....	....	....	....
" P.	"	"	Pickens, P.	1	....	....	....	25	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" P.	Ofahoma,	"	Forest Grove, P.	2	4	....	....	55	....	....	35	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	100	....	....
J. C. McMullen, P.	Winona,	"	Winona, P.*	7	6	....	1	92	....	....	....	141	9	13	16	12	....	....	800	15	....
" P.	West,	"	West, P.	1	2	1	4	35	....	....	22	64	4	32	43	3	....	88	250	12	4
D. M. Hawthorne, P.	McCool,	"	McCool, P.	2	1	2	1	33	2	....	16	10	7	10	3	1	....	....	165	10	....
" P.	" R. F. D.,	"	Mt Zion, P.	2	2	9	1	56	1	....	....	6	7	2	4	4	....	....	149	30	18
" P.	Weir,	"	Weir, P.	3	4	....	....	32	....	....	40	13	....	10	4	....	....	2	149	3	2
" P.	" R. F. D.,	"	Bethsalem, P.	4	4	5	....	169	....	....	47	21	5	12	7	3	....	....	249	180	....
E. W. Ford, P.	Canton,	"	Canton, P.	6	5	19	12	217	8	2	168	286	59	194	296	16	4	67	1200	723	200
T. M. Lemly, P.	Lexington,	"	Lexington, P.*	4	5	3	13	134	....	....	85	367	71	71	199	5	4	27	700	249	....
" P.	Tchula,	"	Tchula, P.	....	....	1	....	13	....	....	2	3	7	4	2	....	....	....	150	....	....
" P.	Franklin,	"	Franklin, P.	3	1	2	1	30	1	....	12	8	2	12	2	4	....	....	125	5	53
O. M. Anderson, P.	Leland,	"	Leland, P.*	1	2	....	1	32	....	2	37	32	11	20	29	5	2	3	532	110	....
" P.	Rolling Fork,	"	Rolling Fork, P.	1	2	1	....	19	....	1	....	2	1	4	5	2	1	1	200	6	....
" P.	Glen Allen,	"	Glen Allen, P.	....	1	2	2	15	2	....	36	41	13	13	70	8	3	1	200	22	58
W. J. Caldwell, D. D., P.	Yazoo City,	"	Yazoo City, P.*	8	10	6	7	308	....	9	140	377	96	248	468	21	12	161	1800	1969	50
Joseph Rennie, D. D., P.	Greenwood,	"	Greenwood, P.*	10	14	8	27	414	7	4	200	682	215	245	243	92	14	182	2500	7572	137
William McBride, P.	Goodman,	"	Goodman, P.*	4	1	4	2	36	....	....	76	45	6	35	6	....	....	....	180	62	64
" " P.	Durant,	"	Durant, P.	3	3	....	3	35	....	2	55	23	....	4	....	....	....	....	240	63	....
" " P.	Ridgeland,	"	Ridgeland, P.	3	4	....	....	36	....	....	45	5	....	6	10	6	2	....	120	40	....
A. A. Craig, P. E.	Trenton,	"	Hebron	2	2	....	2	27	....	....	44	6	....	5	....	....	....	3	100	2	5
" P. E.	Virgil,	"	Bethel	2	2	....	....	34	....	....	....	8	....	5	....	....	....	....	85	10	....
" S. S.	Boykin,	"	New Hope	....	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" P. E.	Currie,	"	Oak Hill	2	2	7	....	43	4	1	25	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	45	11	....
" S. S.	Raleigh,	"	Raleigh	....	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	46	1	....
W. H. Benton, P. E.	Jackson,	"	Central	3	9	3	18	254	....	5	197	238	10	40	10	8	....	60	766	364	....
—24	Learned,	"	Lebanon	4	4	1	....	125	....	1	15	4	10	12	....	....	....	....	227	62	....
Licentiates—1.	"	"	Bethesda	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Candidates—10.	Raymond,	"	Raymond	3	....	....	3	28	....	1	24	6	5	31	46	5	....	27	165	30	73
	Carrollton,	"	Carrollton	3	4	2	....	80	1	....	104	178	10	22	....	....	....	72	....	447	87
	"	"	Sylvan Hall	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Teoc,	"	Teoc	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Vaiden,	"	Hopewell, S S.	2	2	....	1	30	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	125	20	....
	Sallis,	"	Sallis, S. S.	1	....	....	2	9	....	....	7	6	....	5	....	....	....	....	76	3	20
	Forest,	"	Forest*	2	3	6	2	67	3	....	55	195	....	16	....	7	....	87	205	48	....
	Center,	"	Smyrna, S S.	3	2	....	....	18	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Madison Station,	"	Mt. Hermond, S. S.	2	1	....	....	16	....	....	....	50	....	....	....	....	....	14	100	....	....
	Ackerman,	"	Byway, V.	2	3	....	....	47	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Brandon,	"	Brandon, V.	4	1	....	....	72	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

	Utica,	"	Utica, V.	1	....	....	....	12	....	....	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
	Bolivar,	"	Bolivar, V.	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
	Cleveland,	"	Cleveland, V.	....	....	....	....	15	....	....	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
	Canton,	"	Madison, S. S.	1	1	....	....	18	....	....	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
	Belzona,	"	Belzona, V.	....	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
	Carthage,	"	Carthage, V.	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
	Terry,	"	Terry, V.	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
	Shaw,	"	Shaw, V.	3	1	....	....	28	....	....	14	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	400	......	......
			—69																		
				180	188	190	196	4932	77	81	3042	$ 6754	$ 898	$ 2545	$ 4766	$ 381	$ 119	$ 1299	$22678	$19187	$ 1637
2. Pres. of East Mississippi.																					
F. Z. Brown, P.	Starkville,	Miss.	Starkville, P.*	6	8	3	13	200	....	5	110	342	16	27	5	71	......	48	1200	253	......
A. S. Crowell, P.	Houston,	"	Houston, P.*	4	4	12	13	74	6	4	65	32	10	50	13	7	3	33	500	400	15
" P.	Van Vleet,	"	Friendship, P.	4	3	3	....	58	3	4	36	3	1	6	1	1	1	2	125	26	......
" P.	Buena Vista,	"	Buena Vista, P.	2	....	....	1	7	....	....	.....	3	1	4	3	.....	1	......	120	2	......
F. D. Daniel, S. S.	Pontotoc,	"	Pontotoc, S. S.*	6	7	2	15	112	....	1	77	68	31	50	13	40	3	100	325	700	25
" S. S.	Toccopola,	"	Lebanon, S. S.	3	3	2	6	60	2	....	52	......	......	17	......	4	......	......	100	125	......
" S. S.	Houlka,	"	Houlka, S. S.	8	4	....	....	83	....	....	60	10	7	14	8	2	2	45	290	250	......
R. B. Eggleston, P. E.	Columbus,	"	Columbus, P. E.*	5	12	16	24	423	5	2	362	776	44	579	400	79	3	500	2000	989	......
W. J. Elliott, P.	DeKalb.	"	DeKalb, P.*	5	3	8	4	70	6	2	78	35	5	50	25	31	2	40	500	50	......
" P.	"	"	Bloomfield, P.	4	4	2	1	62	2	....	25	......	4	10	5	......	......	3	200	16	......
" P.	Preston	"	Pleasant Springs, P.	3	4	2	2	47	2	....	27	......	......	15	......	......	......	......	233	85	......
W. V. Frierson, Supt. Orphan.	Columbus,	"	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
" S. S.	Crawford,	"	Bethel, S. S.	4	2	....	....	39	....	....	29	54	20	15	6	7	4	60	300	195	......
H. M. Jenkins, In trans.	Booneville,	"	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
F. W. Lewis, D. D., P.	Aberdeen,	"	Aberdeen, P.*	5	4	2	4	86	1	9	50	76	5	......	5	11	......	25	500	101	90
W. C. Lindsay, D. D., P. E.	Corinth,	"	Corinth, P. E.*	7	5	1	5	180	....	....	165	321	10	82	15	35	4	107	600	617	113
W. A. Martin, D. M.	Toccopola,	"	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
J. J. McInnis, P.	Nettleton,	"	Providence, P.*	5	4	2	2	119	2	....	55	13	6	33	......	......	......	89	404	116	......
" S. S.	Saltillo,	"	Hebron, S. S.	4	6	5	1	72	3	....	34	3	3	7	5	3	2	22	78	8	......
" S. S.	Guntown,	"	Guntown, S. S.	1	2	....	....	18	....	....	13	......	......	15	......	......	......	......	87	2	......
" S. S.	Nettleton,	"	Kidron, S. S.	2	2	....	....	21	....	....	57	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
" S. S.	Plantersville,	"	Unity, S. S.	2	3	....	....	56	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
L. H McInnis, P. E.	Scooba,	"	Knox, P. E.*	3	3	....	....	70	....	....	30	11	4	14	......	......	......	9	303	85	......
" S. S.	Lauderdale,	"	Lauderdale, S. S.	2	1	2	....	36	....	3	53	12	3	12	3	30	4	30	270	60	......
" S. S.	Binnsville,	"	Binnsville, S. S.	3	3	....	....	23	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
H. R. Raymond, D. D., P. Em.	Starkville,	"	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Geo. P. Scott, P.	Tupelo,	"	Tupelo, P.*	7	8	....	8	190	....	....	195	133	23	129	70	28	......	43	1175	592	777
H. M. Sydenstricker, P.	West Point,	"	West Point, P.*	8	5	8	8	110	8	2	75	180	......	......	......	61	......	......	1000	415	188
" S. S.	Hamilton,	"	Hamilton, S. S.	4	5	9	1	85	8	1	83	62	5	12	12	2	......	21	300	15	5
" S. S.	Osborn,	"	Osborn, S. S.	2	2	....	....	25	....	....	25	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
—15	Macon,	"	Macon, S. S.*	4	4	1	4	63	....	....	69	158	13	15	26	20	......	143	650	238	......
Candidates—3.	Shuqualak,	"	Shuqualak, S. S.	2	1	....	....	30	....	....	.....	25	......	7	9	......	......	19	125	2	25
	Amory,	"	Amory, V.	3	2	....	....	42	....	....	30	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	200	204	......
	Okolona,	"	Okolona, V.*	5	7	....	....	130	....	....	84	109	28	32	169	......	......	103	500	395	110
	Tishomingo,	"	Bethany, V.	5	2	5	1	47	3	....	50	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	13	7	......
	Baldwyn,	"	Baldwyn, V.	3	1	....	....	22	....	....	40	99	4	29	4	......	......	24	244	10	......
	Booneville,	"	Booneville, V.*	4	5	3	2	65	3	1	51	64	8	10	9	4	2	27	212	956	......
	Rienzi,	"	New Hope, V.	6	3	4	....	46	4	....	50	40	7	15	11	3	1	6	181	77	......
	Iuka,	"	Iuka, V.	3	2	7	9	53	3	1	40	33	3	10	10	8	1	13	203	177	......
	Ripley,	"	Walnut Creek, V.	6	3	6	3	84	5	8	70	3	10	......	3	23	......	2	350	103	25
	"	"	Ripley, V.	2	2	....	7	28	....	....	28	35	13	19	......	......	1	59	......	40	......
	"	"	Chalybeate, V.	3	1	3	....	20	3	....	.....	3	2	7	3	3	......	12	......	......	......
	Algoma,	"	Monroe, V.	4	5	....	....	60	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES.	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants			Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment.	FUNDS COLLECTED									
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Whole Number	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Local Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication.	Bible Cause	Orphans' Homes	Pastors' Salaries	Congregational, Presbyterial, Tax and all Incidental Expenses.	Miscellaneous
	Gershom, Miss.	Gershom, V.	1	1	....	....	22	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Tupelo, "	Zion, V.	3	3	....	....	45	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Ripley, "	Park's Chapel, V.	2	2	....	....	28	....	....	40	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Dumas, "	New Prospect, V.	3	2	....	....	50	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Ripley, "	Glade Springs, V.	1	2	....	....	18	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Crawford, "	Crawford, V.	3	2	....	....	21	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	McLeod, "	Center Point, V.	3	....	....	....	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Troy, "	New Salem, V.	3	2	....	....	60	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Evondale, "	Raymond's Chapel, V.	1	1	....	....	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Sarepta, "	Sarepta, V.	1	....	....	....	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Walkerville, "	Mt. Zion, V.	....	1	....	....	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Jacinto, "	Jacinto, V.	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Giles, "	Wahalak, V.	1	1	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Pittsboro, "	Pittsboro, V.	....	1	....	....	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
		—53	182	163	108	134	3337	69	43	2308	$ 2703	$ 286	$ 1285	$ 833	$ 473	$ 34	$ 1585	$13288	$ 7311	$ 1373
3. *Pres. of Ethel.*																				
C. B. Scott, P.	Heidelberg, Miss.	Heidelberg Second, P.*	3	3	3	....	16	2	....	15	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	25	3	....
" P.	....	Fairview	4	3	....	....	51	....	....	26	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	30	2	....
	....	Pilgrim Grove	2	1	....	....	14	....	....	24	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	34	4	....
	....	Ellisville Second, P.	1	....	....	....	5	....	....	17	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
R. M. Lightly, S. S.	Byhalia, "	Mt. Vernon	3	2	....	....	49	....	....	60	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	72	15	....
" S. S.	....	Greenfield	3	2	2	....	29	....	....	30	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	60	5	....
W. J. H. Murphy,	Hattiesburg, "	Oak Grove	3	2	4	....	32	1	2	24	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	41	85	....
"	....	Enon Zion	2	3	1	....	21	....	4	23	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	25	37	....
J. W. Lee	Baton Rouge, La.	Wells Chapel	1	....	....	....	14	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	2	....
"	....	Westminster	1	....	2	....	8	....	4	42	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	60	48	....
J. M. Coleman, D. D.	Columbus, Miss.	Philip	2	1	....	....	10	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
R. H. Alston, D. D.	New Orleans, La.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
H. P. Hawkins, F. M.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
J. D. Moats	Vaiden, Miss.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
J. C. Stull	Frierson, La.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
J. W. Hilton	Baton Rouge, "	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Albert McCallum	Palmers, Miss.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Licentiates—1.	....	Fairview, V.	2	2	4	3	52	....	....	73	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	....
—11	....	Bethlehem, V.	3	2	....	....	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	....	Hannah, V.	2	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	....	Vicksburg, V.	....	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

	Garlandville,	Miss.	Wards Chapel, V.	1	....	....	....	11	....	....	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
	....		Magnolia, V.	1	1	....	....	6	....	....	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
	....		Leaf, V.	....	....	....	....	9	....	....	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
	....		Starkville Second, V.	2	1	....	....	12	....	....	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
	....		Greenville Second, V.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
	Kosciusko,	Miss.	Alexander Memorial, V.	2	1	....	....	16	....	....	30	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
	....		Gilmore Chapel, V.	1	1	....	....	7	....	....	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
	Newton,	"	Victory, V.	....	1	....	....	3	....	....	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
			—23																		
				39	26	16	3	398	3	11	374	$ 7	$ 6	$ 3	$ 2	......	......	......	$ 353	$ 211	......
4. *Pres. of Meridian.*																					
J. W. Allen, P.	Collins,	Miss.	Collins, P.*	5	7	19	11	150	12	7	127	30	15	60	40	12	5	81	680	300	120
" S. S.	Seminary,	"	Zion, S. S.	1	2	2	2	46	1	....	74	4	2	50	4	2	2	......	130	......	31
	New Augusta,	"	New Augusta	3	3	....	....	32	....	....	....	8	6	24	12	3	3	......	300	56	......
	Mendenhall,	"	Mendenhall	2	1	....	....	14	....	....	....	......	......	......	9	......	......	......	......	......	......
F. L. Allen, P.	Montrose,	"	Montrose, P.*	4	2	9	5	59	2	....	80	9	4	4	2	6	1	7	150	16	25
" P.	Baxter,	"	Alexander's Chapel, P.	2	....	....	....	14	....	....	20	1	1	5	1	......	......	......	47	3	13
" P.	Garlandsville,	"	Garlandsville, P.	2	2	....	....	29	....	1	....	4	5	3	2	2	......	......	104	4	27
" P.	Newton, R. 1,	"	Mt. Moriah, P.	2	1	....	....	35	....	....	25	9	2	11	6	5	2	......	100	4	......
" P.	Roberts,	"	Roberts, P.	1	1	....	....	21	....	....	20	......	......	......	2	......	......	......	......	......	......
" P.	Bay Springs,	"	Bay Springs, P.	5	4	4	13	36	....	2	29	......	......	3	......	......		......	202	105	25
" P.	Pendleton,	"	Pendleton	1	1	....	....	17	....	....	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
W. B. Bingham, Inf.	Mt. Olive,	"	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Geo. D. Booth, P.	Laurel,	"	Laurel, P.*	8	12	....	....	222	5	13	159	369	95	275	75	37	8	86	1737	2578	......
R. L. Campbell, P.	Hattiesburg,	"	Bay Street, P.	4	4	10	19	154	6	4	173	116	18	100	57	5	5	25	1000	414	96
" S. S.	Etonville,	"	Etonville, S. S.	2	3	11	....	43	10	....	50	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	70	......	13
A. B. Coit, H. M.	Enterprise	"	Enterprise	3	....	2	....	38	....	....	....	......	......	13	5	......	......	......	180	......	......
"	Heidelberg,	"	Heidelberg	2	4	....	1	36	....	1	....	......	......	15	......	......	......	......	70	......	5
"	Chicora,	"	Chicora	3	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	......	......	10	......	......	......	......	100	8	25
"	Matherville	"	Geneva	3	....	....	....	33	....	2	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	75	......	10
"	Waynesboro, R. 2,	"	Philadelphus	6	4	16	....	130	1	6	40	......	......	7	5	......	......	......	100	100	20
E. P. Cradock, S. S.	Mt. Olive,	"	Mt. Olive	7	5	8	7	137	1	....	88	......	......	5	5	......	......	6	338	153	......
" S. S.	"	"	Hopewell	2	3	....	....	60	....	....	....	......	......	2	3	......	......	......	......	......	......
" S. S.	Vex, Covington Co.,	"	Dry Creek	4	3	....	....	80	....	....	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
" S. S.	Prentiss,	"	Prentiss	2	2	3	4	25	3	4	23	11	12	17	......	15	......	16	250	20	73
E. J. Currie, P.	Hattiesburg,	"	Hattiesburg First, P.	9	5	10	13	224	4	3	228	50	15	100	50	20	5	161	1082	1101	......
A. G. Ferguson, P.	Leaksville,	"	Leaksville, P.	5	5	26	....	122	....	5	79	18	15	39	......	10	......	12	115	......	29
	Vernal,	"	Vernal, S. S.*	5	4	10	1	115	3	....	....	3	23	25	......	......	3	......	112	90	20
John Goff, Ev.	Ellisville,	"	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
C. F. Hancock, F. M.	....		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
J. E. Jones, D. D.	Macon,	"	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
H. A. Jones, D. D.	Pass Christian,	"	Gulf Port	5	4	2	13	94	....	6	105	......	......	35	......	......	......	35	1200	......	90
W. A. Hall, In trans.	Magee, Leakesville,	"	Magee	3	1	....	40	4	....	....	30	23	......	6	5	......	......	1	171	40	......
	Mize, R. 2,	"	Calvary, S. S.	4	4	8	2	110	3	1	40	5	......	7	12	......	......	......	63	18	......
	Mize,	"	Mize	3	2	2	1	21	2	4	32	3	......	12	17	2	......	2	114	......	......
	Magee,	"	Sharon	4	4	6	5	71	3	1	45	4	......	9	5	2	......	......	98	48	22
Hervey McDowell, P.	Pass Christian,	"	Pass Christian, P.	....	....	....	....	57	....	....	....	......	......	18	5	......	......	......	......	......	15
" P.	Couevar,	"	Pineville, S. S.	2	3	5	30	35	2	2	30	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	6	7	74
" P.	Waveland,	"	Waveland	3	2	2	11	13	....	2	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	7	2	3
" P.	Long Beach,	"	Long Beach, S. S.	3	3	8	6	27	2	2	37	3	4	22	7	2	......	......	111	2	230
Wm. Megginson, P.	Biloxi,	"	Beloxi, P.	4	3	15	22	118	6	2	82	286	67	62	41	22	3	20	840	148	463
Alex. Newton, T.	Seminary,	"	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
C. L. Power, P.	Meridian,	"	Meridian Second, P.	5	3	21	14	109	18	1	220	93	14	44	19	42	2	9	1010	2220	30
J. M. Rhea, Sus.	Bristol Tenn.	"	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES. NUMBER OF CANDIDATES.	POSTOFFICES		CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants			Baptisms			FUNDS COLLECTED									
				Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Whole Number	Adult	Infant	Total Sunday School Enrollment	Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Local Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Bible Cause	Orphans' Homes	Pastors' Salaries	Congregational, Presbyterial, Tax and all Incidental Expenses	Miscellaneous
H. C. Smith, P.	Sandersville,	Miss.	Erata, P.	3	2	7	1	36	2	7	20	1	18	22	9	....	....	....	15	2	....
" S. S.	Heidelberg, R. 2,	"	McFarland, S. S.	2	....	4	....	12	3	1	40	7	....	9	4	....	....	....	40	....	5
" S. S.	" R. 1,	"	Pisgah, S. S.	2	1	6	....	39	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	50	....	....
W. D. Spurlin, W. C.	Demopolis,	Ala.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
E. B. Witherspoon, P.	Ellisville,	Miss.	Ellisville, P.*	3	4	6	7	112	....	....	50	120	....	60	56	6	2	....	640	185	....
" S. S.	Poplarville,	"	Ruth Memorial, S. S.	1	2	20	8	60	6	....	50	12	6	75	....	....	....	106	190	....	30
" S. S.	McNeill,	"	McNeill, S. S.	3	1	5	11	32	1	....	30	....	....	7	....	....	....	....	100	6	7
" S. S.	Sandersville,	"	Sandersville, S. S.	4	2	1	2	40	....	3	20	10	....	22	1	....	....	5	84	3	2
" S. S.	Purvis,	"	Purvis, S. S.	2	1	7	12	35	5	....	30	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	150	6	41
J. C. Watt, D. D., P.	Moss Point,	"	Moss Point, P.*	4	6	10	3	151	4	3	99	174	51	25	20	7	....	82	300	612	....
J. D. West, D. D., S. S.	Newton,	"	Newton, S. S.	5	3	2	5	83	....	....	106	31	11	....	7	4	3	11	300	54	....
W. C. West, W. C.	New Albany,	Ind.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Henry Yerger, D. D., W. C.	Barnesville,	Ga.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wm. B. Morrell, P.	Wiggins,	Miss.	Wiggins, P.	3	3	5	8	29	1	12	....	....	6	25	....	....	....	15	275	....	....
"	Hattiesburg,	"	Leaf River	4	2	3	....	33	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	85	....	....
—27	Mt. Olive,	"	Olivet, V.	2	....	1	15	24	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	42	1	65
	Handsboro,	"	Handsboro, S. S.	1	2	2	6	42	1	1	53	20	7	37	40	15	4	....	276	[illegible]	....
	Bailey, R. 2,	"	Mt. Carmel, V.	4	1	....	28	28	....	....	60	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15	56	18
	Philadephia, R. 5,	"	Carolina, V.	5	3	....	4	50	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	60	5	30
	Pascagoula,	"	Pascagoula, V.*	5	3	1	1	52	....	2	40	97	6	15	....	10	....	....	450	327	....
	Ocean Springs,	"	Ocean Springs, V.	2	4	1	....	39	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	300	58	....
	Meridian,	"	Meridian First, V.*	6	10	13	5	428	10	12	300	552	72	266	109	53	12	200	2168	615	185
	Lawrence,	"	Lawrence	1	....	....	....	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Merrill,	"	Merrill, V.	1	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Waynesboro,	"	Waynesboro, V.	1	....	1	11	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	16	....	....
	Toomsuba,	"	Toomsuba, V.	2	1	5	....	34	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	23	....	....
	Leaf,	"	Salem, V.	1	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Richton,	"	Richton, V.	1	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13	....	....
Licentiate.	Philadelphia,	"	Philadelphia, V.	2	4	4	....	29	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	30	....	....
	Heidelberg,	"	New Liberty, V.	1	....	....	....	33	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	....
Lamar Ferguson	Mayesville,	Ga.	.... —66	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Candidates—10.				200	162	303	347	3988	118	111	2734	$ 2073	$ 475	$ 1542	$ 642	$ 282	$ 60	$ 873	$16190	$ 9429	$ 1842
5. *Pres. of Mississippi.*																					
B. C. Bell, P.	McComb,	Miss.	McComb, P.*	4	5	42	14	250	10	6	222	409	70	392	92	27	....	82	1200	471	379
" S. S.	Summit,	"	Summit, S S.	2	1	9	3	50	3	3	52	15	5	50	10	3	....	15	222	9	35
S. C. Caldwell, D. D., P.	Hazlehurst,	"	Hazlehurst, P.*	4	3	9	6	116	1	1	92	126	5	48	10	16	5	31	1200	238	20
J. J. Chisolm, D. D., P.	Natchez,	"	Natchez First, P.*	5	9	19	11	445	3	22	409	1505	46	484	201	23	71	112	2292	2773	208

W. F. Creson, P.	Port Gibson,	"	Port Gibson, P.*	5	5	11	4	146	1	3	124	342	50	95	110	25	5	49	1100	353	......
S. P. DuBois, P.	Meadville,	"	Meadville, P.	1	1	7	1	23	6	1	20	3	3	17	2	3	1	......	84	7	2
" S. S.	Oldenburg,	"	Oldenburg, S. S.	1	3	....	....	43	....	....	.....	2	2	8	1	3	1	12	106	......	......
" S. S.	Eddiceton,	"	Eddiceton, S. S.	2	1	3	1	18	3	....	.....	3	3	5	3	2	......	......	93	......	......
C. W. Grafton, D. D., P.	Union Church,	"	Union Church, P.*	4	2	8	2	211	1	1	136	241	32	45	50	26	23	33	600	73	68
" P.	Caseyville,	"	Bensalem, P.	2	1	2	1	44	2	....	.....	29	8	2	10	2	2	......	128	......	......
T. B. Grafton, F. M.	Hsuchoufu,	China	......	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
J. W. Henderson, S. S.	Natchez,	Miss.	Carmel, S. S.	....	....	1	2	12	....	....	.....	43	10	10	33	10	5	......	......	......	3
" S. S.	Cannonsburg,	"	Greenwood, S. S.	2	....	....	....	10	....	....	.....	......	......	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	2
W. H. Hill, P.	Brookhaven,	"	Brookhaven, P.*	8	9	4	13	176	4	6	275	319	109	328	111	67	6	55	1328	763	......
" S. S.	Bogue Chitto,	"	Bogue Chitto, S. S.	1	1	....	....	11	....	....	.....	15	......	......	......	......	......	......	50	......	......
C. M. Huber	Crystal Springs,	"	......	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
J. G. Johnson, P.	Fayette,	"	Fayette, P.*	5	3	....	2	60	....	5	77	34	10	37	30	16	5	53	596	360	72
" P.	Pine Ridge,	"	Pine Ridge, P.	3	3	4	2	31	....	3	46	46	34	24	36	12	4	52	461	272	10
R. V. Lancaster, D. D., Pres.	Jackson,	"	......	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
M. E. Melvin, D. D., Pres.	Port Gibson,	"	......	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
W. L. Merrin, S. S.	Red Lick,	"	Red Lick, S. S.	2	3	....	....	60	....	2	.....	15	9	55	6	4	......	......	164	......	......
" S. S.	Rodney,	"	Rodney, S. S.	2	1	....	....	22	....	1	28	4	9	11	3	13	......	......	205	42	......
" S. S.	Hermanville,	"	Hermanville, S. S.	1	....	....	1	15	....	....	.....	5	1	3	1	......	1	2	137	......	......
W. W. Patton, P.	Liberty,	"	Liberty, P.*	5	5	16	1	77	7	....	.....	22	......	167	14	......	......	......	500	......	180
" S. S.	Street,	"	Unity, S. S.	3	3	....	1	40	....	1	53	16	10	64	16	10	4	5	158	27	12
" S. S.	Tylertown,	"	Tylertown, S. S.	1	1	....	....	18	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	60	750	......
M. B. Shaw	Centreville,	"	......	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
R. L. Walkup, Syn. Secy.	Brookhaven,	"	......	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
H. W. Wallace, P.	Crystal Springs,	"	Crystal Springs, P.	5	4	3	1	96	....	....	111	400	50	110	100	25	5	10	900	101	......
" S. S.	Monticello,	"	Monticello, S. S.	2	1	....	....	14	....	1	19	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	150	......	4
—18	Ariel,	"	Bethany, V.	2	4	2	4	60	1	1	.....	82	30	56	14	1	......	......	385	6	......
Candidates—7.	Centreville,	"	Centreville, V.*	5	5	3	5	135	....	1	191	167	70	148	70	80	7	70	628	137	......
	Gloster,	"	Hoyte Memorial, V.	2	4	....	....	50	....	2	58	125	43	42	19	11	......	5	300	75	17
	Magnolia,	"	Magnolia, V.*	4	3	1	2	35	1	1	48	......	......	40	20	25	......	30	259	75	......
	Capell,	"	Rose Hill, V.	3	2	11	3	57	8	2	33	8	3	12	1	......	1	......	55	......	......
	Wesson,	"	Wesson, V.*	4	4	2	3	80	....	2	123	145	30	19	18	10	11	4	400	108	56
	Woodville,	"	Woodville, V.	1	1	....	....	19	....	....	30	2	......	5	......	2	......	......	......	65	40
	Columbia,	"	Columbia, V.	1	1	....	15	15	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
			—32	92	89	157	98	2439	51	65	2147	$ 4123	$ 642	$ 2279	$ 981	$ 416	$ 157	$ 620	$13761	$ 6705	$ 1108
6. *Pres. of North Mississippi.*																					
D. L. Barr, P.	Sardis,	Miss.	Sardis, P.*	6	2	....	2	70	....	....	136	45	9	38	15	43	5	40	500	258	......
" P.	Batesville,	"	Batesville, P.	2	2	1	3	45	....	....	21	11	6	18	15	4	4	......	200	21	25
" P.	Courtland,	"	Courtland, P.	1	2	1	1	21	1	....	25	5	2	12	6	3	4	......	116	19	......
" S. S.	Central Academy,	"	Springport, S. S.	2	2	....	1	33	....	....	.....	2	2	1	......	......	......	......	27	......	......
C. Z. Berryhill, P.	Holly Springs,	"	Holly Springs, P.*	9	8	5	6	166	3	4	210	475	109	255	92	28	20	29	1200	837	59
J. Edmund Brown, P.	Oxford,	"	Oxford First, P.*	9	6	23	15	277	9	1	360	2772	296	443	88	53	14	100	1800	1770	255
J. C. Carothers, P.	Grenada,	"	Grenada, P.*	7	8	4	5	172	2	3	193	357	89	48	40	25	4	123	950	3279	......
W. D. Hedleston, D. D., Prof.	University,	"	......	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
" S. S.	Oxford, R. F. D.,	"	College, S. S.*	6	4	12	....	93	....	....	91	80	49	10	14	5	3	......	700	55	......
J. E. Hobson, P.	Water Valley,	"	Water Valley First, P.*	8	9	8	18	377	3	3	280	674	70	450	72	54	14	185	1568	852	15
" P.	"	"	Oak Ridge, P.	2	2	1	2	55	....	1	25	1	1	1	......	......	......	......	58	2	......
" P.	"	"	Pleasant Grove	3	3	12	....	105	....	....	75	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	73	......	......
" S. S.	Enid,	"	Enid, S. S.	1	1	....	....	15	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	50	......	......
R. L. Nicholson, P.	Etta,	"	Tallahatchie, P.	3	1	1	1	17	....	....	30	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	92	......	......
" P.	Oxford, R. F. D.,	"	Central, P.	3	1	....	....	23	....	1	34	......	6	......	......	......	......	......	88	4	......
" P.	Noah,	"	Shiloh, P.	2	1	1	....	15	....	....	35	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	25	......	......

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES. NUMBER OF CANDIDATES.	POSTOFFICES		CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants			Baptisms			FUNDS COLLECTED									
				Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Whole Number	Adult	Infant	Total Sunday School Enrollment	Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Local Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Bible Cause	Orphans' Homes	Pastors' Salaries	Congregational, Pres-bytery, Tax and all Incidental Expenses	Miscellaneous
R. L. Nicholson, P.	Oxford, R. F. D.,	Miss.	Longstreet, P.	3	1	....	....	10	....	....	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	....	....
" P.	Abbeville,	"	Abbeville, P.	1	1	1	....	15	....	....	25	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	85	10	....
W. E. Phifer, S. S.	Senatobia,	"	Senatobia, S. S.*	6	7	5	5	82	5	1	60	217	14	12	14	16	2	143	989	156	49
" S. S.	Hernando,	"	Hernando, S. S.	2	1	5	....	28	....	....	20	45	5	3	4	1	....	....	150	42	20
T. W. Raymond, D. D., Pres.	Holly Springs,	"	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" S. S.	Clarksdale,	"	Clarksdale, S. S.*	6	4	2	15	72	....	3	66	9	11	13	20	5	....	85	600	7	304
" S. S.	Tunica,	"	Tunica, S. S.*	3	1	1	1	33	....	2	40	3	11	13	10	6	....	....	275	37	486
" S. S.	Tutwiler,	"	Tutwiler, S. S.	3	1	....	....	17	....	....	40	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	300	....	....
J. McG. Richardson, S. S.	Taylor, R. F. D.,	"	Sand Spring, S. S.*	6	4	....	1	120	....	1	80	138	31	10	24	11	16	6	385	103	....
" S. S.	Courtland, R. F. D.,	"	Long Creek, S. S.	3	2	....	....	24	....	....	15	51	10	....	....	5	....	....	100	6	....
" S. S.	Byhalia,	"	Byhalia, S. S.	2	4	....	....	33	....	....	29	5	....	2	4	3	....	....	81	2	18
E. W. Simpson, F. M.	Kohlipur,	India.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
—11	Sumner	Miss.	Sumner, S. S.*	2	1	3	4	46	....	....	26	59	67	101	77	22	....	185	650	50	100
	Oxford, R F. D.,	"	Hopewell, V.	3	3	2	2	37	2	1	....	48	22	31	9	3	4	....	119	39	....
	Lamar,	"	Lamar, S. S.	2	1	....	....	19	....	....	18	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	75	....	....
	Graysport,	"	Graysport, S. S.	2	1	....	....	27	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Mahon,	"	Mahon, V.	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Waterford,	"	Waterford, V.	2	1	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	"	"	Spring Creek, S. S.	1	1	....	2	17	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	35	....	....
	Lake Cormorant,	"	Blythe, V.	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Belen,	"	Belen, V.	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Coldwater,	"	Coldwater, V.	....	....	....	....	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Coldwater, R. F. D.,	"	Massey, V.	2	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Dublin,	"	Dublin, V.	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Hudsonville,	"	Hudsonville, V.	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Charleston,	"	Charleston, V.*	3	2	....	....	95	....	....	72	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Tillatoba,	"	New Hope	3	3	....	....	50	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Oakland, R. F. D.,	"	Sardinia, V.	1	....	....	....	16	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Licentiate	Red Banks,	"	Red Banks	....	....	....	....	25	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
B. E. Moore	Grenada,	"	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Candidates—5			—42																		
				120	91	88	84	2304	25	21	2026	$ 4997	$ 810	$ 1461	$ 504	$ 287	$ 90	$ 896	$11311	$ 7549	$ 1331
SYNOD OF MISSOURI.																					
1. *Pres. of Lafayette.*																					
James Allen, F. M.	Luebo,	Congo Belge	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
A. Y. Beatie, Infirm	St. Paul,	Minn.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Geo. F. Bell, P.	Crocker,	Mo.	Crocker, P.	3	2	5	4	69	3	....	75	87	17	25	35	4	3	....	225	100	....
" P.	Swedeborg,	"	Swedeborg, P.	2	2	....	....	18	....	....	....	11	7	13	14	2	2	....	120	12	....

“ S. S.	Richland,	“	Montrose, S. S.	2	....	1	....	24	....	4	38	11	3	18	14	2	2	......	113	63	......
John Crockett, P.	Longwood,	“	Longwood, P.*	3	5	19	7	84	18	3	42	45	6	69	12	6	2	......	400	425	......
“ P.	Houstonia,	“	Range Line, P.	4	2	15	....	55	15	....	.....	62	14	145	16	10	4	......	406	22	......
G. L. Edmiston, Infirm	Nevada,	“	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
W. A. Frasier, D. M.	Walker,	“	Walker, D. M.	2	2	....	3	40	....	....	45	24	6	49	......	4	2	......	164	81	8
“ D. M.	“	“	Westminster, D. M.	1	....	....	....	22	....	....	55	4	......	10	......	......	......	......	20	8	......
E. C. Gordon, D. D., Sec.	St. Louis,	“	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
J. F. Hall, P.	Calhoun,	“	Calhoun, P.*	4	5	2	8	100	2	1	50	550	16	144	77	12	2	......	450	220	4
“ P.	Concordia,	“	New Hope, P.	3	2	4	2	42	1	1	42	67	10	70	28	4	7	......	534	36	......
S. O. Hall, P.	Lexington,	“	Lexington, P.*	7	9	15	17	270	10	3	300	1341	70	400	250	30	5	34	975	1058	229
G. W. Jurey, P.	California,	“	California, P.*	4	5	3	8	113	1	1	104	200	40	60	154	14	3	10	1000	303	12
R. C. McAdie, P.	Marshall,	“	First Pres. P.*	7	8	3	12	318	1	3	268	654	78	250	302	15	......	......	850	2864	......
N. H. McCain, P.	Lee's Summit,	“	First Pres.*	3	4	2	....	62	1	....	88	488	30	75	73	33	......	15	400	772	......
“ P.	Lone Jack,	“	Wallace, P.	4	3	....	....	47	....	2	44	158	15	43	37	12	......	4	400	230	7
W. C. McCluer	Poor Fork,	Ky.	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
T. H. Newkirk, P.	Corder,	Mo.	Corder, P.*	3	1	....	....	33	....	....	75	10	2	127	8	6	2	5	229	228	87
“ P.	Lexington, R. F. D.,	“	Prairie, P.	6	6	1	1	85	....	1	41	327	35	139	105	28	10	10	441	397	......
H. H. Patrick, S. S.	Waverly,	“	Waverly, S. S.	4	3	....	2	40	....	....	25	5	......	1	10	......	......	......	235	125	12
“ S. S.	Marshall, R. F. D.,	“	Saline, S. S.	3	3	....	....	48	....	....	44	119	4	81	28	4	3	28	355	58	46
W. W. Palmer, Infirm	Windsor,	“	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
W. F. Price, P.	Napton,	“	Memorial, P.*	4	4	7	6	62	4	....	65	45	15	118	23	......	......	......	430	44	187
“ P.	Mt. Olive,	“	Mt. Olive, P.	2	2	2	....	66	....	....	150	40	10	20	15	......	......	......	450	77	......
W. F. Rogers, P.	Higginsville,	“	Higginsville, P.	4	6	9	8	166	6	3	117	413	74	212	315	10	7	20	1150	464	58
Xenophon Ryland	“	“	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
“ S. S.	Odessa,	“	Odessa, S. S.*	3	2	....	2	44	....	....	25	80	......	28	18	......	......	......	432	......	......
“ S. S.	Blackburn,	“	Blackburn, S. S.	1	2	1	....	15	1	....	.....	65	2	43	......	......	......	......	75	2	12
“ S. S.	Lamonte,	“	Lamonte, S. S.	3	1	1	....	24	....	....	.....	18	......	15	3	......	......	5	150	......	......
Clyde Sheltman, Pastor-at-Large	Lee's Summit,	“	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
J. E. Wylie, P.	Sweet Springs,	“	Sweet Springs, P.*	5	5	....	5	72	....	....	72	205	22	61	65	12	5	3	500	172	......
“ P.	Hughesville,	“	First Church Pettis, P.*	4	4	1	1	53	1	1	40	134	5	107	46	10	3	6	600	29	......
—21	Alma,	“	Alma, V.	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Candidates—2.	Branson,	“	Branson, P. E.	2	3	22	8	63	....	....	150	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	150	......
	Booneville,	“	Booneville, P. E.*	10	9	....	2	205	....	....	130	400	20	378	79	32	......	......	......	1005	664
	Poplar,	“	Calvary, V.	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
	Forsyth,	“	Forsyth, P. E.	4	2	....	....	100	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
	Houstonia,	“	Houstonia, V.	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
	Lamar,	“	First Pres., P. E.	3	5	....	2	92	....	....	128	51	3	50	8	6	2	10	430	168	......
	Miami,	“	Miami, V.	1	1	....	1	15	....	....	20	......	......	25	......	16	......	......	150	40	15
	Nelson,	“	Nelson, S. S.	3	2	....	3	30	....	1	18	9	......	30	......	......	......	......	240	50	......
	Pisgah,	“	Pisgah, V.	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
	Pleasant Hill,	“	Pleasant Hill, V.*	5	6	....	....	127	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
	Sparta,	“	Sparta, V.	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
	Spring Valley,	“	Spring Valley, V.	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
	Tuscumbia,	“	Tuscumbia, V.	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
	Springfield,	“	Westminster, V.*	2	2	....	....	81	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
			—41																		
				121	118	113	102	2675	64	24	2251	$ 5623	$ 504	$ 2806	$ 1735	$ 272	$ 67	$ 150	$11933	$ 9203	$ 1281
2. *Pres. of Missouri.*																					
Jno. F. Cowan, D. D., S. S.	Calwood,	Mo.	Auxvasse, S. S.	5	3	4	....	68	2	....	48	260	......	82	1812	......	......	5	400	50	......
A. A. Wallace, D. D., P.	Mexico,	“	Mexico, P.*	8	11	5	20	338	3	4	283	977	42	123	412	32	4	......	1450	1595	5
W. W. Elwang, D. D., P.	Columbia,	“	Columbia, P.	8	9	14	16	303	7	2	286	475	10	200	155	......	......	20	1800	1300	350
Franc Mitchell, P.	Keytesville,	“	Keytesville, P.*	4	4	....	....	59	....	....	82	46	......	21	......	9	......	......	250	140	......
“ S. S.	“	“	Indian Grove, S. S.	1	1	....	....	16	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES.	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants			Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment.	FUNDS COLLECTED									
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Whole Number	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Local Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Bible Cause	Orphans' Homes	Pastors' Salaries	Congregational, Presbyterial, Tax and all Incidental Expenses.	Miscellaneous
Franc Mitchell, S. S.	Marceline, Mo.	Beth Pel, S. S.	1	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" S. S.	Dalton, "	Dalton, S. S.	....	1	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
H. B. Barkes, S. S.	Mexico, "	Bethel, S. S.	4	4	3	2	65	2	8	25	110	5	74	9	6	....	6	400	39	7
S. G. Wood, P.	Auxvasse City, "	Auxvasse City, P.*	5	4	....	4	125	....	....	60	75	10	30	350	2	2	4	420	100	50
" S. S.	" " "	Westminister, S. S.	6	3	....	....	80	....	....	65	50	13	25	850	8	3	7	400	25	....
E. F. Abbott, D. D., P.	Fulton, "	Fulton, P.	10	14	23	30	583	7	4	491	712	137	279	258	47	16	15	1800	10364	53
J. E. Flow, P.	Williamsburg, "	Nine Mile, P.*	3	2	....	1	60	....	....	40	174	10	39	19	10	....	....	457	1596	....
" S. S.	Shamrock, "	Augusta, S. S.	3	2	....	....	48	....	....	40	17	8	6	....	....	....	....	150	106	5
W. H. Marquess, D. D., Prof.	New York City, N. Y.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
D. S. Gage, D. D., Prof.	Fulton, Mo.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
L. B. Tate, F. M.	Chun Ju, Korea	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
O. F. Yates, F. M.	Hwaian Fu, China	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
H. C. Ostrom, F. M.	Tokushima, Japan	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
W. T. Howison	Bogota, Texas	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
C. A. McPheeters, Prof.	Warrensburg, Mo.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
—15	Concord, "	Concord, V.	2	2	....	....	65	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Candidates—4.	Centralia, "	Centralia, V.	2	1	....	....	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Mexico, "	Prairie View, V.	1	1	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Fulton, "	Mt. Olivet, V.	2	1	....	....	50	....	....	50	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	" "	White Cloud, V.	4	4	....	....	60	....	....	75	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	New Bloomfield, "	New Bloomfield, V.	3	3	....	....	30	....	....	28	24	2	4	66	5	....	....	145	77	118
	Rocheport, "	Rocheport, V.	1	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	11	....	9	11	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Fulton, "	Ebenezer, V.	4	4	....	....	65	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Auxvasse City, "	Union Chapel, V.	4	2	....	....	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Bell Flower, "	Price's Branch, V.	2	....	....	....	24	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Brunswick, "	Brunswick, V.	1	3	....	....	45	....	....	30	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Montgomery City, "	Montgomery City, V.*	5	5	....	....	115	....	....	52	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Benton City, "	Benton City, V.	3	5	8	8	120	7	15	....	58	7	8	29	....	....	....	340	105	98
	Columbia, "	Deer Park, V.	3	4	....	....	40	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
		—27	95	93	57	81	2422	28	33	1655	$ 2989	$ 244	$ 900	$ 2971	$ 119	$ 25	$ 57	$ 8012	$15497	$ 686
3. *Pres. of Palmyra.*																				
T. M. Barbee, P.	Palmyra, Mo.	Palmyra, P.*	6	2	4	1	165	3	....	176	146	48	50	85	18	2	....	750	538	....
John H. Davies, P.	La Belle, "	La Belle, P.*	6	4	4	2	97	3	....	89	30	....	12	7	2	....	8	340	27	7
" " S. S.	Alexandria, "	Alexandria, S. S.	2	3	2	2	66	1	2	60	38	8	15	10	3	3	....	177	27	45
" " S. S.	Monticello, R. F. D., "	Zion's Hill, S. S.	3	3	....	....	19	....	....	15	660	275	30	35	10	5	....	234	15	....
J. E. Kerr, P.	Perry, "	Perry, P.*	6	8	4	20	178	3	1	130	251	10	50	87	12	7	30	500	535	40
" P.	Santa Fe, "	South Fork, P.	5	6	1	5	147	1	....	60	302	....	50	1275	....	....	....	500	52	63

E. McNair. D. D., S. S.	Monroe City,	"	Monroe City, S. S.	3	4	1	2	92	1	3	48	119	....	20	....	5	....	3	500	132	....
J. T. McCutchan, S. S.	Stoutsville, R. D.,	"	Florida, S. S.*	6	6	....	....	94	....	1	....	65	20	6	54	....	....	....	425	94	500
" S. S.	Paris, R.F.D.,	"	New Hope, S. S.	3	2	....	....	45	....	....	30	51	8	21	11	....	4	....	200	....	....
" S. S.	" "	"	Pleasant Hill, S. S.	3	2	....	....	50	....	....	30	6	8	4	1	....	2	....	200	40	....
W. T. Merrill, S. S.	Rensselaer,	"	Big Creek, S. S.*	5	4	3	9	90	1	....	72	179	24	78	9	....	4	....	550	112	....
C. H. Morton, P.	Memphis,	"	Memphis, P.*	10	6	6	10	190	3	5	120	194	40	128	35	17	....	10	1250	....	....
C. F. Richmond, D. D., P.	Paris,	"	Paris, P.*	8	7	5	7	135	4	2	82	139	27	80	15	6	3	....	800	163	....
J. E. Travis, S. S.	Rensselaer,	"	Stoutsville, S. S.	2	2	....	1	31	....	....	....	....	4	....	8	....	....	....	100	....	....
—9	Kahoka,	"	Kahoka, V.*	4	5	....	....	90	....	....	106	18	....	18	5	....	....	....	....	....	....
Candidates—2.	Shelbina,	"	Shelbina, V.	2	2	....	....	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Philadelphia,	"	Philadelphia, V.	....	1	....	....	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
			—17	74	67	30	59	1516	20	14	1018	$ 2198	$ 472	$ 562	$ 1637	$ 73	$ 30	$ 51	$ 6526	$ 1735	$ 655
4. *Pres. of Potosi.*																					
J. R. Callaway Brown	Washington College, Tenn.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Josiah F. Curtis	Moundsville,	W. Va.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Frank L. Delaney, P.	Malden,	Mo.	Malden, P.*	4	2	8	2	85	7	1	96	25	15	25	5	5	....	4	750	1399	....
" S. S.	Clarkton,	"	Clarkton, S. S.	4	3	....	1	45	....	....	129	5	4	....	10	....	....	....	250	290	540
Geo. W. Harlan	Farmington,	"	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
J. Duncan Harley, P.	Charleston,	"	Westminster, P.	5	2	6	4	51	5	3	80	77	15	20	25	....	....	....	1200	14328	....
Chauncey E. Hickok, P.	Farmington,	"	Farmington, P.*	6	7	6	3	265	4	3	200	118	14	29	665	26	5	100	1500	484	2313
Llewellyn Humphreys, P. E.	Kennett,	"	Kennett, P. E.*	4	4	....	....	117	....	....	156	180	20	316	50	10	10	100	515	574	836
Meredith H. Kerr, In trans.	Potosi,	"	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	"	"	Potosi, V.*	4	6	....	....	108	....	6	67	92	51	30	28	20	2	5	825	94	3969
Walter W. Killough, P.	Perryville,	"	Perryville, P.	5	2	....	....	65	....	2	80	42	4	52	7	2	2	....	520	61	16
" P.	Fruitland,	"	Pleasant Hill, V.	6	6	8	1	113	....	4	73	60	43	29	6	....	....	....	390	114	....
" S. S.	Oak Ridge,	"	Oak Ridge, S. S.	1	1	....	....	17	....	....	40	....	....	10	....	2	....	....	160	125	....
J. Franklin Lawson, P.	Cape Girardeau,	"	First Cape Girardeau, P.	8	7	33	20	237	10	7	250	251	15	238	70	66	4	84	1695	1156	....
	New Madrid,	"	New Madrid	3	2	9	6	67	4	5	40	25	....	49	....	4	....	....	148	106	4
	Point Pleasant,	"	Point Pleasant	1	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
	Parma,	"	First Parma	1	....	....	....	12	....	....	75	....	....	....	....	12	....	....	....	1295	20
	Marston,	"	Marston	1	1	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
R. S. Moser, P. E.	Brazeau,	"	Brazeau, P. E.*	7	3	3	....	115	2	3	72	35	6	19	3	4	....	....	242	174	57
	Pochahontas,	"	First Apple Creek	4	2	3	....	70	1	2	....	48	3	7	18	16	....	....	125	35	25
Lynn F. Ross, P.	Jackson,	"	First Jackson, P.*	8	9	12	5	246	5	6	202	478	44	160	115	69	10	8	1000	964	10
Newton Smith, P.	Caledonia,	"	Bellevue, P.*	4	4	25	6	133	19	16	126	130	40	115	31	18	8	....	387	226	5
" P.	Belleview,	"	South Bellevue, P.	4	2	....	....	18	....	....	26	6	7	11	8	5	....	3	71	....	....
" P.	Irondale,	"	Irondale, P.	3	1	....	....	22	....	1	....	17	3	20	4	1	1	....	100	32	....
" P.	Belgrade,	"	Belgrade, P.	1	1	1	....	21	1	....	....	1	2	....	2	1	....	....	60	15	....
Thos. H. Watkins, P.	Caruthersville,	"	Caruthersville, P.*	4	3	11	14	151	7	14	271	227	48	152	31	52	15	12	1000	1284	....
J. V. Worsham	Seventy Six,	"	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
—15	Ste. Genevieve,	"	Ste. Genevieve, S. S.	....	....	11	7	24	7	1	....	....	....	21	....	....	....	....	115	110	....
	Cape Girardeau,	"	Second Cape Girardeau, V.	1	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Bismarck,	"	Bismarck, V.	3	3	3	34	37	1	3	....	....	....	34	....	....	....	....	....	....	18
			—25	92	70	139	93	2022	73	77	1983	$ 1817	$ 334	$ 1337	$ 1078	$ 313	$ 57	$ 312	$10993	$22867	$ 7813
5. *Pres. of St. Louis.*																					
F. B. Allen, S. S.	Gerald,	Mo.	Boeuff, S. S.	3	3	6	3	80	3	14	110	20	....	56	....	....	....	....	180	148	39
" S. S.	Washington, R.F.D.,	"	Newport, S. S.	2	2	....	1	52	....	1	26	28	7	46	9	3	3	4	244	25	....
T. C. Barret, D. D., S. S.	Pattonville,	"	Mizpah, S. S.*	2	3	1	1	42	....	....	40	77	28	38	59	10	8	....	433	176	....
" S. S.	O'Fallon,	"	O'Fallon, S. S.	2	1	....	....	20	....	....	....	76	9	....	11	....	....	....	245	21	87
J. R. C. Brown, P.	Troy,	"	Troy, P.*	6	7	3	7	128	....	8	165	126	97	140	26	11	....	....	800	345	200
O. L. Byrns, S. S.	Festus,	"	Festus First, S. S.*	6	4	27	2	140	12	1	136	111	14	9	5	7	3	....	594	510	962

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES. NUMBER OF CANDIDATES.	POSTOFFICES		CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants			Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment	FUNDS COLLECTED									
				Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Whole Number	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Local Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Bible Cause	Orphans' Homes	Pastors' Salaries	Congregational, Presbyterial, Tax and all Incidental Expenses	Miscellaneous
J. F. Cannon, D. D., P.	St. Louis,	Mo.	Grand Avenue, P.	11	13	7	15	478	1	7	315	2557	232	1450	1033	57	23	5	5000	7669	473
B. H. Charles, D. D.	"	"	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Herman Jones, P.	"	"	Trinity, P.	9	9	15	35	208	4	5	155	672	....	156	6	6	....	....	1750	2400	....
Walter M. Langtry, P.	Clayton,	"	Clayton, P.*	3	2	6	3	87	3	2	120	41	15	16	17	5	3	6	800	322	....
" " S. S.	" R. F. D.,	"	Des Peres, S. S.*	2	2	....	3	25	....	....	14	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	204	16	4
J. Layton Mauze, D. D., P.	St. Louis,	"	Central P.	9	12	25	75	525	12	5	791	1134	544	1175	409	81	4	85	3600	5766	9500
C. E. Paxson, P.	St. Charles,	"	St. Charles First, P.	4	5	17	1	130	6	2	112	209	61	62	67	21	4	3	1000	554	87
J. J. Squire, S. S.	Overland,	"	Overland Park, S. S.	3	1	....	3	41	....	2	85	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	159	27	17
" S. S.	Chesterfield,	"	Bonhomme, S. S	....	1	....	....	17	....	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" S. S.	Wentzville,	"	Wentzville, S. S.	2	3	2	3	35	1	1	41	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	200	75	....
S. M. Watson, S. S.	Howell,	"	S. Dardenne, S. S	3	1	3	1	55	2	2	50	7	11	10	....	....	....	....	178	29	....
" P.	O'Fallon,	"	Dardenne, P.	4	2	....	....	43	....	....	....	80	26	6	18	7	16	....	323	40	....
—12	St. Louis,	"	McPheeters Mem'l, S. S.	2	2	7	....	40	2	....	20	2	2	2	....	4	....	....	306	43	....
Candidates—3.	Warrenton,	"	Warrenton, V.	1	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
			—19	74	73	119	153	2153	46	50	2180	$ 5168	$ 1056	$ 3176	$ 1660	$ 212	$ 64	$ 103	$16016	$18166	$11369
6. *Pres. of Upper Missouri.*																					
W. A. Cook, Prof.	Monmouth,	Ill.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
J. M. Campbell	Plattsburg,	Mo.	Plattsburg, P.*	4	6	7	2	86	3	....	48	118	17	80	30	9	2	9	950	186	77
W. R. Dobyns, D. D.	St. Joseph,	"	St. Joseph First, P.*	13	13	73	44	706	28	17	883	6649	672	4901	1942	226	....	30	4000	18188	1271
J. Johnson	Kansas City,	"	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
E. C. Lynch	"	"	Trinity, P.	4	4	2	20	105	....	....	60	447	62	184	40	64	10	....	2016	1052	....
H. P. McClintic	Liberty,	"	Liberty, P.*	7	4	2	1	205	1	4	180	500	82	187	52	34	11	....	1200	929	....
W. I. McInnis	Lawson,	"	Lawson, P.*	4	4	2	1	65	2	....	65	136	38	105	50	15	5	10	600	391	....
"	Kearney,	"	Bethel, P.*	6	5	3	1	100	3	....	40	10	20	7	20	5	....	5	378	103	....
"	Lawson,	"	Barnesville, S. S.*	4	2	1	1	35	1	....	55	5	5	....	5	....	....	....	93	30	....
S. M. Neel, D. D., Ev.	Kansas City,	"	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
C. R. Nisbet, D. D.	"	"	Central, P.	15	14	28	31	727	8	....	416	3140	182	4757	223	182	16	....	3750	8932	80
W. T. Pearman	Hardin,	"	Morton-Hardin, P.	5	4	2	3	83	1	....	54	126	13	77	16	8	....	....	260	42	15
"	Gower,	"	Gower, S. S.	2	2	....	....	17	....	....	....	....	....	31	2	2	....	....	83	27	....
Thos. De Pamphilis	Kansas City,	"	Italian Mission	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
E. O. Sutherland	Richmond,	"	Richmond, P.*	7	7	10	7	160	6	9	287	54	....	29	10	5	....	....	1000	2020	....
Trigg A. M. Thomas	Kansas City,	"	Eastminster, P.	14	12	93	76	759	25	43	696	1237	228	678	828	56	8	5	2400	6190	777
B. B. Winter	St. Joseph,	"	Hyde Park, P.	4	4	5	10	103	2	....	158	207	14	75	20	22	3	3	364	345	38
J. D. Walker	"	"	Riverside Mission	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
—15	Excelsior Springs,	"	Barbee Memorial, S. S.	7	9	5	9	145	3	....	129	144	23	128	65	14	4	10	1100	1330	16
Candidates—5.	St. Joseph,	"	St. Joseph Second, S. S.	4	6	5	8	165	3	1	365	267	34	674	50	24	5	....	1500	497	....
	Tarkio,	"	English Grove, S. S.	3	2	2	....	50	....	....	81	12	....	5	4	1	2	....	450	24	40

	St. Joseph,	〃	Walnut Grove, V.	2	2	....	....	17	....	....	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	110	19	25
	Stewartsville,	〃	Stewartsville, V.	3	2	....	....	24	....	....	....	17	......	5	4	......	......	......	143	22	......
	Platte City,	〃	Platte City, V.	2	....	....	....	15	....	....	....	62	11	17	......	......	......	......	41	13	......
			—19	110	102	240	214	3567	86	74	3517	$13131	$ 1401	$11937	$ 3361	$ 667	$ 66	$ 72	$20438	$40340	$ 2339

SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA.

1. *Pres. of Albemarle.*

W. D. Morton, D. D., P.	Rocky Mount,	N. C.	Rocky Mount, P.*	5	5	13	18	277	9	5	237	238	50	345	225	20	10	111	1200	937	20
J. H. Jarvis	Scranton,	〃	......	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Carr Moore, P.	Warrenton,	〃	Warrenton, P.*	2	3	6	4	48	1	....	58	112	14	104	10	10	10	55	246	321	......
〃 P.	Townesville,	〃	Nut Bush, P.*	6	4	....	....	85	....	....	....	111	20	87	39	10	10	73	301	22	72
H. B. Searight, P.	Washington,	〃	Washington, P.*	5	10	11	5	240	2	7	279	482	100	457	297	44	10	210	1200	680	210
W. McC. White, D. D., P.	Raleigh,	〃	Raleigh, P.*	7	20	46	52	540	16	2	579	1558	137	2637	400	50	15	476	2100	3669	346
J. N. H. Summerell, D. D., P.	New Bern,	〃	New Bern, P.*	5	5	5	6	168	2	4	98	281	45	170	120	25	12	140	1200	986	310
V. G. Smith, P.	Goldsboro,	〃	Goldsboro, P*.	6	5	6	6	257	1	8	210	375	45	403	65	20	10	275	1200	2710	......
J. C. Shive, P.	Wilson,	〃	Wilson, P.*	5	5	2	9	124	2	2	146	226	58	185	46	10	6	181	1275	968	375
J. E. Ballou, P.	Tarboro,	〃	Howard Memorial, P.*	3	6	20	6	184	18	6	257	648	52	415	185	15	12	263	1500	1577	420
J. B. Black, P.	Elizabeth City,	〃	Cann Memorial, P.	2	2	6	3	39	....	1	33	57	12	91	25	8	......	84	416	128	......
〃 P.	Edenton,	〃	Edenton, P.	2	2	20	2	40	18	....	120	10	4	15	17	2	2	6	132	153	......
J. E. Hemphill, P.	Willow Springs,	〃	Mt. Pleasant, P.	2	....	10	44	54	10	....	35	......	......	......	......	......	......	4	......	25	......
〃 P.	Apex,	〃	Apex	2	1	....	3	13	....	1	....	5	2	20	5	1	1	6	100	44	......
Robert King, Ev.	Falkland,	〃	Falkland	3	3	70	....	190	65	3	100	......	......	90	......	......	......	......	125	......	......
S. K. Phillips	Oxford,	〃	Oxford*	5	6	9	5	113	4	2	105	84	17	51	34	3	5	45	900	195	......
J. S. Kennison, P. E.	Stovall,	〃	Grassy Creek, P. E.*	2	1	....	....	27	....	....	29	6	9	......	......	3	......	......	......	70	20
〃 P. E.	Oxford, R. F. D.,	〃	Geneva, P. E.	3	6	....	....	78	....	....	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
〃 P. E.	Oxford, R. F. D.,	〃	Oak Hill, P. E.	2	3	....	....	50	....	....	28	42	......	22	......	4	......	11	45	19	......
〃	......	......	Shiloh	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
R. A. White, P. E.	Henderson,	〃	Henderson, P. E.*	7	8	....	6	164	....	3	227	878	204	552	120	26	10	750	751	226	900
—15	〃	〃	Brookston, V.	1	1	....	....	21	....	....	36	......	......	......	......	3	......	......	......	6	6
	Belhaven,	〃	Belhaven, V.	4	2	1	2	19	1	....	38	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	114	650	......
	Makeleyville,	〃	Makeleyville, V.	1	1	....	....	20	....	....	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
	Swan Quarter,	〃	Calvary, V.*	3	4	14	....	55	11	....	53	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	85	......
	Tarboro,	〃	Olivet, V.	1	3	9	1	29	....	....	60	11	2	13	10	20	1	6	150	13	......
	〃 R. F. D.,	〃	Pinetops, V.	2	2	....	....	20	....	....	50	......	2	......	......	14	......	......	138	12	......
	Littleton,	〃	Littleton, P. E.	2	2	....	....	15	....	1	....	......	2	13	2	2	......	22	300	......	15
	Weldon,	〃	Weldon, V.	1	....	....	....	9	....	....	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
	Manson,	〃	Young Memorial, V.	....	....	....	3	28	....	....	10	2	3	10	......	2	......	15	94	3	......
	Kinston,	〃	Atkinson Memorial, V.	3	2	15	....	63	....	....	45	24	17	64	17	......	1	26	200	165	......
	〃 R. F. D.,	〃	Cobb's Mill, V.	3	1	....	....	24	....	....	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
	La Grange,	〃	La Grange, V.	1	1	....	....	15	....	....	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
	Greenville,	〃	Greenville, V.	4	2	7	8	50	6	....	35	41	......	30	......	......	......	28	245	38	4
	Farmville,	〃	Farmville, V.	2	1	2	....	10	2	....	20	......	......	18	......	......	......	......	35	172	5
	Fountain,	〃	Fountain, V.	2	....	28	4	32	28	....	30	......	......	25	......	......	......	......	75	......	......
	Enfield,	〃	Enfield, V.	1	2	....	....	20	....	....	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
	Scotland Neck,	〃	Nahalah, V.	1	2	25	....	90	....	....	....	......	......	40	......	......	......	......	85	......	......
	〃 〃	〃	Scotland Neck, V.	....	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
	Roanoke Rapids,	〃	Roanoke Rapids, V.	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
	Hobgood,	〃	Roanoke, V.	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
	Washington,	〃	Payne Memorial, V.	2	....	10	....	16	....	....	116	......	......	......	......	4	......	6	......	33	......
Licentiate—1.	Wilson, R. F. D.,	〃	Strickland, V.	....	....	....	....	12	....	....	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Geo. W. Crabtree	Goldsboro,	〃	......	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Candidates—5.			—42	108	121	335	187	3257	196	45	3034	$ 5191	$ 795	$ 5857	$ 1617	$ 296	$ 115	$ 2793	$14127	$13907	$ 2703

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES. NUMBER OF CANDIDATES.	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants			Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment	FUNDS COLLECTED									
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Whole Number	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Local Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Bible Cause	Orphans' Homes	Pastors' Salaries	Congregational, Presbyterial, Tax and all Incidental Expenses	Miscellaneous
2. *Pres. of Asheville.*																				
A. S. Anderson, P.	Waynesville, N. C.	Waynesville, P.*	4	6	11	15	107	2	....	114	154	14	32	38	17	3	64	656	370	66
J. C. Brown, S. S.	Barnardsville, “	Jennie Spier Mem'l, S. S.	....	....	....	....	15	....	....	13	2	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
“ S. S.	Dillingham, “	Covenanters, S. S.	3	3	10	4	60	5	2	75	4	....	9	....	....	....	1	50	20	....
R. F. Campbell, D. D., P.	Asheville, “	Asheville First, P.*	12	14	11	28	616	1	10	426	2298	266	2043	515	89	45	874	2775	3960	256
W. P. Chedester, S. S.	Andrews, “	Andrews, S. S.	1	....	2	6	16	....	....	60	14	2	20	....	....	....	6	180	204	....
“ S. S.	Robbinsville, “	Robbinsville, S. S.	....	....	1	....	15	....	....	60	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	15	26	....
Lewis Collins	Asheville, “	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
W. H. Davis, P.	Pisgah Forest, “	Davidson River, P.	4	3	....	....	74	....	2	67	88	17	59	7	5	1	69	348	62	25
“ S. S.	Horseshoe, R. D., “	Mills River, S. S.	3	3	6	....	98	....	2	45	20	9	38	....	1	1	30	148	7	....
“ S. S.	Etowah, “	Etowah, S. S.	....	1	....	....	28	....	....	....	5	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
R. J. Hunter, S. S.	Canton, “	Canton, S. S.*	2	1	2	1	25	....	2	31	55	3	10	2	7	1	18	357	121	356
“ S. S.	“ R. D., “	Bethel, S. S.	3	1	....	2	23	....	....	....	21	7	27	6	1	....	....	100	12	....
“ S. S.	Waynesville, R. D., “	Pigeon Gap, S. S.	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	26	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
A. M. McLauchlin, P.	Asheville, “	Ora Street, P.*	5	4	4	9	112	....	1	184	136	32	114	65	10	1	15	330	428	17
E. A. Sample	Hendersonville, “	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
E. L. Siler, P.	Montreat, “	Montreat, P.*	3	3	5	10	65	2	1	173	412	62	141	213	5	5	33	800	626	....
“ S. S.	Black Mountain, “	Black Mountain, S. S.	1	....	....	3	22	....	1	....	17	8	21	3	1	1	....	200	18	....
R. P. Smith Ev.	Asheville, “	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
A. H. Temple, T.	Balfour, “	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
J. Q. Wallace, S. S.	Franklin, “	Franklin, S. S.*	1	3	....	....	44	....	....	29	107	3	7	....	....	....	....	80	5	30
“ S. S.	“ R. D., “	Morrison, S. S.	2	1	....	....	33	....	....	50	7	7	19	1	1	....	....	....	10	....
P. P. Winn, T.	Asheville, “	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
“ S. S.	Candler, “	Oak Forest, S. S.	2	2	7	1	32	3	4	58	32	3	4	2	5	1	5	120	63	....
C. B. Yeargan, S. S.	Franklin, R. D., “	Slagle Memorial, S. S.	1	1	....	....	10	....	1	40	9	4	20	3	....	1	4	....	100	....
—15	Bryson City, “	Bryson City, S. S.*	3	2	....	2	29	....	1	40	48	11	23	21	....	1	2	300	30	....
	Waynesville, R. D., “	Hazelwood, S. S.	2	2	....	1	21	....	....	77	16	6	15	7	....	1	25	300	42	625
	Brevard, “	Brevard, S. S.*	5	2	3	5	79	1	6	59	42	3	35	5	2	2	5	425	150	7
	Hendersonville, “	Hendersonville, S. S.*	6	5	6	14	184	....	....	172	192	25	97	22	8	16	51	455	1046	....
	“ R. D., “	Oak Dale, S. S.	4	2	1	....	24	....	....	108	37	1	4	54	1	1	2	14	2	2
	Murphy, “	Murphy, S. S.	2	2	....	3	23	....	....	....	1	4	5	1	....	....	....	....	195	....
	Swannanoa, “	Swannanoa, S. S.	1	2	....	4	50	....	....	17	7	....	30	5	....	....	....	175	....	....
	Shortoff, “	Shortoff, S. S.	2	2	....	....	20	....	....	35	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Hayesville, “	Hayesville, V.	2	2	....	....	26	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Dillsboro, “	Dillsboro, V.	....	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
		—29	74	67	69	108	1865	14	33	1959	$ 3725	$ 487	$ 2796	$ 1000	$ 153	$ 81	$ 1204	$ 7828	$ 7497	$ 1384

3. *Pres. of Concord.*

J. W. Davis, D. D., F. M.	Soochow,	China																			
C. A. Munroe, Supt. H. M.	Hickory,	N. C.																			
L. McKinnon, D. D., Infirm.	Clinton,	"																			
J. B. Shearer, D. D., Prof.	Davidson,	"																			
E. E. Pressly, Infirm.	Statesville,	"																			
J. C. Kennedy, Infirm.	Mt. Mourne,	"																			
J. A. Harris, D. M.	Toecane,	"	Vians Valley, D. M.	2	1	1		27			65	5	3	8				8	34	14	12
" D. M.	Peppers,	"	Brummetts, D. M.	2	1	24	1	42	12		55			3					20	75	
" D. M.	Forbes,	"	Forbes, D. M.	2	2			25			50			2					10	10	5
" D. M.	Micaville,	"	Micaville, D. M.	1	1			12			57			3					10		25
" D. M.	Harvard,	"	Estatoe, D. M.	3	2	1		54						2					32	36	
J. A. Scott, D. D., Pres.	Statesville,	"																			
W. S. Wilson, P.	Mooresville,	"	Mooresville First, P.*	10	9	28	9	433	1	11	411	1723	202	1325	973	49	7	322	1200	867	63
C. M. Richards, D. D., P.	Davidson,	"	Davidson College, P.*	10	10	13	16	281		6	222	1151	373	389	622	20	10	195	1800	337	5
J. P. Hall, T. and D. M.	Plumtree,	"	Plumtree, D. M.	3	2	8	2	37	2		75		5	13	4	3					
" D. M.	Senia,	"	Powder Mill, D. M.	1				5													
" D. M.	Ingall,	"	Oak Hill, D. M.	1	1			14													
" D. M.	Plumtree,	"	Buck Hill, D. M.	1				10													
" D. M.	Elk Park,	"	Elk Park, D. M.																		
" D. M.	Plumtree,	"	Hughes, D. M.																		
L. M. Kerschner	Spencer,	"																			
Edgar Tufts, T. and D. M.	Banner Elk,	"	Banner Elk, D. M.	3	2	5	4	79	4	2		5	5	820		5		10	102	5	
	Blowing Rock,	"	Blowing Rock, D. M.	3		14		30	5												
	Pineola,	"	Pineola, D. M.	1				31													
J. M. Gibbs	Davidson,	"																			
W. M. Walsh, P.	Statesville,	"	Front Street, P.	5	4	3	6	86		1	84	90	15	25	10	5	2	34	300	50	
" P.	Barium Springs,	"	Barium Springs, P.	4	2	17	4	199	9		259	486	53	87	48	15	23	43	475	79	4
H. F. Beatty, F. M.	Placetas,	Cuba																			
Byron Clark, D. D., P.	Salisbury,	N. C.	Salisbury First, P.*	8	10	3	38	500		12	506	1353	38	1007	672	45	20	1865	2400	2383	529
Dugald Munroe, P.	Woodleaf,	"	Unity, P.*	4	3	2	1	134		2	80	40	13	50	14	1	1	29	215	111	7
" " P.	Salisbury,	"	Franklin, P.	4	5			79													
" " P.	Barber,	"	Third Creek, P.	4	4	2	4	92		8	20	27	17	37	18	4		34	350	17	
" " S. S.	Cleveland,	"	Cleveland, S. S.	2	3			34													
E. D. Brown, P.	Loray,	"	Concord (Iredell), P.*	5	6	8	2	268		3	160	103	25	63	25	8	1	48	670	196	
" P.	Statesville,	"	Clio, P.	2	2	4	1	63		2	30	10	4	12	19	2		12	229	14	
J. M. Grier, D. D., P.	Concord,	"	Concord First, P.*	8	14	7	4	517			200	860	249	866	364	49	14	730	1650	1613	
L. H. Query, S. S.	Statesville,	"	Fifth Creek, S. S.	6	4	16		177	8			37	4	71	7	4		10	200	10	10
" S. S.	Elmwood,	"	Elmwood, S. S.	4	3	1		22			28	11	1	6	4	2	1	7			11
" S. S.	Statesville,	"	Bethesda, S. S.	5	4	3	1	58		6		21	6	10	7		5		100	4	
" S. S.	Troutman,	"	Troutman, S. S.																		
R. W. Culbertson, P.	Mooresville,	"	Prospect, P.	6	7	4	2	214		3	169	134	9	77	35	4	2	66	469	100	
" P.	Mt. Mourne,	"	Centre, P.	5	5	3	5	100	1	3	75	100	8	38	8	5	4	39	309	38	
" P.	Mooresville,	"	Shearer, P.	3	3	1		31			50	10	2	5	2	2	1	4	78	7	
E. P. Bradley, P.	Mocksville,	"	Mocksville, P.*	3	4	1	2	57	1		35	136	34	161	43	10		178	500	105	15
" P.	Cooleemee,	"	Cooleemee, P.	3	3	10	6	47	4			15	11	15	14	2	4	15	315		14
J. G. Garth, P.	Hickory,	"	Hickory, P.*	6	6	7	2	231	2	11	242	448	19	248	16	49	2	320	1200	769	123
T. W. Lingle, Prof.	Davidson,	"																			
James Lapsley, P.	Harrisburg,	"	Rocky River, P.*	9	5	13	2	218	7	6	88	193	9	122	6	7		128	640	169	
" " P.	"	"	Harrisburg, P.	3	4	1	6	100	1	8	103	34	3	5				30	220	70	
C. E. Raynal, P.	Statesville,	"	Statesville First, P.*	9	11	8	6	575	2	10	396	1116	19	992	803	30	14	444	1800	1617	20
J. E. Summers, P.	Concord,	"	Poplar Tent, P.*	5	5	5		130		4	85	86	6	48	37	4	3	11	400	73	
" P.	Davidson,	"	Gilwood, P.	6	4	20	2	122	1	5	60	61	12	39	10	5	2	6	325	50	25
W. T. Walker, Supt. O. H.	Barium Springs,	"																			
C. L. Rogers	Glen Alpine,	"																			
L. L. Moore, P.	Taylorsville,	"	Taylorsville, P.*	4	3		2	94			101	21	13	25	10	3	5	100	360		3320

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES. NUMBER OF CANDIDATES.	POSTOFFICES		CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants			Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment.	FUNDS COLLECTED									
				Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Whole Number	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Local Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication.	Bible Cause	Orphans' Homes	Pastors' Salaries	Congregational, Presbyterial, Tax and al Incidental Expenses.	Miscellaneous
L. L. Moore, P.	Stony Point,	N. C.	New Salem, P.	4	4	3	....	76	....	....	.....	12	2	6	1	......	......	15	165	......	1
" P.	Eufola,	"	Shiloh, P.	3	3	3	....	41	1	....	50	39	12	27	5	2	......	15	150	9	......
" S. S.	Stony Point,	"	Stony Point, S. S.	2	2	....	....	20	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
J. C. Story, P.	Marion,	"	Marion, P.*	5	6	34	13	174	11	7	133	108	35	95	77	5	5	45	1000	115	308
" S. S.	Turkey Cove,	"	Turkey Cove, S. S.	....	....	8	....	9	1	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
C. T. Squires, P.	Lenoir,	"	Lenoir, P.*	7	5	6	9	235	3	6	374	882	60	378	229	35	12	1143	1250	738	288
F. A. Barnes, P.	Mooresville,	"	Mooresville Second, P.	2	1	10	25	70	2	9	167	186	47	87	19	7	3	53	178	119	......
C. B. Heller, P.	Spencer,	"	Spencer, P.	5	8	2	24	119	....	3	74	15	......	44	34	......	3	8	600	207	......
" P.	Salisbury,	"	Chestnut Hill, P.	2	2	5	10	58	1	4	91	......	......	......	4	5	......	23	200	23	......
A. D. Wauchope, P.	Concord,	"	McKinnon, P.*	6	7	20	21	190	8	16	175	161	8	34	6	2	1	62	400	500	......
" P.	"	"	Bayless Memorial, P.	2	3	23	13	68	12	1	118	4	......	8	......	......	......	2	100	256	......
W. L. Lingle, D. D., Prof.	Richmond,	Va.	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
F. L. Higdon, D. M.	Morganton,	N. C.	Quaker Meadows, D. M.	2	4	....	....	41	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
" D. M.	Glen Alpine,	"	Glen Alpine, D. M.	....	1	....	....	15	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
" D. M.	Marion,	"	Bridgewater, D. M.	....	1	....	....	10	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
C. E. Gregory, P.	Morganton,	"	Morganton, P.*	6	5	3	7	142	....	3	.....	480	100	152	129	7	3	100	1000	4117	......
W. M. Sikes, P.	Newton,	"	Newton, P.*	7	4	3	7	130	....	....	118	221	15	82	48	24	......	130	437	582	68
" S. S.	Sherrill's Ford,	"	Sherrill's Ford, S. S.	2	2	....	7	57	....	....	50	8	2	1	1	3	......	......	45	......	......
J. C. Grier, P.	China Grove,	"	Thyatira, P.*	6	6	10	4	225	1	1	232	89	13	67	20	17	4	119	364	35	......
" P.	Mt. Ulla,	"	Back Creek, P.	5	7	2	6	125	1	4	70	60	30	69	6	5	5	52	234	41	......
J. W. Rosborough, Jr., D. M.	Newdale,	"	Newdale, D. M.	2	3	....	....	41	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
" D. M.	Spruce Pine,	"	Spruce Pine, D. M.	1	....	....	....	20	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
" D. M.	Woodlawn,	"	Grassy Creek, D. M.	2	....	....	....	21	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
" D. M.	Flinty,	"	Moseley Chapel, D. M.	2	2	....	....	31	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
W. C. C. Foster	Davidson,	"	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
—43	Bald Creek,	"	Bald Creek, V.	1	1	....	....	17	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Candidates—38.	Lenoir,	"	Beattie Memorial, V.	1	1	....	....	12	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
	Statesville,	"	Bethany, V.	3	3	3	1	69	1	3	45	60	2	26	11	2	......	......	153	......	......
	Glass,	"	Bethpage, V.*	4	5	7	1	130	....	....	.....	......	......	25	......	6	......	43	500	228	28
	Concord,	"	Cannonville, V.*	6	4	3	9	167	1	5	216	169	58	56	48	32	......	100	425	293	......
	Houstonville,	"	Houstonville, V.	2	1	....	....	8	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
	Kannapolis,	"	Kannapolis, V.	2	4	....	....	46	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
	Mortimer,	"	Mortimer, V.	2	2	....	....	16	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
	Lenoir,	"	Oakwood, V.	2	2	....	....	36	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
	Old Fort,	"	Old Fort, V.	3	2	....	....	20	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
	Paint Gap,	"	Paint Gap, V.	3	3	....	....	40	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
	Harrisburg,	"	Patterson Mill, V.	3	2	2	4	57	....	....	.....	30	2	20	4	9	......	30	225	40	......
	Old Fort,	"	Siloam, V.	2	2	9	4	65	....	1	64	......	......	18	3	......	......	12	83	33	......
	Olin,	"	Tabor, V.	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
	Valdese,	"	Waldensian, V.	3	2	....	....	142	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......

	Concord,	“	White Hall, V.	1	....	....	1	13	....	....	....	23	6	7	2	4	2	....	100	....	....
	Yadkinville,	“	Yadkinville, V.	2	2	....	....	27	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
			—82	279	267	389	294	8011	103	166	5692	$10823	$ 1550	$ 7866	$ 4418	$ 498	$ 159	$ 6640	$24022	$16155	$ 4981
4. *Pres. of Fayetteville.*																					
H. G. Hill, D. D., P.	Maxton,	N. C.	Maxton	7	11	4	20	271	3	7	192	1068	108	267	335	69	48	433	1400	3898	....
“ P.	“ R. D. 5,	“	Centre	6	6	....	4	223	....	1	124	333	26	134	202	135	10	103	1000	299	1575
“ P.	“	“	Milton	2	1	29	23	52	24	....	96	238	....	97	41	38	....	4	100	....	248
K. A. McLeod, S. S.	Fayetteville,	“	McPherson	4	5	17	4	107	....	2	25	155	37	30	....	2	2	66	300	26	30
“ S. S.	Cotton,	“	Big Rockfish	5	4	2	5	80	....	....	....	54	5	23	13	7	....	30	153	25	....
“ S. S.	Raeford, R. D. 2,	“	Philippi	4	3	5	....	36	....	....	36	14	4	20	4	3	1	2	157	4	79
“ S. S.	Fayetteville, R. D. 8,	“	Sherwood	2	3	3	1	40	1	2	15	46	....	43	....	....	....	18	98	16	....
“ S. S.	“ R. D. 5,	“	Sunnyside	3	3	23	1	60	8	....	....	8	....	17	....	2	2	....	96	27	....
M. D. McNeill, P.	Cameron,	“	Cameron	5	3	13	2	156	6	2	60	243	143	199	117	13	12	124	300	39	25
“ P.	Vass,	“	Cypress	5	6	2	....	177	1	....	33	13	6	19	7	3	3	5	250	10	50
“ P.	Manly,	“	Manly	5	5	1	....	78	1	3	....	13	6	16	7	....	....	5	....	....	....
“ P.	Carthage, R. D. 2,	“	White Hill	6	6	1	....	165	....	3	83	36	10	25	4	9	2	10	225	42	....
S. S.	Vass,	“	Vass	4	2	16	11	58	6	5	78	26	10	121	7	9	4	29	150	5	748
L. L. Little, F. M.	Kiang Yin,	China	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
W. R. Coppedge, P.	Rockingham,	N. C.	Mt. Carmel	4	2	3	1	60	2	5	....	5	3	10	15	....	....	5	50	310	....
“ P.	Dry Creek,	“	Mark Creek	5	6	18	4	117	7	8	....	10	2	18	2	2	....	8	124	20	....
W. C. Buchanan, F. M.	Nagoya,	Japan	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
C. G. Vardell, T.	Red Springs,	N. C.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
J. M. Rose, D. D., P.	Laurinburg,	“	Laurinburg*	6	6	20	18	327	2	4	203	1245	249	455	695	41	36	564	1543	550	8
G. T. Pace, S. S. and T.	Red Springs,	“	Flat Branch	4	9	....	....	136	....	....	35	....	1	5	2	2	....	....	75	....	....
“ S. S. and T.	Harnett,	“	Harnett	1	2	8	2	22	5	....	46	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	502	15
J. K. Roberts, P.	Carthage,	“	Carthage*	8	12	8	5	319	2	5	173	108	7	113	180	13	1	256	790	454	181
“ P.	Cameron, R. D. 2,	“	Union	5	9	4	....	198	....	4	180	127	13	83	25	6	1	55	250	67	3
J. Smith, Asso. P.	Fayetteville,	“	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
“ S. S.	“	“	Comfort	2	2	....	3	28	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	33	5	....
“ S. S.	Hope Mills,	“	Hope Mills	3	4	5	2	88	1	6	100	3	1	15	3	2	....	4	200	....	....
A. W. Sanders, Infirm.	Niagara,	N. Y.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
R. S. Arrowood, T. S. S.	Hemp,	N. C.	Elise	2	2	6	6	54	....	....	128	54	2	29	2	10	1	8	....	31	21
“ P.	Biscoe,	“	Bensalem	8	8	23	....	220	11	....	....	50	4	59	12	....	....	12	224	38	....
J. D. A. Brown.	Aberdeen,	“	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
W. M. Fairly, P.	Fayetteville,	“	Fayetteville*	7	15	27	31	403	8	8	1013	2085	241	2966	516	25	25	1100	1800	12503	....
J. H. Dixon, P.	Laurinburg,	“	Laurel Hill	4	4	3	....	104	....	2	66	1076	129	200	154	24	17	224	600	48	16
“ P.	“ R. D. 3,	“	Smyrna	4	2	5	....	90	....	3	40	252	35	56	195	8	6	136	500	16	....
S. H. Williamson, P.	Carbonton,	“	Euphronia	4	4	6	2	90	4	3	90	30	4	71	....	3	3	14	350	25	22
“ P.	Ore Hill,	“	Mt. Vernon Springs	3	3	3	1	58	2	2	....	22	7	25	....	....	....	6	100	70	25
“ P.	Sanford, R. D. 3,	“	Pocket	3	3	10	3	60	....	2	50	5	2	37	3	....	1	2	100	58	....
W. C. Brown, P.	Raeford,	“	Raeford*	5	6	25	15	301	7	5	160	1364	80	379	79	27	11	336	750	3670	123
“ P.	“ R. D. 1,	“	Bethel	3	5	....	1	124	....	2	....	137	23	63	30	10	4	50	275	150	....
“ P.	Red Springs, R. D. 1,	“	Montpelier	4	4	2	3	81	....	1	....	225	36	173	147	100	7	172	300	2981	....
“ S. S.	Dundarrach,	“	Dundarrach	3	3	3	....	50	....	....	20	11	11	21	42	1	2	10	183	9	15
H. M. Dixon, P.	Red Springs,	“	Philadelphus	5	5	3	2	102	....	....	85	102	15	10	15	3	1	33	950	35	....
“ S. S.	“ “ R. D.,	“	Shannon	2	3	....	....	30	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
A. R. McQueen, P.	Dunn,	“	Dunn	5	5	2	5	106	1	....	76	139	18	261	40	14	8	105	540	118	23
“ P.	Godwin,	“	Godwin	4	4	4	2	103	2	1	73	93	15	23	28	16	5	61	250	23	....
“ P.	Wade,	“	Bluff	3	5	8	....	124	7	2	60	35	10	34	28	13	2	30	200	49	5
“ S. S.	“	“	McMillan	4	5	....	1	78	....	....	64	60	5	10	4	2	2	3	....	116	....
C. V. Cavitt.	Sanford,	“	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
A. E. Grover, P.	Gulf,	“	Gulf	3	4	2	4	38	....	1	50	135	....	51	25	4	4	60	313	105	....
“ S. S.	Pittsboro,	“	Pittsboro	2	2	1	....	26	....	1	34	21	8	19	5	3	5	4	200	42	5
“ S. S.	Haywood,	“	Haywood	2	1	....	....	19	....	1	24	4	2	....	1	1	2	....	75	10	....

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES. NUMBER OF CANDIDATES.	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants			Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment	FUNDS COLLECTED									
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Whole Number	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Local Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Bible Cause	Orphans' Homes	Pastors' Salaries	Congregational, Presbyterial, Tax and all Incidental Expenses	Miscellaneous
T. H. Spence, P.	Smithfield, N. C.	Smithfield*	3	....	6	3	38	4	....	64	50	25	43	71	15	3	103	300	81	......
“ P.	“ R. D. 1, “	Oakland	4	5	....	2	69	....	....	42	30	3	306	29	1	2	12	196	......	......
J. McI. Wicker, P.	St. Pauls, “	St. Paul*	5	6	14	13	288	7	9	161	962	77	197	224	33	6	139	1000	352	45
“ “ P.	Red Springs, R. D. 4, “	Mt. Tabor	4	4	2	1	74	....	3	26	20	2	12	1	1	1	......	262	12	......
L. C. Bragaw, S. S.	Broadway, “	Broadway	3	3	5	....	47	3	1	55	10	......	1	7	......	......	......	150	12	......
“ P.	“ R. D. 1, “	Mt. Pisgah*	6	5	2	....	150	1	....	.....	43	5	22	10	6	2	7	450	29	2
“ P.	Swann Station, “	Barbecue	6	4	23	....	117	4	3	.....	4	1	45	6	2	1	1	170	......	18
“ S. S.	Pine View, “	Cameron Hill	2	2	....	....	34	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
“ S. S.	Jonesboro, R. D. 2, “	Salem	5	5	....	....	60	....	....	30	31	3	19	2	4	3	6	100	3	......
“ S. S.	Lillington, R. D. 2, “	Ephesus	1	2	....	....	52	....	....	.. ..	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
A. W. Shaw, P.	Jonesboro, “	Jonesboro	5	5	1	5	115	....	2	92	132	5	20	5	20	4	72	199	80	......
“ P.	Sanford, “	Buffalo	4	5	2	....	118	1	1	70	21	5	20	5	2	2	......	250	16	1
“ P.	Lemon Springs, “	St. Andrews	6	7	65	....	237	42	....	148	19	12	129	......	13	4	12	367	74	......
V. R. Gaston, P.	Red Springs, R. D. 1, “	Antioch*	7	6	1	8	305	....	12	150	279	35	87	127	13	5	133	1200	223	......
I. N. Clegg, P.	Laurel Hill, “	Aberdeen	2	1	4	....	35	1	....	33	78	13	53	55	3	4	77	250	37	7
“ P.	Ida Mills, “	Ida Mills	7	4	7	3	108	5	7	132	653	48	255	......	135	4	139	600	48	134
“ P.	Gibson, “	Gibson	1	1	3	3	117	....	....	.....	15	......	51	3	3	1	4	110	2	......
M. N. McIver,	Maxton, “	......	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
G. F. Kirkpatrick, P.	Kenly, “	Kenly	4	3	27	1	74	26	1	113	29	5	27	20	4	3	48	347	165	......
“ S. S.	Selma, “	Selma	1	1	....	....	19	....	1	41	2	......	10	......	1	......	12	19	1200	......
“ S. S.	Kenly, “	Mizpah	1	2	....	....	24	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
J. K. Hall, P.	Lillington, “	Lillington*	3	4	6	1	46	....	2	61	128	38	182	113	7	4	42	300	1000	......
“ P.	“ “	Summerville	3	3	....	....	50	....	....	.....	70	2	19	120	4	......	128	159	12	......
“ P.	Linden, “	Sardis	3	4	16	6	63	8	4	60	154	20	172	70	4	3	31	350	153	......
“ P.	Duke, “	Duke	3	2	17	5	53	6	1	75	80	15	137	18	3	2	21	250	347	......
“ S. S.	Lillington, R. D. 1, “	Cape Fear	1	2	2	9	11	6	1	22	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	2	......
W. B. McIlwaine, Co-P.	Maxton, “	Maxton*	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
“ Co-P.	“ R. D. 5, “	Centre	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
R. S. Lattimer, S. S.	Fairmont, “	Fairmont	3	4	6	6	53	6	2	65	7	4	95	5	1	2	1	181	2	7
“ P.	“ “	Iona	4	4	17	....	78	9	....	.....	17	10	8	57	......	3	2	375	16	......
“ S. S.	Elrod, “	Elrod	....	....	....	....	19	....	....	.....	1	1	6	......	......	1	......	52	5	......
“ S. S.	Pembroke, “	Pembroke	3	....	1	7	27	1	2	.....	2	1	14	......	2	1	2	100	5	......
“ S. S.	“ “	Lebanon	....	....	....	....	10	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
J. J. Hill, D. D., P.	Red Springs, “	Red Springs *	8	8	12	24	311	3	6	224	2469	92	338	334	67	40	245	1445	3076	......
H. F. Ellinwood, P.	Hamlet, “	Hamlet*	4	6	15	25	147	3	4	183	123	22	42	35	......	......	42	1000	866	......
T. H. Daffin, P.	Jackson Springs, “	Jackson Springs	7	8	2	....	181	....	7	100	14	24	55	22	10	......	18	344	13	......
“ S. S.	Biscoe, “	Macedonia	7	2	....	....	100	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
“ S. S.	Carthage, R. D. 3, “	Culdee	6	4	5	....	165	4	....	.....	23	5	22	7	2	......	......	......	17	......
“ S. S.	West End, “	West End	2	2	....	....	52	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
W. L. Wilson, S. S.	Mt. Gilead, “	Mt. Gilead	4	2	2	....	38	1	....	30	......	8	13	9	......	......	28	150	......	......

" S. S.	Wadeville,	"	Wadeville	2	2	....	....	26	....	....	....	....	1	3	1	1	....	....	67	....	....
" S. S.	Little's Mills,	"	Pee Dee	3	1	....	....	16	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" S. S.	Troy,	"	Troy	4	2	....	....	52	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" S. S.	Biscoe,	"	Biscoe	1	2	....	....	31	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
F. D. Thomas, P.	Sanford,	"	Sanford*	11	6	1	16	252	....	....	145	247	....	154	....	9	....	295	859	303	....
J. E. Berryhill, P. E.	Parkton,	"	Parkton*	5	4	22	13	148	7	....	103	150	42	70	103	19	2	74	500	83	....
" P. E.	Lumber Bridge,	"	Lumber Bridge	6	5	6	2	164	3	....	150	237	42	90	175	39	5	204	488	159	....
J. F. Gorrel, S. S.	Lumberton,	"	Lumberton*	5	5	1	....	160	....	....	163	732	36	111	28	14	2	182	900	862	....
" S. S.	"	"	Bakers	1	....	....	....	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
E. J. McKay, S. S. and D. M.	Timberland,	"	Shiloh	2	2	3	15	26	3	....	....	....	....	5	3	....	....	7	16	....	....
—41	Fayetteville,	"	Galatia, P. E.	5	7	4	....	211	1	....	150	83	2	....	....	....	....	15	225	....	....
	Manchester,	"	Ch. of the Covenant, P. E.	2	2	....	....	51	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Fayetteville, R. D.,	"	Long Street, P. E.	3	2	....	....	61	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Ellerbe Springs,	"	Ellerbe Springs, V.	6	2	....	....	45	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Rockingham,	"	Roberdel, V.	4	2	2	....	56	....	....	46	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	57	45	....
	" R. D.,	"	Cameronian, V.	6	6	....	....	60	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	" R. D. 2,	"	Brainard, V.	5	2	....	....	24	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Rowland,	"	Ashpole, V.*	10	6	7	3	265	....	....	....	393	....	448	75	22	17	226	850	60	....
	"	"	Rowland, V.	4	4	....	9	137	....	....	167	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	450	....	....
	Aberdeen,	"	Bethesda, S. S.	4	4	....	1	167	....	....	95	1152	29	42	58	....	....	149	317	28	43
	Timberland,	"	Sandy Grove, V.	3	2	....	....	65	....	....	42	10	19	6	....	....	....	....	24	....	....
	Maxton, R. D. 3,	"	Midway, S. S.	3	3	3	6	104	2	....	40	41	14	25	2	5	....	17	140	....	32
	Rowland, R. D. 3,	"	Hillside, V.	2	1	....	....	22	....	1	27	....	....	5	....	....	....	2	22	22	....
	Fayetteville,	"	Highland, P. E.	3	4	3	1	60	....	3	93	158	20	22	50	45	5	263	1085	3378	....
	Rockingham,	"	Rockingham, V.	5	5	....	....	71	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Licentiates—3.	Rock Branch,	"	Rock Branch, S. S.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
R. D. Dickson	Council,	"	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Thomas N. Bulla	Euphronia,	Va.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
R. A. McLeod	Rockfish,	N. C.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Candidates—26.			—109	420	415	630	370	11032	269	164	6734	$18217	$ 1920	$ 9618	$ 4841	$ 1106	$ 3601	$ 6948	$31680	$39139	$ 3626
5. *Pres. of Kings Mountain.*																					
R C. Anderson	Montreat,	N C.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Thos. D. Bateman, P. E.	Shelby,	"	Shelby, P. E.*	4	7	....	6	117	....	....	....	89	42	225	175	....	5	110	850	350	....
" P. E.	Grover	"	Shiloh, P. E.*	2	3	....	....	55	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
R. S. Burwell, P.	Lowell, R. D.	"	New Hope, P.*	4	5	1	2	175	....	2	150	182	42	72	36	11	2	81	764	156	25
C. C. Carson, P. E.	Forest City,	"	Forest City, P. E.*	2	3	1	1	23	1	1	29	6	3	11	5	7	....	18	192	35	6
" S. S.	Bostic,	"	Bostic, S. S.	2	2	....	3	15	....	....	50	2	....	5	4	....	3	5	50	210	3
" S. S.	Ellenboro, R. D.,	"	Bethany, S. S.	3	3	....	....	21	....	....	....	3	....	6	7	....	....	1	71	2	3
" S. S.	Mooresboro,	"	Mooresboro, S. S.	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
S. L. Cathey, P.	Mount Holly,	"	Mount Holly, P*	5	4	4	5	65	....	3	83	34	15	38	15	3	2	45	550	690	....
" S. S.	Stanley Creek,	"	Stanley Creek, S. S.	3	4	12	....	69	2	4	30	31	1	24	4	....	1	15	176	15	....
" S. S.	Mount Holly,	"	Goshen, S. S.	1	1	2	5	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	23	....	....
G. L. Cook, P.	Rutherfordton, R. D,	"	Brittain, P*	4	5	3	4	104	....	1	60	34	4	19	5	13	....	1	250	26	....
" S. S.	Hollis,	"	Duncan's Creek, S. S.	1	2	16	5	43	8	....	....	3	1	5	3	....	....	....	56	2	15
" E.	Dysortville,	"	Drusilla, E.	....	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
J. H. Henderlite, P.	Gastonia,	"	Gastonia First, P.*	12	16	9	20	527	1	12	428	1253	190	455	400	30	25	762	1395	2428	....
W. S. Lacy, P.	Belmont,	"	Belmont, P.*	6	4	24	11	167	8	8	170	232	95	187	103	18	7	108	1200	771	52
C. H. Little, P.	Stanley, R. D.	"	Unity, P.*	3	2	4	....	110	....	....	108	12	2	13	8	7	2	19	500	30	....
" P.	Mount Holly,	"	Castanea Grove, P.	1	2	1	....	53	....	....	....	6	1	10	5	1	1	10	250	40	....
" P.	Iron Station,	"	Machpelah, P.	2	1	....	....	35	....	....	45	10	2	20	11	3	1	9	250	4	....
R. A. Miller, S. S.	Lowell,	"	Kings Mountain, S. S.*	4	4	3	8	93	2	2	90	28	1	11	8	4	....	3	415	536	....
" S. S.	Bessemer City,	"	Long Creek, S. S.	4	3	....	....	73	....	....	26	32	19	23	17	5	1	9	212	7	7
" S. S.	"	"	Bessemer City, S. S.	2	2	8	2	50	1	9	....	27	3	15	7	3	2	16	....	420	330

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES.	POSTOFFICES		CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants			Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment.	FUNDS COLLECTED									
				Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Whole Number	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Local Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication.	Bible Cause	Orphans' Homes	Pastors' Salaries	Congregational, Presbyterial, Tax and all Incidental Expenses.	Miscellaneous
W. R. Minter, P.	Lincolnton,	N. C.	Lincolnton, P.*	6	9	13	11	220	3	13	306	650	25	125	475	21	9	251	1200	22	382
" S. S.	High Shoals,	"	High Shoals, S. S.	....	1	....	....	25	....	....	....	3	3	5	2	2	1	4	34	177	......
F. B Rankin, P.	Rutherfordton,	"	Rutherfordton, P.*	3	3	10	14	113	6	4	117	134	18	58	57	13	4	62	500	620	......
" S. S.	Columbus,	"	Columbus, S. S.	3	3	4	3	35	....	....	37	3	1	4	1	1	1	1	75	10	......
" S. S.	"	"	Sandy Plains, S. S.	1	1	5	1	30	....	3	62	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	60	45	......
" S. S.	Poor's Ford,	"	Poor's Ford, S. S	1	....	1	1	9	....	....	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	7	......
G. A. Sparrow, P.	Lowell, R. D.,	"	Union, P.*	6	8	35	2	192	7	4	144	25	10	108	10	5	5	31	500	170	......
" P.	Gastonia,	"	Olney, P.	8	5	3	1	163	....	3	....	34	5	18	5	5	5	108	500	51	......
H. C. Whitener, F. M.	Tokyo,	Japan	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
T. E. P. Woods, Prin.	Rutherfordton,	N. C.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
—15	Cliffside,	"	Cliffside, S. S.	4	2	2	6	38	2	....	40	2	3	3	1	3	2	1	115	1	......
Candidates—15.	Henrietta,	"	Henrietta, S. S.	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
	Gastonia,	"	Loray, S. S.	6	6	2	9	158	....	6	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	5	400	448	......
	Lowell,	"	Lowell, V.	3	3	2	....	85	....	1	80	98	49	52	18	17	5	128	......	162	......
	Cherryville,	"	Cherryville, V.	4	4	1	....	34	1	1	....	2	1	1	1	2	1	......	......	......	......
	Dallas,	"	Dallas, P. E.	3	3	....	....	76	....	....	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
	Bessemer City,	"	Hephzibah, V.	5	3	....	....	36	....	1	33	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	24	76	......
	Iron Station,	"	Ironton, V.	3	2	....	....	21	....	....	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
	Waco,	"	Waco, V.	3	2	....	....	23	....	1	....	1	......	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
	Union Mills,	"	Union Mills, V.	2	2	8	3	48	1	1	51	......	2	6	1	......	......	1	109	4	4
			—39	126	130	174	123	3126	43	80	2139	$ 2936	$ 538	$ 1523	$ 1384	$ 174	$ 85	$ 1804	$10721	$ 7517	$ 837
6. *Pres. of Mecklenburg.*																					
S. C. Boyce, Infirm.	Monroe,	N. C.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
J. W. Moore, F. M.	Sherman,	Tex.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Wm. Black, D. D., Ev.	Charlotte,	N. C.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
J. R. Bridges, D. D., Ed.	"	"	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
G. C. Huntington, Sec.	"	"	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
A. J. McKelway, D. D., Sec.	Washington,	D. C.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
G. H. Atkinson, Pres.	Albemarle,	N. C.	Palestine, S. S.	....	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
A. J. Crane, P.	Marshville,	"	Marshville, P.	4	3	6	3	38	3	....	52	2	4	77	......	......	......	35	400	163	......
" S. S.	"	"	Beulah, S. S.	3	1	8	1	70	3	2	50	2	2	25	2	......	......	2	165	29	......
" S. S.	"	"	Salem, S. S.	2	....	3	....	63	3	....	45	......	......	10	......	1	......	1	150	40	......
" S. S.	"	"	Peachland, S. S.	3	3	9	8	17	5	....	....	......	......	16	......	......	......	......	23	......	10
M. E. Sentelle, D. D., Prof.	Davidson,	"	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
A. R. Shaw, D. D., P.	Charlotte,	"	Tenth Avenue, P.	6	11	9	12	336	2	8	345	898	42	62	33	12	3	54	1800	1931	1493
G. P. Stevens, F. M.	Suchien,	China	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
W. E. West, P.	Charlotte,	N. C.	Williams Memorial, P.	6	6	11	5	160	....	16	146	55	24	49	6	4	......	79	750	32	40

“ S. S.	“	“	Seviersville, S. S.	3	4	1	11	65	....	9	75	30	11	21	5	17	5	40	120	217	16
R. T. Coit, F. M.	Kwanju,	Korea	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
J. A. Caligan, Infirm.	Spout Springs,	N. C.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	....		Hopewell, V.	9	6	6	6	253	....	9	150	185	....	149	35	....	3	24	800	196	164
A. A. McGeachy, D. D., P.	Charlotte,	“	Charlotte Second, F.	17	18	29	29	1000	5	8	643	3400	605	2454	1950	145	75	1108	3000	10327	4221
K. A. Campbell, P.	Matthews,	“	Philadelphia, P.	5	6	9	10	379	3	13	205	236	26	66	21	26	3	93	700	207	105
“ S. S.	“	“	Robinson, S. S.	4	2	3	....	106	1	1	65	19	....	15	5	....	....	4	200	350	40
“ S. S.	“	“	Bethlehem, S. S.	5	2	24	1	82	16	1	90	5	5	12	2	1	....	....	83	78	16
J. W. Grier, P.	Huntersville,	“	Huntersville, P.	7	5	10	8	196	....	3	146	303	11	78	11	7	....	115	450	216	229
“ P.	“	“	Ramah, P.	5	4	12	....	82	7	4	65	22	5	30	2	2	1	24	350	43	....
W. R. McCalla, P.	Charlotte,	“	Sugar Creek, P.	5	6	10	7	234	1	11	195	571	160	316	150	3	14	223	900	393	125
“ S. S.	“	“	Newell, S. S.	6	3	6	....	106	2	....	40	20	6	20	....	....	2	3	300	190	....
J. E. Wool, P.	Cornelius,	“	Cornelius P.	4	2	10	7	68	2	....	153	24	5	31	8	9	3	15	200	72	....
“ P.	“	“	Bethel, P.	6	6	1	9	120	....	3	103	34	13	36	7	3	2	14	500	38	....
H. M. Pressly, P. E.	Charlotte,	“	West Avenue	4	4	7	31	120	3	3	201	51	32	79	12	7	14	56	1200	700	15
W. E. Furr, P.	“	“	St. Paul, P.	6	6	58	38	308	5	2	310	158	23	306	44	15	....	59	1200	420	....
R. J. McIlwain Ev.	Monroe,	“	Altan, S. S.	2	2	....	....	28	....	....	18	2	....	18	....	....	....	....	11	147	....
“ Ev.	“	“	Siler	2	2	2	....	27	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	18	2	....
“ Ev.	“	“	Indian Trail	3	2	7	30	37	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
“ Ev.	“	“	Rehoboth	1	2	....	....	23	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	25	2	150
“ Ev.	“	“	Bethany	3	2	3	25	28	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	553	....
J. L. Beattie, P.	Derita,	“	Mallard Creek, P	6	6	....	1	150	....	3	87	133	15	11	40	12	....	27	575	60	21
C. W. Ervin, In trans.	Charlotte,	“	Mulberry, V	5	5	1	2	110	1	....	90	83	35	63	20	6	5	24	450	94	32
“ In trans.	....		Amity, V.	5	5	3	2	80	....	7	42	138	77	25	9	1	4	16	400	59	96
T. D. Cartledge, P.	Charlotte,	“	Pegram Street, P.	5	8	17	19	153	2	8	126	9	3	21	4	2	2	....	1350	448	14
C. E. Robertson, P.	Waxhaw,	“	Waxhaw, P.	6	5	7	4	97	....	8	120	30	12	71	22	9	14	12	800	105	214
“ P.	“	“	Walkersville, P.	1	2	....	2	48	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	93	....	....
Wm. E. McIlwain, D. D., S. S.	Charlotte,	“	Banks, S. S.	4	4	5	1	60	....	1	75	70	....	14	36	4	....	32	108	6	10
J. L. Caldwell, D. D., Pres.	“	“	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Chas. Kingsley, P.	Pineville,	“	Pineville, P.	5	6	14	8	114	4	....	80	5	....	107	7	....	....	38	1140	55	85
Leonard Gill, H. M.	Charlotte,	“	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
T. B. Anderson, City Miss.	“	“	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
H. E. Gurney, P.	Monroe,	“	Monroe, P.	9	8	3	14	179	....	9	240	1285	280	2921	90	41	15	127	1400	725	340
Jno. S. Wood, P.	Morven,	“	Morven, P.	2	3	3	1	50	....	1	45	57	1	32	12	2	1	47	267	36	73
“ P.	“	“	Lilesville, P.	2	1	1	5	15	....	....	25	9	....	16	2	1	....	....	135	2	....
“ S. S.	“	“	Polkton, S. S.	2	2	1	5	16	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	78	615	25
W. B. Doyle, P.	Wadesboro,	“	Wadesboro, P.	6	4	2	17	111	1	....	66	196	8	47	66	8	9	66	1008	976	30
“ S. S.	“	“	Littles, S. S.	....	....	....	....	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
D. H. Rolston, P.	Charlotte,	“	Charlotte First	18	18	23	62	856	1	21	401	5427	655	3751	2227	234	28	1805	3000	7077	....
W. C. McLauchlin, Stu.	....		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
J. W. Orr, P.	Charlotte,	“	Steele Creek, P.	10	13	30	7	709	9	9	571	962	200	396	230	79	30	342	1403	504	....
C. W. McCulley, P.	“	“	Pleasant Hill, P.	3	7	7	1	100	4	5	75	105	23	58	16	8	....	79	412	117	....
“ P.	“	“	Central Steele Creek, P.	3	6	4	9	51	....	....	70	66	....	....	....	....	....	32	362	151	....
W. H. Adams, P.	“	“	Westminster, P.	8	11	18	33	388	2	10	324	437	48	109	191	15	3	153	1235	1755	429
R. E. Hough, P.	“	“	Knox, P.	3	4	23	34	130	3	6	200	110	....	7	....	9	....	31	928	7852	1000
G. W. Cheek, P.	“	“	Groveton, P.	3	5	....	....	56	....	....	125	....	....	10	....	9	....	....	600	75	....
“ P.	“	“	North Charlotte, P.	3	3	9	5	54	3	....	95	5	....	2	....	7	....	....	150	246	....
G. W. Shipley, P.	Albemarle,	“	Albemarle, P.	6	5	10	13	120	....	....	308	308	300	....	90	40	10	112	771	923	....
	Paw Creek,	“	Paw Creek, V.	8	8	12	5	285	....	6	240	108	73	92	86	9	12	55	538	327	36
	Charlotte,	“	Cooks Memorial, V.	3	5	3	4	104	....	4	100	46	19	35	12	4	5	30	155	40	....
	“	“	Sharon, V.	8	6	....	....	141	....	3	185	135	30	111	3	11	....	29	388	169	100
	Matthews,	“	Carmel, V.	4	4	....	....	....	....	....	68	67	8	74	14	6	....	7	44	30	....
	Fort Mill,	S. C.	Providence, V.	5	5	1	3	126	....	1	101	30	11	153	....	....	....	50	250	75	....
	Matthews,	N. C.	Matthews, V.	3	2	1	....	68	....	....	....	71	....	56	24	4	....	....	200	50	50

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES. NUMBER OF CANDIDATES.	POSTOFFICES		CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants			Baptisms			FUNDS COLLECTED									
				Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Whole Number	Adult	Infant	Total Sunday School Enrollment	Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Local Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Bible Cause	Orphans' Homes	Pastors' Salaries	Congregational, Presbyterial, Tax and all Incidental Expenses	Miscellaneous
W. A. Daniel, P. E.	Norwood,	N. C.	Norwood, P. E.	2	3	....	....	60	....	....	53	10	......	20	......	......	......	10	85	6	......
" P. E.	Porter,	"	Porter, P. E.	2	4	11	....	43	3	5	65	......	......	6	2	2	......	8	4	......	1000
—43	Locust,	"	Locust, V.	2	2	5	....	23	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	12	......	......	......	5	......
Candidates—27.	New London,	"	New London, V.	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
	Ansonville,	"	Pee Dee, V.	2	1	....	....	18	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
			—60																		
				319	281	458	498	8461	98	201	7073	$15819	$ 2772	$12084	$ 5494	$ 787	$ 264	$ 5081	$31684	$38929	$11179
7. *Pres. of Orange.*																					
D. I. Craig, D. D., P.	Reidsville,	N. C.	Reidsville, P.	6	7	2	10	208	2	2	300	801	176	293	832	31	7	260	1200	425	123
" S. S.	"	"	Speedwell, S. S.	3	3	....	1	48	....	....	.....	2	1	2	1	......	1	1	50	2	......
" S. S.	"	"	Greenwood, S. S.	1	1	6	....	27	6	....	85	10	......	......	......	......	......	2	25	61	......
B. B. Palmer (col.), P.	Milton,	"	Elim, P.	1	....	....	....	12	....	....	71	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......
C. W. Robinson, P.	N. Wilkesboro,	"	N. Wilkesboro, P.	3	3	3	4	96	2	6	196	462	58	149	51	25	18	204	969	185	20
" P.	Wilkesboro,	"	Wilkesboro, P.	2	....	....	....	34	....	....	56	25	2	3	3	1	1	3	250	13	......
" S. S.	Elkin,	"	Elkin First, S. S.	2	....	....	1	18	....	1	50	10	......	14	......	1	2	2	65	25	......
R. W. George, D. M.	Francisco,	"	Pine Ridge, S. S.	2	1	....	....	107	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
E. C. Murray, D. D., P.	Graham,	"	Graham, P.	13	8	17	5	240	11	2	270	654	99	275	561	12	6	186	1400	2639	......
R. L. Wharton, F. M.	Cardenas,	Cuba	......	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
J. W. Goodman, P.	Mebane,	N. C.	Hawfields, P.	7	7	10	3	220	6	1	120	150	12	50	25	5	4	30	400	114	30
" P.	"	"	Bethlehem, P.	5	4	4	2	84	2	....	59	59	10	35	27	5	2	32	176	159	......
" P.	Saxapahaw,	"	Saxapahaw, P.	3	2	....	....	31	....	1	115	46	10	15	15	5	2	14	150	29	52
" P.	Graham,	"	Bethany, P.	3	1	2	....	35	2	....	45	4	2	2	3	1	1	2	66	53	6
C. E. Hodgin, P.	Greensboro,	"	Westminster, P.	8	9	3	14	336	2	2	344	1017	207	419	364	28	15	475	2000	8463	1619
E. R. Leyburn, D. D., P.	Durham,	"	Durham First, P.	5	7	59	14	464	32	10	646	15727	1326	4613	18504	92	27	1252	2400	2499	887
S. M. Rankin, Supt. H. M.	Greensboro,	"	......	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
J. S. Morrow (col.), P.	N. Wilkesboro,	"	Beulah, P.	3	2	3	....	31	3	....	69	2	......	3	......	......	......	......	38	1	......
" P.	Elkin,	"	Elkin, col., P.	1	....	....	....	11	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	21	1	......
" P.	Danbury,	"	Clark Memorial, P.	4	3	1	....	41	1	1	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	40	......	......
H. S. Bradshaw, P.	Hillsboro,	"	Hillsboro, P.	4	4	2	2	82	....	....	79	89	46	26	78	7	1	32	600	93	......
" P.	Chapel Hill,	"	New Hope, P.	6	4	....	1	96	....	4	43	18	6	8	8	3	1	14	269	7	20
E. H. Harding, D. D., Infirm.	Davidson,	"	......	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Donald McIver, P.	Burlington,	"	Burlington, P.	7	8	10	20	235	2	3	344	220	32	85	100	11	2	119	1000	676	1394
R. M. Williams, P.	Greensboro,	"	Ch. of the Cov., P.	5	4	10	....	165	....	....	178	1152	80	161	240	25	3	143	1200	460	996
P. H. Gwynn, T.	Spray,	"	Stoneville, S. S.	2	....	1	....	16	....	6	12	6	2	4	2	1	1	5	75	2	12
" T.	Wentworth,	"	Smyrna, S. S.	2	2	....	....	.....	....	....	69	3	1	2	2	......	......	1	25	......	......
" T.	"	"	Wentworth, S. S.	1	....	....	....	6	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Melton Clark, D. D., P.	Greensboro,	"	Greensboro First, P.	15	15	13	25	811	2	9	474	6000	533	1075	1318	147	33	1981	3000	7648	70

J. A. Gilmer, P.	Mt. Airy,	"	Mt. Airy, P.	4	6	7	4	152	1	2	249	157	30	111	283	15	5	73	700	771	68
" S. S.	Madison,	"	Madison, S. S.	3	4	....	1	61	....	7	40	91	13	19	22	....	....	14	200	60	35
Neal L. Anderson, D. D., P.	Winston-Salem,	"	Winston First, P.	12	12	21	42	617	11	10	654	5052	925	2186	1906	149	26	987	3000	9850	791
W. O. Sample, P.	Mebane,	"	Cross Roads, P.	7	6	8	....	170	4	....	76	83	20	66	12	7	3	32	500	56	9
" P.	Burlington,	"	Stoney Creek, P.	7	5	....	1	73	....	....	60	17	5	24	4	2	2	8	....	152	5
M. McG. Shields, Supt. S. H. M	Greensboro,	"	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Carl Barth, P.	Durham,	"	Edgemont, P.	3	2	29	8	140	20	5	234	151	27	31	22	5	5	48	....	668	61
J. A. Wilson, In trans.	Society Hill,	S. C.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
A. S. Caldwell, In trans.	Barium Springs,	N. C.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
W. S. Wilhelm, P.	Rougemont,	"	Little River, P.	3	7	1	4	212	1	....	56	22	14	18	32	....	....	42	202	....	16
" P.	Hillsboro,	"	Fairfields, P.	2	3	....	....	50	....	....	30	8	7	10	2	3	3	15	119	....	....
" P.	Cedar Grove,	"	Eno, P.	3	1	3	....	40	3	....	29	10	4	8	7	2	2	4	150	2	....
" P.	" "	"	North Eno, P.	2	2	3	....	35	....	....	50	4	1	3	1	....	....	2	69	1	....
" P.	Efland,	"	Efland, P.	2	2	1	2	28	1	....	40	1	2	11	1	1	1	2	60	2	....
F. M. Hawley, P.	Mebane,	"	Mebane, P.	6	8	....	4	175	....	....	129	58	9	26	9	19	....	44	1000	250	2414
W T. Thompson, Jr., P.	Lexington,	"	Lexington, P.	6	4	3	5	120	2	7	317	696	200	182	214	28	4	249	1200	1977	45
N. R. Claytor, P.	Milton,	"	Milton, P.	1	2	2	1	62	2	1	22	49	6	21	10	2	1	8	300	92	....
" P.	Semora,	"	Red House, P.	2	2	1	2	30	1	....	18	58	11	34	17	3	1	26	150	8	....
" S. S.	Milton,	"	Gilead, S. S.	2	1	....	....	17	....	....	....	7	2	5	2	1	1	3	20	2	12
" S. S.	Roxboro,	"	Roxboro, S. S.	2	2	....	5	25	....	....	....	6	3	6	5	....	....	5	139	2	20
H. H. Cassady, In trans.	Ruffin,	"	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
W. F. Hollingsworth, T.	Glade Valley,	"	Glade Valley, S. S.	1	1	....	....	20	....	....	71	18	5	6	7	1	1	8	....	34	....
"	Laurel Branch,	"	Dalane, S. S.	2	2	....	....	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
"	Sparta,	"	Carson Memorial, S. S.	1	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	3	....	1	....	....	....	2	....	1	....
"	Topia,	"	Rocky Ridge, S. S.	2	2	....	....	22	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
J. L. Bowers, Ev.	Brim,	"	Asbury, S. S.	1	1	....	....	33	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
"	Francisco,	"	Dan River, S. S.	3	2	....	....	124	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
"	Sandy Ridge,	"	Sandy Ridge, S. S.	2	....	....	....	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
"	Pine Hall,	"	Pine Hall, S. S.	2	2	....	....	19	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
"	Danbury,	"	Danbury, S. S.	2	1	....	....	12	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Geo. W. Lee, P.	Winston-Salem,	"	North Winston, P.	3	2	26	32	159	21	3	353	85	30	35	125	25	1	66	300	382	....
J. L. Yandell, S. S.	Durham,	"	Durham Second, S. S.	2	3	....	....	91	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
C. H. Phipps, P.	Asheboro,	"	Asheboro, P.	2	2	1	7	25	....	....	46	158	12	14	14	2	1	8	300	29	....
" P.	Thomasville,	"	Thomasville, P.	2	2	....	10	37	....	....	73	5	....	....	....	....	....	48	390	153	400
" S. S.	Worthville,	"	Worthville. S. S.	2	....	....	....	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
John McEachern, F. M.	Kunsan,	Korea	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
W. T. D. Moss, P.	Chapel Hill,	N. C.	Chapel Hill, P.	3	3	1	6	41	....	....	29	105	30	36	16	....	2	56	322	230	....
Geo. W. Oldham, P.	Greensboro,	"	Buffalo, P.	5	5	6	....	148	2	....	124	115	9	15	30	9	....	23	....	145	140
" " P.	"	"	Midway, P.	4	3	8	....	109	1	2	100	147	8	38	89	11	2	38	200	87	....
" " P.	"	"	Bessemer Ave., P.	2	....	....	....	67	....	....	88	27	....	....	....	....	....	....	83	44	....
J. Mac Walker, P.	Spray,	"	Spray, P.	1	3	7	13	51	6	....	145	3	5	19	....	6	2	3	450	457	38
" P.	Leaksville,	"	Leaksville, P.	1	3	2	1	100	2	....	123	45	30	43	9	2	2	42	247	96	25
L. S. Chafer, Ev.	Northfield,	Mass.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
A. W. Crawford, P. E.	Greensboro,	N. C.	Alamance, P. E.	6	8	3	2	380	....	....	346	205	22	81	41	3	2	168	625	727	5
R. E. Redding, P. E.	Whitsett,	"	Bethel, P. E.	5	8	....	3	160	....	3	170	36	10	30	2	....	....	29	233	128	18
" P. E.	"	"	Springwood, P. E	7	1	....	....	87	....	....	50	2	5	3	2	....	2	3	250	2006	....
	High Point,	"	High Point, V.	5	4	2	12	136	....	2	238	187	25	55	141	10	4	290	1200	545	....
	Jamestown,	"	Jamestown, V.	...	....	....	....	11	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Licentiates—1.	Yanceyville,	"	Yanceyville, V.	3	3	2	....	28	....	2	18	14	....	33	8	....	....	....	400	5	....
J. J. Murray	Ridgeville,	"	Griers, V.	5	4	5	....	68	....	....	....	21	9	9	4	....	2	....	161	4	85
Candidates—22.	Ruffin,	"	Bethesda, V.	4	3	13	....	57	13	....	....	24	....	25	....	....	....	....	200	45	....
—41	Yanceyville,	"	Pleasant Grove, V.	2	2	....	....	16	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Jefferson,	"	Jefferson, V.	3	....	....	....	35	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Wagoner,	"	Ebenezer, V.	3	....	....	....	46	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES. NUMBER OF CANDIDATES.	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants			Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment	FUNDS COLLECTED									
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Whole Number	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Local Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Bible Cause	Orphans' Homes	Pastors' Salaries	Congregational, Presbyterial, Tax and all Incidental Expenses	Miscellaneous
	Obids, N. C.	Obids, V. .... —75	2	....	....	....	16	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
			271	234	301	267	7609	164	92	7609	$34127	$ 4082	$10438	$25171	$ 706	$ 202	$ 7104	$28589	$42568	$ 9416
8. *Pres of Wilmington..*																				
P. McIntyre, P.	Faison, N. C.	Faison, P.*	5	2	3	....	122	2	....	58	150	10	35	5	5	5	33	500	361	......
" P.	Mt. Olive, "	Mt. Olive, P.	6	....	3	....	130	1	....	105	142	......	25	15	5	5	10	500	5500	61
" P.	Calypso, "	Calypso, P.	5	1	12	10	118	8	....	125	......	2	12	2	2	2	25	200	106	......
" S. S.	Bowden, "	Bowden, S. S.	1	....	....	....	44	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
A. D. McClure, D. D., P.	Wilmington, "	St. Andrews, P.*	9	17	25	23	575	4	11	487	4500	1150	600	1500	150	75	1500	2767	6000	10000
J. E. L. Winecoff, S. S.	Kenansville, "	Grove, S. S.	4	2	5	2	75	3	1	65	12	2	5	5	......	......	15	172	35	......
" S. S.	Seven Springs, "	White Hall, S. S.	5	3	....	....	79	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
" S. S.	Kenansville, "	Stanford, S. S.	3	2	....	....	21	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
" S. S.	" "	Smiths, S. S.	2	1	....	....	34	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
W. M. Shaw, D. M.	Wilmington, "	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
J. M. Wells, D. D., P.	" "	Wilmington First, P.*	13	10	31	37	797	13	15	769	15459	1195	11501	34793	54	23	1783	3000	4466	16092
L. E. Wells, S. S.	Teacheys, "	Teacheys, S. S.	2	3	....	....	64	....	1	30	30	4	45	10	1	......	9	......	24	......
" S. S.	Chinquepin, "	Chinquepin, S. S.	2	3	....	....	132	....	....	50	7	6	5	2	2	......	101	90	20	......
J. S. Crowley, S. S.	Wilmington, "	Immanuel, S. S.	2	4	14	10	210	9	5	236	96	6	9	14	4	2	18	87	421	3
" S. S.	Phoenix, "	Bethbirei, S. S.	2	....	....	5	38	....	1	25	15	2	10	3	......	1	3	35	......	......
W. P. M. Currie, P.	Wallace, "	Duplin Road, P.*	6	6	10	5	152	4	1	235	241	18	79	46	12	5	307	554	1928	......
" P.	Rose Hill, "	Mt. Zion, P.	6	4	3	8	101	....	2	99	59	27	41	13	6	10	93	175	47	31
" P.	Wallace, "	Rockfish, P.	8	9	8	4	140	4	7	.....	133	6	33	7	4	2	18	193	64	......
E. B. Carr, P.	Atkinson, "	Black River, P.*	4	2	....	1	65	....	1	10	29	5	9	6	4	......	5	200	5	......
" P.	Garland, "	South River, P.	4	3	....	....	64	....	....	53	71	7	40	6	3	5	35	250	13	10
" P.	Atkinson, "	Caswell, P.	4	5	14	....	77	9	....	45	198	2	30	11	8	2	......	......	......	......
" P.	Ivanhoe, "	Harmony, P.	5	5	2	....	57	....	....	.....	11	6	15	8	4	5	5	158	......	......
J. M. Plowden, E.	Wilmington, "	Southport, S. S.	1	....	....	....	15	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
" E.	Winnabow, "	New Hope, S. S.	3	2	3	5	47	1	4	36	118	16	......	5	8	14	14	118	22	114
" E.	Shallotte, "	Sweet Home, S. S.	1	1	....	....	12	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
L. T. Newland, F. M.	Kwang-Ju, Korea	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
W. W. Davidson, S. S.	Elizabethtown, N. C.	Elizabethtown, S. S.	4	3	....	1	50	....	....	39	42	11	6	3	4	......	......	350	28	......
" S. S.	Rosindale, "	Mt. Horeb, S. S.	2	3	....	....	40	....	1	25	6	8	7	5	5	......	2	176	28	......
" S. S.	Emerson, "	White Plains, S. S.	4	4	5	....	72	4	1	.....	8	......	1	4	3	3	......	121	......	......
" S. S.	Tar Heel, "	Bethcar, S. S.	1	2	2	6	32	....	1	18	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	125	3	......
R. A. Lapsley, Jr., P.	Clarkton, "	Clarkton, P.	8	10	26	7	250	17	12	284	236	42	85	264	25	2	118	1000	1580	......
A. J. Howell, Co-P.	Wilmington, "	Wilmington First, Co-P.	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
H. W. Kealling, Co-P.	" "	St. Andrews, Co-P.	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
James Thomas, P. E.	Clinton, "	Graves Memorial, P. E.	5	3	11	5	132	8	....	78	78	8	34	16	......	......	79	600	218	......

" S. S.	Rose Hill,	"	Oak Plains, S. S.	4	4	1	....	72	1	3	61	7	2	10	5	12	1	2	200	15	......
P. L. Clark, P. E.	Burgaw,	"	Burgaw, P. E.	3	4	18	1	142	7	1	110	370	18	86	68	10	......	40	300	96	57
" P. E.	"	"	Pike, P. E.	4	5	....	1	93	....	....	.....	34	7	13	8	7	......	......	250	3	......
" P. E.	"	"	Hopewell, P. E.	3	2	3	....	120	2	....	52	3	......	13	1	......	1	7	125	22	......
" P. E.	"	"	Mt. Williams, P. E.	3	3	1	....	69	1	1	10	9	......	2	2	......	......	......	100	14	......
" P. E.	"	"	Keith, P. E.	1	1	1	....	19	1	3	.....	2	......	1	......	......	......	2	50	6	......
—17	Warsaw,	"	Warsaw, S. S.	2	7	3	11	81	....	2	35	146	5	15	10	8	2	35	400	34	......
Candidates—9.	Topsail Sound,	"	Topsail, S. S.	2	2	....	....	83	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	120	......	......
	Wildwood,	"	Wildwood, S. S.	2	2	....	....	19	....	....	40	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	30	......	......
	Riverdale,	"	Croatan, S. S.	2	2	....	....	27	....	....	63	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	50	100	......
	Pollocksville,	"	Pollocksville, S. S.	2	1	....	....	32	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
	Maysville,	"	Maysville, S. S.	....	....	....	....	14	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
	Jacksonville,	"	Jacksonville, S. S.	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
	Clarkton,	"	Brown Marsh, V.	2	3	13	1	52	8	2	26	......	......	2	......	5	......	7	51	6	......
	Bladenboro,	"	Bladenboro, V.	1	....	5	1	23	4	5	.....	5	......	......	......	......	......	......	50	23	......
	Bolton,	"	Bolton, V.	....	....	....	....	7	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	98	96	......	......
	Acme,	"	Cronly, V.	2	1	4	2	20	....	1	.....	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	41	32	......
	Whiteville,	"	Whiteville, V.	4	2	....	....	60	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
	Chadbourn,	"	Chadbourn, V.	4	3	....	....	65	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
	Hallsville,	"	Hallsville, V.	2	2	18	....	59	18	....	.....	2	3	61	2	1	1	3	45	15	28
	Albertson,	"	Hebron, V.	3	1	8	....	26	....	....	35	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	10	......
	Beulahville,	"	Beulah, V.	2	....	....	....	13	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
	Maple Hill,	"	Maple Hill, V.	3	1	....	....	10	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
			—53	178	156	252	146	4851	129	82	3304	$22221	$ 2568	$12830	$36839	$ 3520	$ 156	$ 4367	$13279	$21245	$26296

SYNOD OF OKLAHOMA.

1. *Pres. of Durant.*

W. T. Matthews, P.	Marietta,	Okla.	Mahota Memorial, P.	3	3	2	16	34	....	....	60	43	21	15	38	25	2	40	1200	353	472
Erskine Brantly, P.	Antlers,	"	Antlers, P.	3	5	15	15	75	10	....	113	81	11	69	9	10	5	5	500	433	15
E. H. Moseley, P.	Coalgate,	"	Coalgate, P.	5	6	14	5	112	6	3	229	152	46	13	12	4	3	63	800	168	641
C. C. Anderson, P.	Hugo,	"	Hugo, P.	4	3	13	21	114	3	1	172	60	10	......	58	......	......	2	816	400	150
Jno. W. Moseley, Jr., P.	Durant,	"	Durant First, P.	6	3	37	14	270	10	7	220	54	36	16	5	33	......	80	1200	700	100
Alfred L. Rhea	"	"	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
J. H. Dickerson	"	"	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
L. D. Hendrick, S. S.	Sulphur,	"	Central, S. S.	3	3	11	3	50	....	....	65	13	......	6	......	......	......	......	300	196	19
A. S. Eggner, P. E.	Caddo,	"	Caddo, P. E.	3	2	2	3	33	2	....	56	2	2	......	2	6	......	3	100	864	......
" S. S.	Caney,	"	Caney, S. S.	....	2	....	....	10	....	....	60	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
" P.	Mead,	"	Mead, P.	4	1	....	....	30	....	1	68	......	......	......	......	......	......	2	68	5	73
W. A. Roach, S. S.	Durant,	"	Durant E. S., S. S.	3	2	25	2	40	13	3	125	2	2	......	1	......	......	2	69	25	50
" S. S.	Armstrong,	"	Armstrong, S. S.	2	....	11	....	23	8	....	50	......	......	......	......	1	1	......	25	......	......
" S. S.	Durant,	"	Veach Grove, S. S.	2	....	....	1	12	....	....	50	3	5	17	......	1	......	8	13	......	......
" S. S.	Colbert,	"	Colbert, S. S.	4	4	....	....	30	....	....	96	50	......	......	1	1	......	......	90	......	......
J. S. Baird, S. S.	Idabel,	"	Idabel, S. S.	5	4	6	18	76	5	6	110	......	2	65	2	......	......	......	292	357	649
" S. S.	Boswell,	"	Boswell, S. S.	3	2	4	10	29	3	3	28	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	90	20	50
W. A. Gibbins, S. S.	Hugo,	"	Grant, S. S.	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
" S. S.	Hamden,	"	Hamden, S. S.	5	....	7	2	16	....	....	75	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	10	......	......
—12	Allen,	"	Allen, V.	1	....	2	3	11	3	1	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	100	3	5
Candidates—2.	Madill,	"	Madill, V.	3	1	1	5	25	....	1	30	......	......	......	......	5	......	......	216	21	......
	Poteau,	"	Poteau, V.	3	1	....	....	22	....	....	150	......	......	......	......	......	......	13	150	15	50
	Shady Point,	"	Shady Point, V.	....	....	....	....	8	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
	Wapanucka,	"	Wapanucka, V.	3	....	1	4	26	1	....	30	7	......	......	8	......	......	6	......	50	62
	Ahlosa,	"	Stargrove, V.	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
	Stonewall,	"	Stonewall, V.	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES.	POSTOFFICES		CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants			Baptisms			FUNDS COLLECTED									
				Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Whole Number	Adult	Infant	Total Sunday School Enrollment.	Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Local Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Bible Cause	Orphans' Homes	Pastors' Salaries	Congregational, Presbyterial, Tax and all Incidental Expenses.	Miscellaneous
	Milburn,	Okla.	Milburn, V.	2	....	1	2	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Clarita,	"	Clarita, V.	1	....	....	....	27	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Woodville,	"	Woodville, V.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
			—27	66	42	152	124	1134	64	26	1781	$ 467	$ 133	$ 201	$ 136	$ 85	$ 11	$ 224	$ 6039	$ 3610	$ 2336
2. *Pres. of Indian.*																					
Watson Anderson	Yanush,	Okla.	Buffalo Creek, S.	2	....	....	....	15	....	1	....	3	4	4	2	1	2	....	....	....	....
			Oskachito	2	1	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
S. L. Bacon	Hugo,	"	Old Goodland, S.	2	2	2	3	40	2	....	141	19	5	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
A. W. Cravatt	Filmore,	"	Sandy Creek, S.	6	....	....	....	50	....	3	9	9	....	47	4	3	2	....	19	....	200
			Good Spring, S.	5	1	....	....	20	1	....	21	10	....	12	3	3	....	....	52	156	5
Jas. Dyer	Eagletown,	"	Beach Tree, S.	6	4	1	1	17	....	2	39	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	25	41	6
Able Foster	Duncan,	"	Pine Spring, S.	1	....	....	....	6	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	23	....	11
R. M. Firebaugh	Bennington,	"	New Bennington,	2	2	....	2	30	....	....	25	27	8	10	4	7	....	....	108	5	400
			Good Spring	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
			Chishoktak	7	4	....	....	39	....	....	11	....	4	6	4	8	....	....	35	1	30
			Impson	1	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
J. P. Gibbons	Hugo,	"	Old Goodland, S.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
			Spring Hill, S.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
			Locust Grove, S.	1	1	....	....	12	....	....	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
E. Hotchkin, Evang.	Durant,	"	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
John Holden	Fillmore,	"	Chishoktak, S.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
			Cold Spring	4	4	....	....	30	....	....	36	5	16	....	8	2	1	....	35	1	30
W. J. B. Lloyd	Bennington,	"	Old Bennington	4	2	3	....	51	2	5	47	10	21	4	8	....	....	....	67	22	....
			Matoy	3	....	7	1	30	....	....	77	....	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	35
			Salem	3	2	9	1	35	7	....	96	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
			Sugar Loaf	....	....	2	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
C. J. Ralston	Caney,	"	Wide Spring	2	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Taylor Thompson	Duncan,	"	Bokehito	2	....	4	3	15	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	200
			Lloyd	1	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
—12			—23	54	23	28	10	437	12	11	528	$ 83	$ 88	$ 83	$ 33	$ 24	$ 6	....	$ 364	$ 226	$ 917
3. *Pres. of Mangum.*																					
J. B. Carpenter, P. E.	Oklahoma City,	Okla.	Central, P. E.	5	7	10	22	131	1	3	119	68	18	10	7	26	1	6	1050	654	10
J. M. Clark, P.	Shawnee,	"	Central, P.	5	6	6	2	87	2	....	127	72	29	38	....	11	....	37	600	1032	87
W. S. Epperson, S. S.	Golebo,	"	Golebo First, S. S.*	1	1	14	7	60	9	....	60	35	7	3	15	10	2	31	300	200	10
" S. S.	Minco,	"	Minco First, S. S.	2	....	2	3	23	2	....	60	....	....	21	....	....	....	4	42	21	84

G. T. Gillespie, P.	Cordell,	"	Cordell First, P.*	4	4	3	3	68	3	....	110	50	35	2	12	8	3	11	550	142	87
T. W. Griffiths, P. E.	Altus,	"	Altus First, P. E.	4	3	3	6	57	....	2	85	6	....	8	3	....	....	5	336	78	....
" S. S.	"	"	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
S. L. Hogan, P. E.	Apache,	"	Apache First, P. E.*	3	3	9	3	39	9	1	90	46	36	15	14	3	2	3	200	210	5
" S. S.	Holliday,	"	Holliday First, S. S.	1	....	....	....	12	....	....	50	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	75	....
" S. S.	Tuttle,	"	Tuttle First, S S.	1	1	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	40	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
J. S. Johnson, S. S.	Duncan,	"	Duncan First, S. S.	....	....	9	4	27	6	....	49	99	5	25	47	29	1	9	91	283	16
" P.	Walters,	"	Broadway, P.	2	2	4	....	24	3	....	35	290	33	46	33	19	2	7	252	380	....
H. R. McFadyen, P. E.	Clinton,	"	Clinton First, P. E.*	3	5	6	13	68	....	2	98	9	5	11	1	....	1	....	542	114	6
A. E. Miller, S. S.	Erick,	"	Erick First, S. S.*	3	2	....	5	36	....	1	85	12	4	7	2	2	1	2	150	43	....
" S. S.	Cheyenne,	"	Cheyenne First, S. S.	3	4	4	3	37	....	....	36	5	3	34	2	1	1	31	300	....	....
R. K. Timmons, S. S.	Lawton,	"	Beal Heights, S. S.	4	1	....	12	49	....	....	125	....	....	40	....	....	....	....	84	154	....
W. C. Wauchope, P. E.	Oklahoma City,	"	Peoples, P. E.	4	4	16	16	80	8	....	150	20	6	12	4	5	....	5	254	310	10
E. L. Wilson, Pastor-Ev.	"	"	Arapaho, Ev.*	3	1	3	....	26	....	....	....	2	3	13	....	....	....	....	150	13	80
" "	"	"	Chattanooga, Ev.	1	1	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" "	"	"	Faxon, Ev.	1	....	....	....	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" "	"	"	Devol, Ev.	4	2	....	....	25	....	....	60	....	....	25	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" "	"	"	Maniton, Ev.	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" "	"	"	Mountain Park, Ev.	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" "	"	"	Shattuck, Ev.	3	1	3	1	29	....	....	35	14	16	....	14	....	....	6	429	....	....
	Mangum,	"	Mangum First, V.	4	2	7	12	80	3	4	105	21	75	3	12	5	2	20	900	180	....
J. M. Bell, D. M.	(Mexico), Ev.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
—13			—24																		
				61	50	99	112	1000	46	13	1479	$ 749	$ 275	$ 353	$ 166	$ 119	$ 17	$ 177	$ 6230	$ 3896	$ 395
SYNOD OF SOUTH CAROLINA.																					
1. *Pres. of Bethel.*																					
W. W. Ratchford, P.	Waxhaw,	N. C.	Tirzah*	7	8	10	....	190	....	1	129	59	15	14	9	5	117	8	375	185	43
" P.	Lindsays,	S. C.	Waxhaw	4	3	....	....	45	....	1	52	13	2	9	2	2	25	10	200	40	....
W. B. McIlwaine, F. M.	Kochi,	Japan	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
J. B. Swann, P.	Bullock's Creek,	S. C.	Bullock Creek*	7	6	2	2	157	....	5	75	142	20	40	45	10	4	45	350	112	....
" P.	McConnellsville,	"	Olivet	5	7	....	....	114	....	2	100	56	18	42	93	24	4	75	375	320	....
" S. S.	Calvin,	"	Mt. Pleasant	4	5	4	....	64	3	1	35	9	5	9	7	1	1	....	100	170	10
W. M. McPheeters, D. D., Prof.	Columbia,	"	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
W. A. Hafner, P.	Fort Mill,	"	Fort Mill*	6	6	1	11	192	....	2	160	169	94	114	63	25	5	128	1200	148	8
Jos. T. Dendy, P.	Rock Hill,	"	Ebenezer*	8	8	6	5	160	2	4	64	301	103	118	167	39	8	80	1200	1480	30
W. B. Arrowood, P.	Sharon,	"	Woodlawn*	8	9	5	9	205	2	12	180	174	64	57	105	11	6	23	600	330	10
" P.	Blacksburg,	"	Blacksburg	2	2	3	9	48	1	1	56	69	10	11	19	3	1	....	150	120	....
" P.	"	"	Salem, (C.)	5	4	1	2	74	....	2	120	80	26	26	27	3	2	2	250	35	16
L. O. McCutchen, F. M.	Chunju,	Korea	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
H. J. Mills, P.	Clover,	S. C.	Clover*	7	6	5	18	219	....	18	195	359	150	152	154	22	10	69	600	313	5
" P.	Bowling Green,	"	Bowling Green*	4	2	1	2	84	....	1	102	245	70	61	74	27	4	40	500	62	....
S. C. Byrd, D. D., Pres.	Greenville,	"	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
J. R. Millard, S. S.	Ruby,	"	Ruby*	3	2	1	1	39	....	....	....	15	2	11	8	....	....	....	200	27	....
" S. S.	Scotland,	"	White Oak	5	3	....	....	68	....	....	60	37	11	9	12	1	1	....	142	23	....
" S. S.	Chesterfield,	"	Chesterfield	3	2	1	....	22	....	....	95	30	10	7	10	1	1	....	100	20	....
G. G. Mayes, Supt. of H. M.	Greenville,	"	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
E. E. Gillespie, P.	Yorkville,	"	Yorkville*	8	9	31	17	424	6	12	205	2269	455	340	404	47	23	140	1800	953	142
D. J Brimm, D. D., Prof.	Clinton,	"	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
T. B. Craig, P.	Rock Hill,	"	Oakland	4	3	....	....	37	....	....	40	20	3	10	12	1	1	6	125	12	....
" S. S.	" "	"	Hopewell	4	2	....	....	76	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" P.	Rodman,	"	Fishing Creek	4	3	....	....	53	....	3	30	55	18	21	18	3	1	5	400	8	135
J. M. Holladay, D. D., P.	Winnsboro,	"	Sion*	7	7	....	14	235	....	4	140	333	112	91	64	17	4	151	1200	392	....
" S. S.	"	"	Mt Olivet	3	4	....	....	36	....	....	12	35	16	16	16	8	1	2	175	36	....

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES. NUMBER OF CANDIDATES.	POSTOFFICES		CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants			Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment	FUNDS COLLECTED									
				Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Whole Number	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Local Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Bible Cause	Orphans' Homes	Pastors' Salaries	Congregational, Presbyterial, Tax and all Incidental Expenses	Miscellaneous
J. M. Holladay, S. S.	Winnsboro,	S. C.	Union	5	4	10	2	59	3	2	25	47	15	24	23	3	12	15	200	28	......
A. Walker White, P.	Jefferson,	"	Jefferson*	6	1	....	1	53	....	....	53	53	15	19	19	3	1	......	300	72	......
" " P.	McBee,	"	McBee	2	....	8	4	35	4	3	90	21	2	3	4	2	3	......	150	176	......
" " P.	McCaskill,	"	Rocky Creek	5	6	7	....	65	2	....	57	29	9	14	3	......	1	10	142	21	......
Alexander Martin, P.	Rock Hill,	"	Rock Hill First*	16	21	13	49	763	2	21	590	1400	366	266	413	45	22	194	2400	2592	1319
F. A. Drennan, P.	Lowryville,	"	Zion*	5	5	1	3	120	1	....	43	283	73	54	54	9	4	6	623	218	17
" P.	Lewis T. O.,	"	Uriel	2	2	....	6	28	....	....	.....	53	17	12	15	2	1	......	300	5	22
R. C. Morrison, P.	Kershaw,	"	Kershaw*	4	5	2	2	64	2	....	69	56	9	8	19	......	32	......	850	121	60
" P.	"	"	Beaver Creek	2	1	....	2	44	....	....	45	4	......	4	4	4	1	3	132	38	......
Robert Adams, D. D., P.	Clover,	"	Bethel*	10	11	4	8	266	....	10	151	678	93	72	100	11	8	26	1000	139	189
W. S. Hamiter, P.	Blackstock,	"	Concord*	8	7	18	2	200	3	1	187	173	14	48	22	5	2	22	1000	142	......
F. W. Gregg, Co-P.	Rock Hill,	"	Rock Hill First	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
A. D. P. Gilmour, D. D., P.	Chester,	"	Purity*	9	14	4	27	489	....	15	400	1912	563	1106	486	55	30	170	2100	1352	......
W. R. Pritchett, P.	Ridgeway,	"	Aimwell*	3	6	8	2	108	3	1	85	40	43	32	54	5	3	62	500	145	7
" P.	"	"	Longtown	4	4	....	2	80	....	....	55	50	23	20	10	16	2	31	420	14	41
T. P. Burgess, P.	Yorkville,	"	Beersheba	6	7	14	2	205	3	7	58	72	24	54	......	5	......	......	400	12	......
" P.	"	"	Beth Shiloh	6	4	13	13	180	1	11	160	63	52	25	22	11	3	8	300	70	......
" P.	"	"	Allison Creek	3	3	1	....	83	....	4	74	28	14	14	10	......	3	2	300	31	......
" S. S.	"	"	Ramah	4	3	5	1	74	2	4	47	2	8	......	......	......	2	5	50	302	......
D. M. Douglas, D. D., Pres.	Clinton,	"	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
F. G. Hartman, P.	Great Falls,	"	Great Falls	1	4	1	....	26	1	1	26	41	8	10	6	1	1	15	255	40	......
" P.	Fort Lawn,	"	Fort Lawn	2	1	....	6	20	....	...	.....	32	10	12	11	1	1	......	150	25	......
" P.	Bascomville,	"	Cedar Shoals	2	1	6	....	35	3	5	40	14	5	10	11	1	1	3	169	15	......
" P.	Richburg,	"	Richburg	2	2	....	5	25	....	1	40	22	7	11	......	2	1	......	200	65	28
H. R. Murchison, P.	Lancaster,	"	Lancaster*	4	9	19	8	193	7	2	148	617	117	63	88	24	16	75	1650	526	37
" S. S.	"	"	Douglas	2	4	6	....	66	4	....	50	10	......	8	......	......	......	......	160	4	......
J. M. McLain	Clover,	"	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
R. Roy Brown, P.	Chester,	"	Pleasant Grove*	4	6	7	3	130	1	10	100	140	20	15	25	5	16	19	382	......	......
" " P.	"	"	Catholic	2	2	6	4	57	2	3	.....	61	11	16	22	2	4	......	195	22	50
" " P.	Blackstock,	"	Hebron	2	3	4	....	70	....	1	45	29	8	12	11	2	9	......	250	16	85
J. A. McMurray, P.	Guthriesville,	"	Bethesda*	7	5	8	....	175	....	5	.....	190	58	43	75	15	6	90	632	359	......
" S. S.	Smith's,	"	Smith	3	3	....	....	61	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
T. W. DeVane, P. E.	Liberty Hill,	"	Liberty Hill*	4	4	9	4	101	1	1	86	130	20	32	18	12	1	60	151	876	......
" P. E.	Heath Springs,	"	Heath Springs	4	1	....	4	62	....	....	51	64	13	6	5	2	2	57	135	45	......
—34	Chester,	"	East Side	1	3	3	4	51	....	....	215	8	......	......	......	......	......	......	700	......	......
Licentiates—2.	Winnsboro,	"	Lebanon*	4	3	5	4	50	....	4	.....	98	24	14	13	5	1	......	200	......	......
Candidates—7.	Shelton,	"	Salem (F.)*	4	5	14	....	124	4	1	40	27	......	24	......	......	......	13	217	16	......
	Rodman,	"	Carmel	1	1	....	....	19	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
	Osceola,	"	Six Mile Creek	6	3	....	3	35	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
	Van Wyck,	"	Van Wyck	1	3	....	....	28	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......

	Chester,	"	Mizpah	2	1	....	....	21	....	....	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
			—60	266	269	267	261	6867	63	184	4885	$10917	$ 2846	$ 3209	$ 2852	$ 498	$ 418	$ 1670	$28161	$12291	$ 2249
2. *Pres. of Charleston.*																					
E. C. Bailey, P.	Edgefield,	S. C.	Edgefield, P	1	2	5	1	40	....	....	....	11	10	11	4	5	......	13	576	115	......
" P.	Johnston,	"	Johnston, P.	3	1	1	3	26	....	....	15	5	1	5	8	2	......	4	175	28	4
" P.	Trenton,	"	Trenton, P.	1	2	....	....	34	....	....	....	8	5	7	13	5	4	11	250	14	......
Geo. A. Blackburn, D. D., P.	Columbia,	"	Arsenal Hill, P.*	6	8	22	27	300	3	4	170	546	56	138	55	14	10	42	1820	1335	25
Paul F. Brown, Ev.	Estill,	"	Estill, P.*	4	2	9	9	39	....	1	50	34	24	30	12	22	2	51	325	249	10
" Ev.	Allendale,	"	Allendale, P.	2	....	2	3	20	....	1	....	15	3	10	4	2	1	5	175	9	1
S. C. Caldwell, P.	Edisto Island,	"	Edisto Island, P.*	5	4	3	2	55	....	2	42	83	31	46	74	18	4	56	750	36	186
J. E. Coker, P. E.	Charleston,	"	Mt. Pleasant, P. E.	3	2	....	....	28	....	....	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	221	......
" S. S.	"	"	James Island, S. S.*	4	4	....	....	53	....	....	20	50	10	17	44	7	4	30	645	273	......
Palmer C. DuBose, F. M.	Soochow,	China	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
E. E. Ervin, P.	McClellanville.	S. C.	New Wappetaw, P.*	4	5	3	7	76	....	3	....	104	20	24	39	......	8	10	565	150	65
J. Keir G. Fraser, D. D., P.	Charleston,	"	Charleston Second, P.*	8	9	7	5	350	....	8	251	1427	194	610	531	16	8	109	2000	4913	......
Bothwell Graham, S. S.	Columbia,	"	Richland, S. S.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
R. B. Grinnan, D. D., P.	"	"	Woodrow Memorial, P.	2	5	6	7	48	4	1	162	43	21	11	13	7	4	2	720	297	......
T. D. Johnston, P.	Aiken,	"	Aiken, P.*	4	4	8	....	130	3	4	56	361	35	90	52	10	3	55	1000	327	5
" S. S.	"	"	Langley, S. S.	1	....	....	....	12	....	2	....	108	4	10	6	2	1	......	86	12	......
J. W. Lafferty, P.	Summerville,	"	Summerville, P.*	1	3	3	3	72	....	3	50	28	5	30	4	2	1	......	820	303	......
John L. McLees, P.	Orangeburg,	"	Orangeburg, P.*	6	5	....	1	115	1	1	112	1500	30	180	55	10	5	10	1500	332	265
" P.	"	"	St. Matthews, S. S.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
J. O. Reavis, D. D., P.	Columbia,	"	Columbia First, P.*	8	18	53	65	679	11	10	608	4407	937	3237	1229	227	43	168	2700	5676	12
N. Keff Smith, D. D., P.	Beaufort,	"	Beaufort, P.	2	1	1	10	28	....	1	41	......	......	8	......	2	......	......	103	12	......
" " P.	Hampton, R. F. D.,	"	Harmony, P.*	5	5	....	....	69	....	....	37	16	......	18	......	......	......	8	212	37	......
" " P.	McPhersonville,	"	Stoney Creek, P.	2	1	....	....	31	....	1	18	37	26	24	33	11	5	5	278	11	......
L. C. M. Smythe, F. M.	....		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Alexander Sprunt, D. D., P.	Charleston,	"	Charleston First, P.	9	9	17	14	449	....	11	293	2078	215	733	438	25	25	148	3000	6614	672
Wm. H. Taylor, Infirm.	....		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Benjamin Rush Thornbury, P.	Charleston,	"	Westminster, P.	5	5	8	12	170	1	10	144	277	42	109	160	7	......	50	1800	1022	62
Chas. S. Vedder, D. D., P.	"	"	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
S. H. Wilds, F. M.	Luebo,	Congo Belge	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
S. I. Woodbridge, D. D., F. M.	Shanghai,	China	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
—22	Enterprise,	S. C.	John's Island and W., P.E.	3	6	1	....	54	....	2	41	55	13	90	20	5	4	......	247	67	......
	"	"	Rockville, P. E.*	2	2	....	....	20	....	2	28	10	2	2	2	7	......	......	......	11	......
	Lyndhurst,	"	Boiling Spring, S. S.	1	1	....	....	15	....	....	38	10	......	10	5	4	......	......	37	12	......
	Blackville,	"	Blackville, S. S.	1	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	85	......	......
	Denmark,	"	Denmark, S. S.	1	2	....	....	8	....	....	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
	Bamberg,	"	Bamberg, S. S.	....	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
	Barnwell,	"	Barnwell, V.	1	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
	Batesburg,	"	Batesburg, V.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
	Augusta, R. F. D.,	Ga.	Beech Island, V*	1	1	4	....	18	5	....	25	......	......	4	10	2	......	5	100	720	5
Licentiates—2.	New Brookland,	S. C.	Brookland, V.	1	1	....	....	15	....	....	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
C. D. Hammond, P. E.	Walterboro,	"	Walterboro, P. E.*	4	2	5	3	56	1	....	36	46	21	23	6	......	......	10	468	213	......
"	"	"	Corinth, S. S.	2	1	....	....	18	....	....	20	3	2	3	......	......	2	......	37	9	......
"	Yonge's Island,	"	Wilton, S. S.	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	25	1	......
H. K. Shimmon	Urumiah,	Persia	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Candidates—6.			—37	103	111	158	172	3060	29	67	2257	$11307	$ 1707	$ 5480	$ 2817	$ 4121	$ 134	$ 792	$20499	$23039	$ 1312

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES. NUMBER OF CANDIDATES.	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants			Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment	FUNDS COLLECTED									
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Whole Number	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Local Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Bible Cause	Orphans' Homes	Pastors' Salaries	Congregational, Presbyterial, Tax and all Incidental Expenses	Miscellaneous
3. *Pres. of Enoree.*																				
W. S. Bean, D. D., S. S.	Clinton, S. C.	Rockbridge, S. S.	2	....	....	....	17	....	....	....	5	....	3	2	2	....	....	....	....	....
W. L. Boggs, Ag't., S. S.	Greenville, “	Reedy River, S. S.	2	2	1	2	30	1	....	35	34	5	2	2	1	....	....	180	12	....
T. F. Boozer	Gaffney, “	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
J. B. Branch, Editor and Ass't.	Clinton, “	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
L. W. Brown, In trans.	Woodruff, “	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
R. T. Chafer, P. E.	Greenville, “	Greenville Fourth, P. E.	5	5	....	....	33	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
E. P. Davis, D. D., P.	“ “	Greenville Second, P.*	9	9	27	17	324	10	13	392	725	74	87	95	24	12	126	1815	5058	23
S. P. Fulton, D. D., F. M.	Kobe, Japan	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
G. O. Griffiin, P.	Greenville, S. C.	Palmer, P.	4	4	17	31	193	....	5	....	100	....	75	25	25	5	4	800	312	11
“ P.	Taylors, “	McCarter, P.	3	4	....	....	60	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
“ S. S.	Greenville, “	Monaghan, S. S.	2	....	....	....	20	....	....	113	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	55	1	....
W. H. Hudson, F. M.	Kashing, China	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
W. P. Jacobs, D. D., P.	Clinton, S. C.	Thornwell Memorial, P.	5	3	23	5	244	19	3	301	99	5	8	9	4	2	102	100	202	8
J. F. Jacobs, S. S.	“ “	Bethany, S. S.	3	3	....	1	30	....	2	....	103	4	17	3	2	2	....	100	4	....
“ S. S.	“ “	Clinton Second, S. S.	1	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
F. D. Jones, P.	“ “	Clinton First, P.	7	15	18	11	350	2	5	480	931	87	260	5486	5	7	563	1800	1528	122
H. A. Knox, P.	Gaffney, “	Limestone, P.*	4	6	13	12	98	1	2	86	80	21	55	17	3	1	24	618	4144	....
T. H. Law, D. D., Stated Clerk.	Spartanburg, “	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
J. F. Matheson, P.	Union “	Union First, P.*	5	6	4	12	134	....	1	151	416	84	162	63	20	12	113	1500	355	258
“ S. S.	“ “	Mount Vernon, S. S.	2	1	....	2	20	....	1	25	5	2	....	4	1	1	1	200	3	....
J. L. McLin, P.	Laurens, “	Dorroh, P.	2	1	1	1	32	....	....	25	60	9	15	13	....	3	25	138	700	....
“ S. S.	“ “	Todd Memorial, S. S.	2	2	....	....	40	....	....	....	29	2	23	6	2	1	....	72	17	....
“ S. S.	“ “	Lisbon, S. S.	3	2	....	....	41	....	1	21	69	2	3	3	1	1	2	88	3	....
R. P. Pell, Pres.	Spartanburg, “	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
S. R. Preston, D. D., P. E.	Atlanta, Ga.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
J. F. Preston, F. M.	Soonchun, Korea	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
J. W. Query, S. S.	Wellford, S. C.	Wellford, S. S.	4	3	....	....	32	....	....	40	84	7	9	1	5	....	9	172	....	....
C. F. Rankin, P.	Laurens, “	Laurens First, P.*	5	8	9	7	280	3	1	196	962	119	225	160	33	10	37	1800	2732	13
W D. Ratchford, P.	Cross Hill, “	Liberty Springs, P.	7	5	2	....	127	....	....	75	248	18	17	8	8	5	36	....	12	....
“ P.	Ora, “	Old Fields, P.	5	1	....	....	35	....	....	35	27	8	12	9	1	3	....	200	17	....
“ P.	Mountville, “	Mountville, P.	4	2	....	....	30	....	....	....	16	4	3	4	1	....	8	200	12	25
J. L. Ray	Spartanburg, “	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
B. P. Reid	Reidville, “	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
“ P.	Wellford, “	Antioch, P.	5	3	14	1	100	3	2	170	81	72	126	39	3	4	42	350	10	....
“ P.	“ “	Nazareth, P.	5	5	5	....	101	....	....	60	29	4	5	5	3	2	....	350	25	17
“ S. S.	Simpsonville, “	Old Antioch, S. S.	3	3	5	1	70	....	....	....	4	3	4	5	2	2	....	75	175	....
“ S. S.	Greer, “	Fulton, S S.	2	3	....	....	36	....	....	35	3	....	18	1	....	1	....	43	4	....
D. W. Richardson, F. M.	Chinkiang, China	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

W. J. Roach, P.	Glenn Springs,	S. C.	Glenn Springs, P.	6	6	3	1	65	....	....	....	208	3	56	10	....	....	45	521	141	....
" P.	Moore	"	Mt. Calvary, P.	5	4	14	....	180	12	....	70	15	....	5	....	....	....	6	378	28	....
T. W. Sloan, D. D., P.	Greenville,	"	Greenville First, P.*	15	15	24	20	775	15	8	388	12500	1500	235	550	30	10	120	3000	3406	2879
W. C. Smith	Reidville,	"	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
H. M. Smith, F. M.	Tunghiang,	China	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
J. Andrew Smith, Ev.	Statesville,	N. C.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
A. G. Wardlaw, D. D., P.	Greer,	S. C.	Greers, P.*	5	5	12	5	152	....	13	127	140	20	84	13	16	5	63	1100	246	....
J. S. Watkins, D. D., P.	Spartanburg,	"	Spartanburg First, P.	9	10	42	24	739	14	6	442	1998	333	510	281	135	22	131	2500	3365	300
Asa D. Watkins, Co-P. and P.	"	"	Spartanburg Second, P.	2	4	8	3	107	4	....	....	102	15	....	10	3	1	15	275	235	240
—34	Buffalo,	"	Buffalo, S. S.	2	2	2	17	19	1	1	....	3	3	41	....	....	....	3	118	16	....
Candidates—5.	Union,	"	Enoree, S. S.	3	2	3	....	39	....	4	....	10	6	28	5	2	....	....	200	3	2
	Santuc,	"	Cane Creek, S. S.	3	2	3	....	36	3	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	325	....
	Carlisle,	"	Carlisle, S. S.	2	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	9	....	....	4	....	....	....	105	22	15
	Owings,	"	Owings, S. S.	2	2	1	....	19	....	....	53	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	50	2050	....
	Fountain Inn,	"	Fountain Inn, S. S.	3	5	1	13	99	....	....	77	56	4	4	....	1	....	81	153	54	116
	"	"	Fairview, S. S.*	5	5	....	....	110	....	....	....	72	26	34	10	2	....	60	161	36	....
	Owings,	"	New Harmony, S. S.	4	3	....	....	78	....	....	75	78	....	56	....	....	....	5	102	6	....
	Pacolet,	"	Pacolet, V.	3	3	5	1	57	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	143	....	....
	Enoree,	"	Mountain Shoals, V.	3	2	....	....	26	....	....	....	3	2	3	9	....	....	3	175	21	17
	Spartanburg,	"	Saxon, S. S.	1	....	....	....	5	....	2	....	5	5	....	2	....	....	5	50	5	....
	Lockhart,	"	Lockhart, V.	4	4	10	7	67	1	....	....	2	....	27	3	....	....	....	300	....	25
	Moore,	"	Center Point, V.	2	3	5	1	66	5	1	....	46	6	17	15	6	1	6	200	6	65
	Woodruff,	"	Woodruff, V.	6	2	17	3	129	15	1	142	115	33	70	36	8	3	91	575	402	570
	Clinton,	"	Duncans Creek, V.	3	3	2	....	32	....	....	....	7	....	8	126	....	....	....	67	3	....
	"	"	Shady Grove, V.	3	1	1	....	39	1	....	....	3	....	6	....	....	....	....	40	....	....
	"	"	Rocky Spring, V.	1	3	8	1	85	8	....	30	35	3	4	8	....	....	....	200	32	....
	Pacolet,	"	Trough Shoals, V.	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Tucapau,	"	Tucapau, V.	3	1	....	....	17	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Mt. Tabor,	"	Mt. Tabor, V.	2	5	1	3	54	1	....	73	3	3	2	2	11	....	....	175	110	....
	Mountville,	"	Little River, V.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Greenville,	"	Lickville, S. S.	3	3	....	....	62	....	....	51	5	4	3	4	....	....	5	....	210	....
	Converse,	"	Clifton, S. S.	3	3	1	....	34	....	....	42	....	....	....	1	....	....	30	....	37	....
	Roebuck,	"	Becca, S. S.	2	4	4	....	28	....	....	20	2	1	1	3	3	2	2	60	400	....
	Inman,	"	Campobello, S. S.	5	4	1	....	55	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Laurens,	"	Friendship, S. S.	3	2	1	3	61	....	....	....	12	5	....	2	....	....	5	150	5	....
	Jonesville,	"	Fairforest, V.*	3	3	....	7	68	....	5	64	105	5	83	12	6	....	....	185	82	....
			—59	217	207	308	212	5799	123	82	3452	$19644	$ 2513	$ 2411	$ 7066	$ 369	$ 108	$ 1778	$21289	$26572	$ 4706
4. *Pres. of Harmony.*																					
A. C. Bridgman	Columbia,	S. C.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
J. J. Brown, P.	Greeleyville,	"	Brewington, P.	2	3	....	1	41	....	....	....	20	10	27	27	7	2	18	300	7	....
" P.	"	"	Lanes, P.	2	2	1	3	35	....	1	....	10	....	....	5	9	....	....	270	465	....
" P.	"	"	McDowell, P.*	6	4	1	3	63	....	....	23	20	5	10	20	5	5	10	630	120	....
D. M. Clark, P.	Olanta,	"	Beulah, P.*	3	2	6	2	87	1	3	40	57	25	30	19	7	1	17	556	133	38
" P.	"	"	Bethel, P.	4	6	11	3	90	....	1	60	33	40	31	27	....	6	25	400	65	42
J. M. Forbis, P.	Bethune,	"	Bethune, P.*	3	5	7	12	68	4	....	73	11	4	22	7	....	3	16	416	900	....
" P.	Pinetree,	"	Pinetree, P.	2	2	2	3	38	....	....	....	4	3	6	4	....	3	5	325	140	....
" P.	Turkey Creek,	"	Turkey Creek, P.	2	2	....	2	31	....	8	....	1	3	3	3	....	2	5	216	161	....
R. L. Grier, P E.	Mayesville,	"	Mayesville, P. E.*	5	6	1	2	133	1	2	81	343	79	82	62	18	....	112	1160	1367	45
Arnold Hall, P.	"	"	Sardinia, P.*	4	4	4	....	80	....	3	54	95	50	25	50	25	10	5	600	2509	....
" P.	"	"	New Harmony, P.	3	2	2	....	34	....	....	....	23	8	12	14	....	....	....	300	....	....
" P.	"	"	Midway, P.	5	3	4	2	117	1	7	....	4	7	....	12	....	4	....	230	67	....
H. C. Hammond, P.	St. Charles,	"	Mt. Zion, P.*	6	2	12	7	153	....	4	101	1482	374	111	182	50	44	85	1300	431	100

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES. NUMBER OF CANDIDATES.	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants			Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment.	FUNDS COLLECTED									
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Whole Number	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Local Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication.	Bible Cause	Orphans' Homes	Pastors' Salaries	Congregational, Presbyterial, Tax and al Incidental Expenses.	Miscellaneous
H. C. Hammond, S. S.	St Charles, S. C.	Lynchburg, S. S.	3	2	....	....	53	....	5	.....	17	6	5	5	1	1	......	305	40	......
" S. S.	" "	Hebron, S. S.*	3	3	....	....	60	....	....	.....	49	7	11	4	3	2	......	173	4	......
L. L. Legters, P	Bishopville, "	Bishopville, P.*	6	7	19	6	178	7	....	145	215	81	70	13	12	11	85	1227	1885	......
J. P. Marion, P.	Sumter, "	Sumter, P.*	12	5	35	24	407	5	11	367	400	59	176	130	56	......	45	1698	1079	121
P. S. McChesney, P.	Kingstree, "	Williamsburg, P.*	7	6	6	21	165	2	2	.....	252	106	76	48	9	3	15	1000	135	179
L. B. McCord, P. E.	Manning, "	Manning, P. E.*	5	5	7	6	157	....	....	.....	108	49	60	38	14	3	......	1200	247	......
Jas. McDowell, D. D.	Yorkville, "	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
W. J. McKay, D. D., S. S.	Sumter, "	Hepzibah, S. S.	3	3	....	....	37	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
" S. S.	" "	Concord, S. S.	4	2	....	....	50	....	2	.....	76	......	19	24	7	6	......	312	48	......
H. M. Parker, D. D., P.	Georgetown, "	Georgetown, P.	2	2	1	....	39	....	....	35	44	......	......	......	......	......	28	300	365	......
" P. E.	" "	Rosemary, P. E.	1	2	11	5	38	6	3	38	4	......	40	......	......	......	10	45	62	......
J. C. Rowan, P.	Camden, "	Camden, P.*	7	7	6	11	150	2	2	150	181	12	143	27	39	5	67	1350	718	......
W. I. Sinnott, P. E.	Salters Depot, "	Union, P. E.*	3	4	5	....	82	....	....	30	49	......	27	4	......	3	......	......	8	......
" P. E.	" " "	Central, P. E.	3	3	....	....	71	....	....	.....	20	......	12	......	......	......	......	......	14	......
" P. E.	" " "	Lake City, P. E.	2	3	....	3	35	....	....	26	......	......	17	......	......	......	7	233	61	......
W. S. Trimble, P.	Summerton, "	Summerton*	4	6	....	2	57	....	3	47	82	40	49	14	6	1	4	900	544	8
" P.	" "	Jordan	2	....	2	1	17	....	1	.....	20	3	10	4	1	1	......	81	10	......
" P. E.	" "	Pinewood, P. E.	2	2	....	....	18	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
F. H. Wardlaw, S. S.	Vox, "	Indiantown, S. S.*	5	5	....	....	159	....	....	149	218	26	14	20	6	14	26	800	20	176
" S. S.	....	McGill Memorial	2	2	....	1	47	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
W. H. Workman, P.	Maycsville, "	Salem, B. R.*	2	3	1	....	59	1	....	26	136	41	45	40	8	2	13	840	89	......
—19		Wedgefield, S. S.	2	2	....	2	28	....	....	45	213	23	19	9	16	4	35	200	23	12
Candidates—4.		Tirzah, V.	3	3	....	....	61	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
		New Hope, V.	1	2	....	....	10	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
		—36	131	122	144	122	2948	30	58	1490	$ 4187	$ 1061	$ 1152	$ 812	$ 299	$ 136	$ 633	$17367	$11717	$ 721
5. *Pres. of Pee Dee.*																				
J. P. Anderson, P. E.	Timmonsville, S. C.	Timmonsville, P. E.*	3	4	9	2	52	3	2	45	282	146	308	226	54	25	87	1000	35	128
" P. E.	Lamar, "	Lamar, P. E.	2	1	....	....	18	....	....	40	......	......	8	5	......	......	......	125	6	43
" P. E.	" "	Fairhope	2	2	2	....	35	1	1	.....	8	......	5	......	......	......	8	125	32	......
C. G. Brown, P.	Clio, "	Clio, P.	3	6	4	4	87	1	7	99	151	30	30	59	25	10	80	450	283	......
" P.	Dillon, "	Carolina, P.	3	5	....	5	105	....	5	103	141	13	34	15	4	......	......	600	20	......
A. G. Buckner, D. D., P.	" "	Dillon, P.*	4	5	1	4	65	....	....	.....	112	7	19	21	5	10	174	500	12	289
" P.	Hamer, "	Kentyre, P.	5	6	....	....	116	....	....	37	116	8	41	13	11	8	60	400	24	......
" P.	Page's Mill, "	Pee Dee, P.	3	3	....	....	57	....	....	.....	6	......	3	6	2	......	......	200	985	40
A. S. Doak, P.	Conway, "	Kingston, P.*	2	2	....	8	71	....	....	141	12	......	8	......	......	......	......	311	87	......
" P.	Port Harrelson, "	Waccamaw, P.	3	....	....	....	31	....	....	.....	2	2	2	4	2	2	......	115	......	......

" P.	Bayboro,	"	Bayboro, P.	4	....	....	....	13	....	....	31	4	2	2	......	......	......	3	67	2	......
J J. Douglass, P.	Blenheim,	"	Blenheim, P.	5	3	6	4	55	4	....	.....	192	28	30	35	22	4	53	357	51	......
" P.	Latta,	"	Reedy Creek, P.	3	4	....	1	54	....	6	35	65	6	18	25	......	......	......	400	7	......
" P.	Dunbar,	"	Dunbar, P.	2	2	....	....	31	....	....	.....	33	7	......	10	6	2	21	200	2730	......
" S. S.	Little Rock,	"	Little Rock, S. S.	1	1	....	....	10	....	....	.....	1	1	2	......	1	......	3	81	1	......
D. M. Fulton, P.	Darlington,	"	Darlington, P.*	5	7	5	6	217	2	7	145	512	216	121	144	40	10	352	1500	808	......
R. T. Gillespie, P.	Florence,	"	Florence, P.*	7	12	11	55	422	7	19	200	517	195	150	235	50	35	475	1800	659	385
T. F. Haney, P.	Hartsville,	"	Hartsville, P.*	5	5	8	8	110	1	3	65	167	33	37	28	21	15	79	1200	2478	......
J. J. Harrell, P.	McColl,	"	McColl, P.*	4	3	2	15	89	....	2	.....	471	44	111	92	52	7	268	1000	286	40
S. H. Hay, P.	Marion,	"	Marion, P.*	3	4	10	15	106	1	3	75	186	124	44	43	5	5	39	1050	495	155
S. R. Hope, P.	Mullins,	"	Mullins, P.	1	1	4	11	37	....	....	.....	8	......	15	6	......	......	13	420	2638	......
" P.	Fork,	"	Fork, P.	1	1	....	....	36	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
" S. S	Dillon,	"	Dumbarton, S. S.	2	3	....	....	30	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
A. H. McArn, P.	Cheraw,	"	Cheraw, P.*	5	7	6	6	263	3	4	184	1214	238	151	55	42	6	120	1500	1525	......
M. B. McLauchlin, P.	Effingham,	"	Effingham, P.	2	3	6	1	122	2	1	68	68	13	55	15	11	3	16	831	58	......
J. G. Richards, Infirm.	Blenheim,	"	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
H. W. Shannon, P.	Claussen,	"	Hopewell, P.*	4	5	1	....	84	1	....	69	157	50	25	50	5	5	79	500	50	10
T. E. Simpson, P.	Society Hill,	"	Society Hill, P.	4	2	3	4	105	2	1	75	50	5	500	20	10	4	97	1200	166	25
F. D. Viehe, P.	Bennettsville,	"	Bennettsville, P.	4	5	8	20	228	4	6	112	533	60	21	48	29	11	163	1500	486	189
Thornton Whaling, D. D., Prest.	Columbia,	"	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
—18	Latta,	"	Latta, V.	3	2	....	....	41	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
	Hamer,	"	Beulah, V.	1	....	....	....	37	....	....	22	......	3	2	7	4	......	......	79	......	......
Candidates—6.			—30	96	104	86	169	2730	32	67	1546	$ 5008	$ 1231	$ 1742	$ 1162	$ 401	$ 162	$ 2133	$17511	$13924	$ 1304
6. *Pres. of Piedmont.*																					
A. H. Atkins, P.	Pendleton,	S. C.	Pendleton, P.*	6	6	6	6	108	....	5	60	156	45	30	39	5	......	72	874	15	45
John C. Bailey, Jr., P.	Liberty,	"	Liberty, P.*	6	5	14	2	97	9	....	136	214	31	42	20	10	5	60	480	220	109
" " P.	"	"	Carmel, P.*	3	....	3	3	26	2	....	64	39	4	28	8	2	2	2	200	19	......
" " P.	"	"	Central, P.	2	1	....	....	25	....	....	30	41	1	16	6	2	5	8	125	85	93
" " P.	"	"	Pickens, P.	4	4	2	1	51	....	....	55	42	2	20	4	5	2	100	400	116	......
Yosip Benyamin, F. M.	Urumia,	Persia	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
W. H. Frazer, D. D., P.	Anderson,	S. C.	Anderson First, P.*	10	15	7	29	536	1	4	350	717	50	200	155	15	7	130	2100	10639	300
" S. S.	"	"	Varennes, S. S.	5	4	3	1	75	....	....	54	18	2	9	......	4	......	2	107	22	......
" S. S.	"	"	Midway, S. S.	1	3	4	1	60	1	2	.....	9	8	53	5	2	......	......	200	50	40
Daniel P. Junkin, P.	Piedmont,	"	Piedmont, P.*	3	4	6	2	86	5	....	155	124	10	48	6	4	2	55	400	212	15
" " P.	"	"	Broadway, P.	3	2	3	5	40	2	2	90	106	10	22	15	28	2	......	350	131	23
" " S. S.	"	"	Slabtown, S. S.	1	....	....	....	8	....	....	60	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	14	7	......
John G. Law, D. D., Infirm.	Walhalla,	"	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
T. C. Ligon, Infirm.	Townville,	"	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
W. H. Mills, P.	Clemson College,	"	Fort Hill, P.*	3	3	....	....	44	....	2	35	170	27	27	22	1	4	35	300	39	......
" S. S.	" "	"	Keowee, S. S.	....	....	1	....	15	1	....	27	3	1	1	10	......	......	......	10	65	10
M. E. Peabody, P.	Iva,	"	Good Hope, P.*	6	7	....	4	117	....	2	144	185	39	66	12	7	......	12	550	62	532
W. S. Porter, P.	Townville,	"	Townville, P.*	3	3	3	....	59	1	1	37	39	4	4	5	......	1	18	179	81	......
" P.	"	"	Roberts, P.	5	6	1	....	115	....	....	75	10	5	4	2	1	1	3	296	57	......
" P.	"	"	Mt. Zion, P.	4	4	3	....	42	....	....	38	14	2	22	5	1	......	16	350	47	1
C. L. Stewart, P.	Pelzer,	"	Williamston, P.	4	2	....	6	30	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	200	20	......
" P.	"	"	Honea Path, P.	4	3	1	2	45	1	....	43	76	7	28	9	9	1	35	307	122	19
I. E. Wallace, P.	"	"	Pelzer, P.	3	5	3	5	106	1	1	171	67	25	75	10	3	......	13	900	396	47
C. D. Waller, P.	Easley,	"	Easley, P.*	7	8	1	16	107	1	....	107	200	53	50	35	22	3	187	1238	279	......
" S. S.	"	"	Mt. Pleasant, S. S.	2	1	....	9	26	....	....	22	19	3	8	2	7	2	3	64	61	......
G. M. Wilcox, P.	Walhalla,	"	Walhalla, P.*	6	6	3	4	106	1	4	100	310	41	60	22	9	1	70	900	250	6
" P.	"	"	Bethel, P.	3	3	1	....	28	....	2	.....	5	......	5	......	......	......	......	59	5	5
F. D. Vaughan, In trans.	Richland,	"	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
M. R. Kirkpatrick, In trans.	Enterprise,	"	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES. NUMBER OF CANDIDATES.	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants			Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment	FUNDS COLLECTED									
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Whole Number	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Local Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Bible Cause	Orphans' Homes	Pastors' Salaries	Congregational, Presbyterial, Tax and all Incidental Expenses	Miscellaneous
Candidates—2. —16		Richland, V.	6	6	4	5	120	1	1	155	40	15	50	74	6	3	22	440	53	....
		Oakway, V.	1	1	4	4	14	1	....	....	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	17	....	142
		Fair Play, V.	3	4	9	7	35	9	....	40	7	2	68	4	....	....	....	183	3	4
		Seneca, V.*	6	7	17	4	136	7	7	181	231	28	47	17	16	9	134	664	100	15
		Flat Rock, V.	4	4	1	....	54	1	2	56	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	100	....	....
		Hope, V.	2	1	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	124	....
		Fair View, V.	1	....	....	....	13	....	....	....	2	2	2	1	....	1	....	16	2	19
		Anderson Central, V.	8	13	4	14	323	12	4	150	223	55	156	30	5	5	26	1174	2874	....
		Westminster, V.*	5	5	4	5	106	....	....	90	238	20	60	15	5	5	8	402	150	30
		Retreat, V.	2	2	....	....	25	....	....	....	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	200	5	....
		Tugaloo, S. S.	1	1	....	....	12	....	....	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	48	1	....
		Ebenezer, V.	....	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
		Starr, V.	3	2	....	....	19	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
		Old Pickens, V. —38	2	1	....	....	16	....	1	....	1	1	1	1	1	1	....	26	2	....
			138	142	108	135	2843	57	40	2525	$ 3321	$ 494	$ 1212	$ 535	$ 171	$ 63	$ 1012	$13963	$16317	$ 1455
7. *Pres. of South Carolina.*																				
T. C. Croker, P.	Newberry, S. C.	Smyrna, P.*	5	8	7	2	106	2	8	123	172	30	55	23	4	4	10	375	76	....
" S. S.	Chappells, "	Morris, S. S.	2	2	1	....	22	1	....	....	14	5	20	10	....	3	7	95	20	15
J. M. Dallas, P.	Ware Shoals, "	Memorial, P.*	2	2	3	....	48	3	1	150	35	18	15	12	4	2	42	700	50	10
" P.	Donalds, "	Greenville, P.	5	8	6	4	190	4	5	78	101	58	34	14	16	15	51	625	176	....
" S. S.	Donalds, "	Donalds, S. S.	2	2	1	1	27	....	1	34	21	8	6	....	2	....	20	76	18	....
H. C. Fennel	Lowndesville, "	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" P.	Brownlee, "	Little Mountain, P.	6	4	2	3	95	1	2	45	31	24	7	7	5	....	25	720	19	5
" P.	Willington, "	New Willington, P.	1	2	3	....	50	....	2	45	10	5	15	6	10	....	10	150	28	....
" P.	Mt. Carmel, "	Mt. Carmel, P.	4	4	....	1	35	....	....	....	3	2	5	2	3	2	2	80	....	....
" P.	Watts, "	Warrenton, P.	4	3	....	....	27	....	....	50	7	4	1	2	2	1	8	108	5	....
" S. S.	Abbeville, R. F. D., "	Rocky River, S. S.	2	3	....	....	16	....	....	54	4	....	5	3	2	1	3	100	159	....
J. B. Green, P.	Greenwood, "	Greenwood, P.*	10	10	24	37	461	8	....	322	1373	652	415	463	75	20	260	1850	1588	....
M. B. Grier, F. M.	Hsu Chou Fu, China	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
W. H. Hamilton, P.	Ninety-Six, S. C.	Ninety-Six, P.*	4	5	....	....	70	....	....	75	144	65	133	25	15	5	90	500	357	....
" P.	Hodges, "	Hodges, P.	5	6	....	....	97	....	4	46	128	39	40	25	7	2	16	420	165	35
" S. S.	Coronaca, "	Coronaca, S. S.	2	1	2	4	18	....	1	....	6	3	4	2	2	2	1	94	95	....
J. G. Henderson, Infirm.	Cokesbury, "	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
J. B. Hillhouse, P.	Abbeville, R. 3, "	Lebanon, P.*	4	4	....	1	184	5	6	43	100	21	51	22	8	10	10	280	103	....
" P.	Troy, "	Bethia, P.	3	3	7	2	40	3	....	80	10	5	5	6	....	....	....	120	4	....
" S. S.	Mt. Carmel, "	Hopewell, S. S.	2	1	....	....	20	....	....	....	12	5	4	5	3	3	5	105	....	....
" S. S.	Willington, "	Willington, P.	3	....	....	....	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	110	....	....

E. D. Kerr, P.	Newberry,	"	Aveleigh, P.*	5	5	1	1	141	....	1	168	262	85	53	50	25	1	128	820	381	45
H. Waddell Pratt, P.	Abbeville,	"	Abbeville, P.*	6	7	4	13	336	1	7	275	1038	203	240	188	65	55	288	1875	770	3
W. F. Strickland	Spartanburg,	"	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
R. E. Telford, P.	Abbeville,	"	Upper Long Cane, P.*	4	11	11	5	290	8	5	75	297	80	99	29	8	14	15	1100	206	....
M. G. Woodworth, Prof.	Clinton,	"	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
—13	Lowndesville,	"	Providence, S. S.	6	7	6	4	112	3	10	85	57	29	9	4	5	....	48	450	34	....
Candidates—2.	Cokesbury,	"	Cokesbury, V.	....	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Greenwood,	"	Rock, V.	1	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Whitmire,	"	Whitmire, V.	3	3	....	....	32	....	....	20	10	10	....	....	....	....	....	400	120	....
			—25	91	101	78	78	2459	39	53	1768	$ 3835	$ 1351	$ 1216	$ 898	$ 261	$ 140	$ 1039	$11153	$ 4374	$ 113
SYNOD OF TENNESSEE.																					
1. *Pres. of Columbia.*																					
W. J. Frierson, Infirm	....		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
D. D. Little, Infirm	....		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
R. S. Brown, P.	Fayetteville,	Tenn.	Fayetteville, P.*	16	13	10	....	180	5	4	125	150	70	150	50	5	5	5	1500	324	....
D. B. Gregory, P.	Columbia,	"	Zion, P.*	5	9	15	4	170	6	6	115	353	118	155	108	23	13	20	1200	236	186
M. S. Kennedy, D. D., P.	Pulaski,	"	Pulaski, P.*	8	7	6	3	240	2	5	200	385	68	316	83	37	8	70	1500	698	3157
J. C. Molloy, D. D., P.	Columbia,	"	Columbia First, P.*	10	17	13	18	434	3	10	248	2059	319	591	356	105	13	315	2000	3374	1435
T. A. Patton, P.	Petersburg,	"	Petersburg, P.	6	3	1	4	60	....	....	40	31	9	8	6	4	....	....	413	62	....
" S. S.	"	"	Pigg Chapel, S. S.	3	4	7	....	48	7	....	31	13	2	6	3	3	....	....	164	24	....
" S. S.	Cyruston,	"	Swan Creek, S. S.	8	4	31	5	81	31	5	40	2	2	8	2	2	....	....	215	34	10
" S. S.	Petersburg,	"	Gregory Chapel, S. S.	4	4	25	7	80	24	5	42	3	2	2	1	3	....	1	43	25	....
" S. S.	"	"	Catalpa, S. S.	1	....	....	....	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" S. S.	"	"	Goshen, S. S.	....	2	....	....	14	....	....	40	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9	....	....
" S. S.	"	"	Unity, S. S.	2	1	....	....	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....
Cochrane Preston, P.	Brick Church	"	Brick Church, P.*	7	5	1	3	80	1	....	109	60	17	89	33	15	4	5	388	38	288
" P.	Cornersville,	"	Cornersville, P.	5	5	1	2	51	....	....	78	222	18	126	30	22	7	5	300	33	....
W. T. Spears, P.	Columbia,	"	Frierson Memorial, P.*	3	3	....	5	54	....	1	78	86	8	75	3	4	....	4	300	71	47
" S. S.	"	"	Ebenezer, S. S.	2	2	7	....	40	5	1	....	1	....	23	1	2	....	....	100	15	2
" S. S.	Culleoka,	"	Culleoka, S. S.	1	2	....	....	12	....	....	....	1	1	13	....	....	....	....	50	29	16
G. H. Turpin, P.	Elkton,	"	Bethany, P.*	6	5	9	1	95	....	1	69	78	2	17	10	10	3	....	263	38	....
" P.	Bunker Hill,	"	Young's Chapel, P.	5	4	10	....	57	3	4	35	16	5	66	2	4	....	....	200	27	41
" S. S.	Elkton,	"	Bee Springs, S. S.	5	5	21	41	62	17	2	115	....	2	....	....	1	....	5	31	3	1139
J. D. Wallace, P.	Mt. Pleasant,	"	Mt. Pleasant, P.*	5	8	1	....	142	....	1	110	134	9	93	10	6	6	5	1000	626	15
" S. S.	Summertown,	"	Summertown, S. S.	2	1	10	....	34	7	2	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	47	17	....
A. P. Gregory, Ev.	Cornersville,	"	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
—12	Lewisburg,	"	Lewisburg, V.*	7	9	1	3	148	1	....	118	243	40	63	37	7	11	112	581	372	208
	Belfast,	"	Union, V.	7	7	3	....	102	3	2	75	108	42	58	24	9	7	7	500	64	....
	Lynnville,	"	Lynnville, V.*	7	7	7	....	81	4	1	101	37	51	34	5	....	....	5	259	385	120
	Buford,	"	Memorial, V.	3	3	....	....	86	....	....	30	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Lewisburg,	"	Bethberei, V.	7	5	....	....	106	....	....	50	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	South Berlin,	"	South Berlin, V.	3	2	....	....	44	....	....	46	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Spring Hill,	"	Spring Hill, V.*	5	4	....	....	78	....	....	120	50	10	140	13	....	....	175	325	150	25
	"	"	Port Royal, V.	5	3	....	....	63	....	....	76	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
			—29	148	144	179	96	2671	119	50	2091	$ 4032	$ 795	$ 2041	$ 777	$ 262	$ 77	$ 734	$11393	$ 6645	$ 6689
2. *Pres. of Holston.*																					
Charles C. Carson, D. D., P.	Bristol,	Tenn.	Bristol First, P.*	17	19	36	30	590	15	8	446	2750	147	682	1303	61	23	55	2700	15879	150
Gilbert Glass, P.	Johnson City,	"	Johnson City, P.*	10	10	11	52	359	2	3	340	481	404	84	46	24	10	120	1800	1252	12
T. M. McConnell, D. D., P.	Morristown,	"	Morristown, P.*	9	12	10	17	305	9	9	221	1236	119	59	52	33	5	5	1200	867	....
Frank McCutchan, D. D., P.	Rogersville,	"	Rogersville, P.*	6	6	2	5	273	2	5	109	1047	97	....	60	11	10	25	900	329	60

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES.	POSTOFFICES		CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants			Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment.	FUNDS COLLECTED									
				Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Whole Number	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Local Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication.	Bible Cause	Orphans' Homes	Pastors' Salaries	Congregational, Presbyterial, Tax and all Incidental Expenses.	Miscellaneous
J. H. Little, P.	Blountville,	Tenn.	Blountville, P.*	5	7	....	2	131	....	2	74	90	27	26	18	13	5	6	559	152	8
" S. S.	Arcadia,	"	Arcadia, S. S.	2	1	....	8	27	....	....	13	54	12	8	3	3	2	5	100	5	......
J. A. Wood, P.	Greenville, R. 13,	"	Meadow Creek, P.*	5	4	2	5	101	2	....	92	18	10	39	8	5	4	10	......	50	......
" S. S.	" R. 9,	"	Mt. Zion, S. S.	2	3	....	....	32	....	....	57	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	94	2	......
" S. S.	Chuckey,	"	Rheatown, S. S.	2	2	....	....	16	....	....	30	3	2	......	1	......	3	......	80	......	80
J. S. Black, P.	Newport,	"	Newport, P.	4	3	25	8	105	19	....	165	187	17	14	8	13	7	58	529	88	103
S. R. Crockett, P.	Stony Point,	"	New Providence, P.*	4	5	7	....	71	4	3	50	146	18	17	4	5	7	7	398	1420	......
M. C. Liddell, P.	Jefferson City,	"	Mossy Creek, P.*	6	8	9	7	90	7	3	141	128	18	15	8	6	1	4	400	185	1100
" S. S.	Rutledge,	"	Rutledge, S. S.	2	....	1	....	17	....	....	69	......	......	60	1	2	......	......	200	29	16
" S. S.	Straw Plains,	"	Strawberry Plains, S. S.	3	2	....	....	30	....	....	34	3	......	......	4	......	......	......	108	8	......
J. P. Doggett, S. S.	Piney Flats,	"	New Bethel, S. S.	8	4	2	....	70	....	....	40	7	......	28	6	2	2	23	200	......	......
" S. S.	Bluff City,	"	Pleasant Grove, S. S.	3	1	....	....	34	....	....	7	1	9	......	2	......	......	......	200	7	......
D. O. Byers, S. S.	Jonesboro,	"	Jonesboro, S. S.	2	1	....	3	36	....	....	25	76	6	60	6	6	5	......	135	70	......
" S. S.	Jonesboro, R. 6,	"	Leesburg, S. S.	5	5	....	....	66	....	....	40	29	34	23	4	5	......	......	105	15	5
" S. S.	" "	"	Providence, S. S.	2	1	....	....	15	....	....	.....	6	......	3	2	......	......	......	......	......	......
J. S. Black, P.	Russellville,	"	Russellville, P.	2	1	3	2	39	....	....	106	6	10	2	1	2	......	......	150	57	......
J. G. McFerrin, D. D., Ev.	Bristol,	"	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
J. B. Converse, D. M.	Morristown,	"	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
G. B. Thompson, Prof.	Bristol,	"	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
J. A. Thompson, In trans.	Nashville,	"	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
A. C. Snoddy, Infirm.	Newport,	"	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
—16	Bristol,	"	Windsor Ave., V.	2	7	....	1	102	....	....	68	42	15	7	12	3	2	......	648	144	495
Candidates—5.	" R. F. D.,	"	Cold Spring, S. S.	7	10	....	1	130	....	....	60	305	2	80	57	25	......	111	425	47	91
	" "	"	Paperville, S. S.	3	1	....	....	26	....	....	.....	12	6	3	4	......	......	18	100	10	......
	" "	"	Weavers, S. S.	4	4	....	....	38	....	1	.....	4	......	3	6	......	......	10	150	10	......
	Straw Plains,	"	Concord, S. S.	2	1	2	....	19	....	....	92	24	......	......	......	4	......	28	52	1	......
	White Pine,	"	White Pine, V.	2	2	....	....	28	....	....	40	......	......	5	......	4	......	......	14	12	......
	Mooresburg,	"	Mooresburg, V.	2	2	1	....	29	....	1	44	16	14	......	......	......	......	......	......	90	5
	Whitesburg,	"	Salem, V.	2	1	....	....	16	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
	Tazewell,	"	Tazewell, V.	1	....	....	....	6	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
			—29	124	123	111	141	2801	60	35	2363	$ 6671	$ 967	$ 1218	$ 1626	$ 227	$ 86	$ 485	$11247	$20809	$ 2125
3. *Pres. of Knoxville*																					
J. L. Bachman, D. D., P.	Sweetwater,	Tenn.	Sweetwater, P.*	8	11	3	6	160	1	5	141	356	58	271	20	27	......	74	900	509	127
" P.	Madisonville,	"	Madisonville, P.	10	3	8	2	106	4	1	76	158	93	108	28	29	......	27	550	107	......
J. W. Bachman, D. D., P.	Chattanooga,	"	Chatanooga First, P.	11	14	26	28	593	9	18	461	3955	336	1100	365	71	24	50	2750	6453	572
J. Walter Cobb, P.	"	"	Missionary Ridge, P.	4	3	12	13	83	6	1	175	675	95	92	48	24	5	......	693	258	......
J. C. Cowan, D. D., S. S.	Knoxville,	"	Lebanon, S. S.	5	3	....	....	40	....	....	106	36	7	53	15	12	......	11	307	448	15

" S. S.	Concord,	"	Cedar Springs, S. S.	3	5	9	1	93	1	1	100	29		80	3	5		4	285	180	
" S. S.	Boyd's Creek,	"	Rocky Spring, S. S.	2	1			8													
LeRoy G. Henderson, P.	Knoxville,	"	Fifth Avenue, P.	13	14	26	43	551	1	7	501	2359	406	1210	131	37	5	70	2415	3102	401
John R. Herndon, P.	Cleveland,	"	Cleveland, P.*	5	6		3	94			100	118	21	77	26	15	3	24	540	1231	2
W E. B. Harris, S. S.	Conasauga,	"	Conasauga, S. S.	1				14													
Charles R. Hyde, P.	Lookout Mt,	"	Lookout Mt. P.	2	3	27	15	73	23		165	167	22	34	39	14	2		900	819	16
C. W. Latham, S. S.	Etowah,	"	Etowah, S. S.	4	4	8	17	66	2	1	114	54	7	76	9	8	5	16	1380	1020	
H. W. Leslie	Bristol,	"																			
H. D. McCallie, F. M.	Mokpo,	Korea																			
T. S. McCallie, P.	Chattanooga,	Tenn.	Chattanooga Central, P.	7	9	36	42	239	14	1	203	488	126	91	98	28	7		1447	279	3475
J. P. McMillan, D. D.	"	"																			
J. R. McRee, S. S.	Soddy,	"	Soddy, S. S.*	5	5	3	4	75	3	1	176	43	8	30	3	7			300	150	
" S. S.	Sale Creek,	"	Sale Creek, S. S.	2	1			18			35	17	5	6	15				100		
" S. S.	Dayton,	"	Washington, S. S.	1				5				5	2	3	2	3			100		
J. H. Nall, D. D.	Lookout Mt.	"																			
J. F. Robinson, Supt. Mt. M.	Benton,	"	Benton, S. S.	1		2		12			65	2	2	6	6				150	20	
Josiah Sibley, D. D., P.	Knoxville,	"	Knoxville First, P.*	9	10	40	114	885	8	14	545	3792	643	1053	463	175	66	104	3900	6893	1088
A. E. Wallace, S. S.	Athens,	"	Mars Hill, S. S.*	3	4	1	5	60			50	50	8	11	4	2	2	2	121	270	106
" S. S.	Charleston,	"	Shiloh, S. S.		1			16					3	1	1				93	4	
" S. S.	Concord,	"	Concord, S. S.	2	2	2		42											25		
H. C. White, P.	Chattanooga,	"	St. Elmo, P.*	2	4	1	7	66	1		92		30	22					856	153	288
Licentiate—1.	Lenoir City,	"	Lenoir City, V.	3	3		2	43			100			8	3			24	217	54	41
S. G. Stukes	Oliver Springs,	"	Oliver Springs, V.	3	4			55													
—19	Coal Creek,	"	Coal Creek, V.*	1	1			30			54			5					63	4	55
	Loudon,	"	Loudon, V.	2	1			15													
	Niota,	"	New Bethel, V.					7													
			—27	109	112	204	302	3440	73	50	3295	$12304	$ 1872	$ 4337	$ 1279	$ 457	$ 119	$ 406	$18092	$21954	$ 6189
4. *Pres. of Memphis.*																					
G. C. Alexander, P.	Brownsville,	Tenn.	Brownsville, P.*	6	8	4	4	127	1	2	125	105	10	10	15	13	5	10	1200	528	10
W. S. Cochrane, S. S.	Bolivar	"	Bolivar, S. S.*	4	3	5	2	40	1		50	241	35	45	49	10	5	36	360	135	
" S. S.	Middleton,	"	Ebenezer, S. S.	1				9				5		4					30	1	
" S. S.	Bolivar,	"	Fentress, S. S.																		
" S. S.	Grand Junction,	"	Grand Junction, S. S.	3	2		3	30		1	52	21	3	6	3	1		31		15	
" S. S.	Hickory Valley,	"	Hickory Valley, S. S.																		
" S. S.	La Grange,	"	La Grange, S. S.	2	2		1	12				3	2	4	3	1			125		
" S. S.	Saulsbury,	"	Saulsbury, S. S.	3	1			24				1	5							5	
B. M. Cowan, P.	Collierville,	"	Collierville, P.	3	2		1	52		1	40	168	17	16	26			10		108	
William Crowe, D. D., P.	Memphis,	"	Idlewild, P.*	8	15	28	43	400	1	4	432	711	273	160	183	65	6	32	3000	3337	1673
A. B. Curry, D. D., P.	"	"	Second, P.*	15	21	38	40	1032	18	25	1027	5521	577	4565	1201	317	95	93	4000	7121	1911
	"	"	Second, (Col.) S. S.								88	43									
F. L. Ewing, D. D., Infirm.	Covington,	"																			
J. D. Fleming	Memphis,	"																			
" S. S.	Hickory Withe,	"	Hickory Withe, S. S.	3	3		3	61			71	5	7	7	6	23	3		300	50	
" S. S.	Oakland,	"	Oakland, S. S.	4		2	1	71			33	87	10	22	22	9	8		400	25	
E. Lysander Grau, S. S.	Trenton,	"	Trenton, S. S.*	7	5	20	11	158	17	3	86	206	150	16	47	17	16	54	1200	172	350
Coleman O. Groves, P.	Memphis,	"	Westminster, P.*	5	10	11	40	238	4	9	175	627	63	57	80	23	13	70	2100	2000	250
W W. Harrison, P.	"	"	McLemore Ave., P.	5	12	44	18	200	8	18	419	580	168	83	78	54	11	47	1500	2253	298
" S. S.	"	"	Norris Ave., S. S.	1				12			57								20	2	
J. G. Johnsey	Germantown,	"																			
A. S. Johnson, D. D., P.	Jackson,	"	Jackson First, P.*	12	14	25	11	523	14	5	340	2679	340	450	365	25	10	790	2400	18733	387
R. F. Kirkpatrick, P.	Memphis,	"	Third, P.*	5	10	14	4	246	6	6	524	207	107	161	17	41	11	24	1750	3330	3
B. F. Lewis, (col.)	"	"																			
R. I. Long, P.	Ripley,	"	Ripley, P.*	3	4	1	1	86			85	193	60	30	27	24	3	50	900	783	162

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES. NUMBER OF CANDIDATES.	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants			Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment	FUNDS COLLECTED									
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Whole Number	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Local Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Bible Cause	Orphans' Homes	Pastors' Salaries	Congregational, Presbyterial, Tax and all Incidental Expenses	Miscellaneous
R. I. Long, S. S	Ripley, R. F. D, Tenn.	Nutbush, S. S.	1	1	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" S. S.	Curve, "	Wilson Memorial, S. S.	1	1	....	....	20	....	....	23	15	....	....	20	1	....	....	....	....	....
T. M. Lowry, D D., P.	Memphis, "	Alabama St., P.*	8	13	14	18	383	5	3	360	1110	279	224	155	62	13	122	2000	3356	311
J. H. Lumpkin, D. D.	" "	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
J. Y. McGinnis	Tunchang, China.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
D. W. McIver, P.	Memphis, Tenn.	Evergreen, P.	5	8	8	17	116	2	12	227	255	68	42	38	36	3	42	1500	341	1058
C. J. Morton, P. E.	Denmark, "	Denmark, P.*	4	3	....	....	60	....	....	49	26	76	9	5	....	1	20	221	68	15
" S. S.	....	Rehoboth	2	....	....	....	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" S. S.	Brownsville, R. F. D, "	Union	4	3	4	....	30	4	1	....	39	14	16	7	1	3	30	197	42	31
W. H. Muirhead, S. S.	Atoka, "	Atoka, S. S.*	3	2	1	1	48	....	....	53	....	2	12	....	7	....	15	125	1700	10
" S. S.	" "	Big Creek, S. S.	3	2	7	2	43	1	....	49	....	3	8	4	2	....	13	166	44	....
" S. S.	Kerrville, "	Kerrville, S S.	1	1	....	1	29	....	....	28	5	....	19	....	....	2	....	167	30	....
J. S. Nisbet	Mokpo, Korea.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
W. H. Perkins	Covington, R. F. D, Tenn.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
W. R. Potter, P.	Covington, "	Covington, P.*	6	6	17	14	340	8	9	226	1076	365	140	118	57	12	90	1200	1236	46
" S. S.	" "	Center, S. S.	2	1	....	....	14	....	....	....	....	2	2	2	....	2	....	21	1	....
W. W. Powell, P.	Dyersburg, "	Dyersburg, P.	6	9	1	8	113	....	1	106	232	20	64	37	11	3	....	850	800	....
J. T. Rothrock	Memphis, "	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
J. Marion Stafford, P.	Humboldt, "	Humboldt, P.*	7	6	8	3	90	4	1	100	150	24	22	15	9	3	66	550	710	....
" S. S.	Tiptonville, "	Tiptonville, S. S.	3	3	....	....	30	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" S. S.	Union City, "	Union City, S. S.	5	2	....	2	34	....	2	36	39	8	17	5	74	....	20	459	60	....
" S. S.	Fruitland, "	New Shiloh, S. S.	7	3	2	5	32	2	....	50	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	100	745	....
J. D. Stormont, S. S.	White Haven, "	Edmondson, S. S.	3	2	....	....	18	5	....	54	9	....	7	....	2	3	....	238	56	....
" S. S.	" "	White Haven, S. S.	3	2	....	3	30	....	....	....	15	....	28	3	....	10	17	387	33	37
Chas. E. Sullivan,	Trenton, "	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" S. S.	Trenton, R. F. D, "	Concord, S. S.	6	6	7	....	69	5	....	30	2	3	8	2	2	....	....	117	51	....
" S. S.	Eaton, "	Eaton, S. S.	5	3	6	6	54	6	....	30	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	250	14	7
" S. S.	Rutherford, R. F. D, "	Hebron, S. S.	5	3	....	....	15	....	....	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" S. S.	Humboldt, "	Zion, S. S.	6	5	6	2	48	6	....	40	4	....	....	2	3	4	3	196	62	....
Wm. Thorne, Ev.	McKenzie, "	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" Ev.	Bethel Springs, "	Bethel Springs	1	1	2	1	21	5	4	47	5	2	13	3	5	1	1	65	32	5
" Ev.	Selmer, "	Bethesda	4	2	4	....	71	4	....	75	4	....	1	2	2	1	....	48	14	1
" Ev.	Lexington, "	Center	2	5	11	....	74	12	5	51	1	1	1	....	....	1	1	....	18	1
" Ev.	Parsons, "	Chester	2	4	....	....	60	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" Ev.	Sugar Tree, "	Flatbush	2	3	....	....	55	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" Ev.	Chesterfield, "	Hinkler	3	2	....	....	70	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" Ev.	Hookers, "	Hookers	3	3	10	....	49	....	....	24	2	....	....	....	1	....	3	5	2	9
" Ev.	Logan, "	Logan	2	1	9	1	46	25	10	41	1	....	....	....	1	21	....	....	5	1
" Ev.	Lula, "	Marl Bluff	4	5	9	2	78	6	2	29	2	1	2	....	2	2	5	52	43	9

" Ev.	Warren,	"	Milledge	3	2	....	....	50	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" Ev.	McKenzie,	"	New Hope	2	1	1	2	42	2	....	52	10	8	13	7	7	3	4	105	15	5
" Ev.	Reagan,	"	Reagan	2	2	5	2	29	7	....	31	1	....	1	....	2	2	3	37	15	9
" Ev.	Saltillo,	"	Saltillo	2	3	2	....	33	....	....	14	6	7	7	8	30	....	3	150	25	....
" Ev.	Parsons,	"	Valley Mills	3	4	....	....	64	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
L. C. Vass, S. S.	Germantown,	"	Germantown, S. S.*	3	5	6	1	49	3	....	82	89	14	11	11	4	....	....	300	103	....
" S. S.	Arlington,	"	Arlington, S. S.	3	3	1	7	46	1	1	49	45	2	5	2	1	....	....	300	10	3250
" S. S.	Buntyn,	"	Buntyn, S. S.	2	2	....	4	....	....	....	....	68	16	20	13	4	....	....	400	20	50
C. H. Williamison. P.	Memphis,	"	Memphis First, P.*	7	10	24	30	578	10	12	277	1475	507	150	223	18	39	....	3600	5360	949
—32	Jackson, R. F. D,	"	Anderson, V.	4	2	....	....	48	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Licentiate—1.	Dancyville,	"	Dancyville, V	3	4	....	....	49	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Candidates—7.	Memphis,	"	Eastland, V.	2	....	....	....	14	....	....	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	83	52	....
	Stanton,	"	Hebron, V.	1	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Mason,	"	Mason, V.	3	3	1	1	50	....	....	38	230	79	25	12	3	3	....	300	81	....
	Covington, R. F. D,	"	Mt. Carmel, V.	5	6	2	2	86	....	5	51	644	114	66	45	62	9	96	683	134	97
	Pocahontas,	"	Pocahontas, V.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Somerville,	"	Somerville, V.*	5	5	....	....	120	....	2	111	69	....	42	6	....	....	12	500	217	300
	Stanton,	"	Stanton, V.*	4	3	....	....	30	....	1	15	51	19	26	27	4	....	....	84	....	....
			—70	263	278	360	318	6787	193	145	6087	$17005	$ 3462	$ 6639	$ 2894	$ 1036	$ 310	$ 1816	$34741	$54093	$11245
5. *Pres. of Nashville*																					
A. S. Allen, P.	Nashville,	Tenn.	Second Nashville*	8	20	26	6	275	2	5	436	137	....	477	10	24	3	31	1083	1276	1026
W C. Alexander, P.	"	"	Glen Leven	5	8	28	35	220	12	2	258	486	280	225	28	11	4	119	1800	2902	127
J. S. Arbuthnot, D. D.	"	"	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Geo. O. Bachman, S. S.	Goodlettsville,	"	Bethsalem*	4	5	1	1	97	1	....	62	261	16	32	5	5	....	....	738	94	10
" S. S.	"	"	Roseville	1	....	....	....	12	....	....	52	5	1	2	1	1	1	1	128	5	....
W. S. Barr, P.	Nashville,.	"	Cottage*	5	3	8	1	70	1	....	129	218	31	21	21	15	8	30	975	243	94
E. S. Brainerd, P.	Watertown,	"	Mt. Olivet*	6	8	5	....	90	5	1	107	50	50	10	22	5	3	20	230	18	40
" P.	"	"	Mt. Vernon	6	4	7	1	109	6	....	42	8	5	9	3	2	2	....	250	42	113
" P.	"	"	Spring Creek	4	3	....	....	40	....	....	50	54	8	13	4	5	3	13	194	35	10
" S. S.	"	"	Buffalo Valley	1	1	....	1	37	....	....	55	4	....	1	5	5	1	10	70	4	....
W. L. Caldwell, P.	Nashville,	"	Woodland Street*	14	16	29	39	434	10	10	378	1132	332	190	125	51	8	204	2400	7112	15
S. H. Chester, D. D., Sec.	"	"	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
W. A. Cleveland, P.	Franklin,	"	Franklin*	10	19	13	18	314	10	3	208	629	304	231	166	19	7	208	1350	1337	265
Chas. E. Diehl, D. D., P.	Clarksville,	"	Clarksville*	8	11	12	10	347	8	7	251	1374	428	470	132	43	18	200	2000	1665	848
R. M. DuBose, P.	Gallatin,	"	Gallatin*	7	5	1	1	175	....	1	160	514	56	60	25	7	5	19	1000	141	141
" S. S.	"	"	Shiloh	1	....	....	....	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
B. H. Franklin, P.	Madison,	"	Madison	5	3	4	1	48	2	1	42	112	....	11	31	3	....	28	410	18	16
" P.	"	"	Hendersonville	3	3	....	....	25	....	1	20	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	210	40	....
R. E. Fulton, S. S.	Clarksville,	"	Second Clarksville	1	3	10	2	50	10	5	119	6	3	2	1	....	....	....	77	....	....
E. M Gilliard, Col Stu.	Nashville,	"	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
G. B. Harris, Jr., P.	"	"	West Nashville	5	5	....	7	125	....	1	150	62	1	....	....	....	....	....	312	194	....
" P.	"	"	Waverly	3	1	....	....	23	....	....	22	100	95	45	37	5	2	35	....	16	25
Spencer Jackson, Col. P.	"	"	St. Andrews*	4	4	27	....	148	10	5	171	15	5	5	....	....	....	....	....	268	....
S. W. McGill, Ev.	"	"	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
L. E. McNair, D. D., P.	"	"	Moore Memorial*	15	17	25	38	518	8	7	479	1310	328	432	125	121	10	360	3000	3700	327
" P.	"	"	West Side	2	4	....	2	43	....	....	56	....	....	....	....	....	....	25	210	69	25
J. H. McNeilly, D. D., P. Em.	"	"	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
D. McQueen, P.	Shelbyville,	"	Shelbyville*	6	8	38	7	304	19	....	230	1031	516	219	104	11	....	138	1650	869	87
M. W. Millard, P.	Bethesda,	"	Bethesda*	3	4	2	....	50	2	1	20	32	....	....	....	....	....	....	145	207	....
" P.	"	"	New Hope	4	2	5	2	38	5	....	23	23	....	6	....	....	....	....	272	42	22
F. L. Leeper, P.	Decherd,	"	Decherd*	7	5	10	2	110	....	....	102	46	....	....	19	18	4	12	600	96	....
B. A. Pendleton, S. S.	McMinnville,	"	McMinnville	3	....	....	....	28	....	....	20	91	23	20	45	5	7	5	450	72	75
Robt. Price, D. D., Prof.	Clarksville,	"	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES. NUMBER OF CANDIDATES.	POSTOFFICES		CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants			Baptisms			FUNDS COLLECTED									
				Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Whole Number	Adult	Infant	Total Sunday School Enrollment	Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Local Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Bible Cause	Orphans' Homes	Pastors' Salaries	Congregational, Presbyterial, Tax and all Incidental Expenses	Miscellaneous
W. H. Richardson, Ev.	Nashville,	Tenn.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
J. Addison Smith, P.	Murfreesboro,	"	Murfreesboro	14	11	22	20	450	....	....	297	770	35	172	64	19	12	144	1800	4567	....
R. Q. Riley, P.	Milton,	"	Hopewell*	6	4	....	21	64	....	....	65	66	36	9	12	5	5	5	175	245	29
" P.	"	"	Cripple Creek	4	3	....	....	53	....	....	47	16	18	6	22	29	2	5	118	157	28
" P.	"	"	Stones River	4	3	1	....	130	1	....	54	25	8	8	6	25	3	....	192	198	22
" P.	"	"	Woodbury	5	....	....	2	31	....	....	40	16	28	26	16	9	7	....	301	74	....
J. R. Rosebro, P.	Smyrna,	"	Smyrna*	9	7	....	5	127	....	1	73	114	....	12	....	....	....	8	553	526	....
" P.	"	"	Florence	2	1	....	....	26	....	....	30	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	60	25	....
James I. Vance, D. D., P.	Nashville,	"	First Nashville*	17	21	67	82	1521	16	25	761	5815	706	3655	781	167	91	1197	7000	12319	340
H. F. Williams, D. D., Ed.	"	"	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
R. A. Webb, D. D., Prof.	Louisville,	Ky.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Licentiate—1.																					
Thomas H. Harrison, S. S.	Nashville,	Tenn.	A. G. Adams	5	....	73	3	161	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Candidates—7.			Benavi	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
—31			Edgefield	2	....	....	....	53	....	....	32	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
			Hermitage	2	1	....	....	14	....	....	45	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	113	105	....
			Harpeth	2	....	....	....	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
			Hartsville	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
			Macedonia	3	2	2	3	63	1	....	100	....	....	4	3	8	....	....	....	83	....
			McNeilly	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
			—43	216	209	422	310	6456	129	76	5186	$14532	$ 3313	$ 6173	$ 1813	$ 618	$ 206	$ 2817	$29866	$38794	$ 3685
SYNOD OF TEXAS.																					
1. *Pres. of Brazos.*																					
W. T. Ahrenbeck, P.	Huntsville,	Tex.	Huntsville, P.*	3	3	1	1	70	....	....	90	51	....	3	18	....	....	11	800	199	18
J. E. Bird, P.	Giddings,	"	Giddings, P.*	3	4	3	3	59	....	....	....	79	....	66	28	....	3	15	400	135	....
" S. S.	Dime Box,	"	Live Oak, S. S.	2	3	....	....	29	....	....	....	....	....	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" S. S.	Tanglewood,	"	Hugh Wilson, S. S.	1	....	....	1	10	....	....	....	11	....	20	5	5	....	13	100	9	....
J. R. Finley, P.	Bryan,	"	Bryan, P.*	4	7	1	30	171	1	1	124	74	9	123	....	12	....	129	1100	2809	....
F. E. Fincher, P.	Houston,	"	Houston Second, P.*	5	15	156	47	860	68	14	1250	1150	325	3200	700	19	5	75	2100	3610	6613
R. M. Hall, D. D., P.	Galveston,	"	Galveston First, P.*	7	10	17	30	502	5	10	475	1553	79	650	1689	143	52	212	2000	6629	25
J. A. Hall, Infirm.	Alvin,	"	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Webster,	"	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
W. R. Hill, Ev.	Blessing,	"	Blessing, Evan.	1	5	6	64	89	4	....	....	....	....	15	....	....	....	7	990	1025	22
P. H. Hensley	Cane Hill,	Ark.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Geo. Hudson, F. M.	Hang Chow,	China	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
W. R. Hudson	Houston,	Tex.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wm. S. Jacobs, D. D., P.	"	"	Houston First, P.*	21	34	37	71	1100	12	11	800	1200	1000	1302	100	50	25	100	3600	6110	....

Wm. James, S. S.	"	"	Houston Third, S. S.	6	3	4	2	68	1	2	180	12	......	74	......	10	......	......	734	122	......
T C. Johnston, Ev.	"	"	......	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
W. M. Kilpatrick, Infirm.	New Waverly,	"	......	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Robt. Knox, F. M.	Mokpo,	Korea	......	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
W. H. Leavell, D. D.	Carrolton,	Miss.	......	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Wilber M. Lewis, P.	Navasota,	Tex.	Navasota, P.*	9	7	5	14	315	1	....	226	1172	......	633	200	39	12	301	1500	780	2134
T. J. McConnell, P.	Calvert,	"	Calvert, P.*	2	1	....	....	38	....	....	47	55	7	7	133	......	......	......	450	159	......
" S. S.	Bremond,	"	Bremond, S. S.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	......	......	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
J. A. Ramsey, S. S.	Houston,	"	Columbia, S. S.	2	1	3	....	21	2	2	40	5	3	21	2	3	......	......	180	225	405
" S. S.	Maynard,	"	Waverly, S. S.	2	2	....	....	32	....	4	15	29	3	31	5	1	1	......	150	30	......
" S. S.	Willis,	"	Willis, S. S.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
" S. S.	New Waverly,	"	New Waverly, S. S.	3	2	....	2	48	....	4	....	6	8	33	12	2	......	......	240	40	......
H. C. Rosenberger, S. S.	Alvin,	"	Alvin, S. S.*	4	6	34	9	96	14	....	77	17	......	50	8	......	5	......	800	354	41
L. E. Selfridge, P.	Bay City,	"	Bay City, P.*	6	7	41	16	229	17	12	284	1605	334	360	3256	27	8	72	1200	1020	330
G. W. Story, P.	El Campo,	"	El Campo, P.*	2	7	6	7	99	1	....	88	61	......	35	70	10	2	60	720	130	......
" S. S.	Eagle Lake,	"	Eagle Lake, S. S.	1	2	11	5	36	....	....	....	......	......	15	......	......	......	......	40	......	......
G. T. Storey, P.	Houston,	"	Hardy St., P.*	3	4	1	3	105	....	5	170	25	5	21	......	......	......	3	960	188	245
J. W. Sexton, S. S.	"	"	Gulf Prairie, S. S.	1	1	....	....	36	....	2	28	56	25	2	......	......	......	......	90	2	......
J. A. Stanley, D. M.	"	"	......	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
A. N. Wylie	......		......	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
—26	Alta Loma,	"	Alta Loma	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Candidates—8.	La Grange,	"	La Grange, S. S.	3	2	5	2	68	1	3	122	......	......	58	......	......	......	15	600	190	68
	Hempstead,	"	Hempstead, S. S.	2	2	1	1	38	1	....	36	10	6	45	10	3	3	10	404	......	......
	Galveston,	"	Broadway Memorial, S. S.	1	2	13	2	60	3	2	199	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	180	240	......
	Van Vleck,	"	Van Vleck, S. S.	1	2	3	26	29	4	....	25	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	54	2	......
	Somerville,	"	Somerville, S. S.	4	4	8	2	58	4	....	94	100	20	......	50	13	......	20	300	596	......
	Caldwell,	"	Caldwell, S. S.	3	2	6	....	33	....	....	....	......	......	30	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
	Brenham,	"	Brenham, V.	2	....	2	....	15	....	....	....	......	......	30	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
	Palacios,	"	Palacios, S. S.	5	5	7	12	100	....	7	185	65	......	160	20	......	5	......	733	71	......
	Wharton,	"	Wharton, S. S.	1	....	....	....	33	....	5	....	......	......	32	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
	Iago,	"	Iago, S. S.	1	....	....	....	35	....	....	....	......	......	15	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
	Wheelock,	"	Wheelock, S. S.	1	....	2	1	20	....	....	....	......	......	20	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
	Gay Hill,	"	Prospect, S. S.	2	1	5	....	25	....	....	....	......	......	10	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
	Angleton,	"	Angleton, S. S.	2	1	9	....	30	1	1	....	......	......	150	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
	Hearne,	"	Hearne, V	1	....	....	....	15	....	....	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
	Madisonville,	"	Madisonville, V.	3	2	....	....	15	....	....	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
	Pierce,	"	Pierce, S. S.	2	1	....	....	18	....	....	....	......	......	27	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
	Winchester,	"	Winchester, V.	....	1	....	....	5	....	....	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
	Weimar,	"	Weimar, V.	1	1	....	....	6	....	....	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
	Velasco,	"	Velasco, V.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
	Tom Ball,	"	Tom Ball, V.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
	Marquez,	"	Marquez, V.	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
	Edge,	"	Brazos, V.	1	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
	Aldine,	"	Aldine, V.	1	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
			—47	125	154	387	351	4629	140	85	4555	$ 7426	$ 1824	$ 7252	$ 6306	$ 337	$ 121	$ 1043	$20425	$24678	$ 9023
2. *Prcs. of Brownwood.*																					
Malcom Black, S. S.	Sterling City,	Texas.	Lacy, S. S.	1	....	....	....	5	....	....	45	......	......	......	......	......	......	4	25	10	......
C. H. Dobbs, Sr., Infirm.	Brownwood,	"	......	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
C. L. Ewing, S. S.	"	"	......	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
" S. S.	Miles,	"	Miles, S. S.	1	1	3	....	20	3	....	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	25	5	......
" S. S.	Bangs,	"	Bangs, S. S.	2	2	....	....	30	....	....	30	3	......	3	......	......	......	......	73	25	......
" S. S.	Paint Rock,	"	Paint Rock, S S.	1	2	1	....	37	....	1	38	8	8	7	......	......	......	......	150	38	......
" S. S.	Talpa,	"	Talpa, S. S.	1	1	4	1	15	2	1	45	9	8	7	2	1	......	......	90	5	......

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES.	POSTOFFICES		CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants			Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment.	FUNDS COLLECTED									
				Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Whole Number	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Local Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Bible Cause	Orphans' Homes	Pastors' Salaries	Congregational, Presbyterial, Tax and all Incidental Expenses.	Miscellaneous
C. L. Ewing, S. S.	Carlsbad,	Texas	Carlsbad, S. S	1	....	....	....	10	....	....	75	3	2	3	2	....	....	....	80	41	....
B. D. D. Greer, Prof.	Brownwood,	“	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
R. M Hammock, P.	Ballinger,	“	Ballinger, P.*	6	4	7	2	120	4	1	93	26	....	74	20	15	....	72	1000	438	60
A. H. P. McCurdy, D. D.	Brownwood,	“	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
N. W. McMillan, Infirm.	Gustine,	“	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
T. O. Perrin, P.	Coleman,	“	Coleman, P.*	9	10	8	9	186	1	2	137	196	....	142	50	36	12	126	1200	701	192
H. M. Smith	Winters,	“	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
B. E. Wallace, P.	San Angelo,	“	San Angelo, P.*	6	7	20	16	280	5	8	233	344	59	107	71	98	....	84	1500	3865	....
—10	Brownwood,	“	Brownwood, V.*	11	8	26	16	321	8	1	238	339	....	185	927	27	8	138	1500	396	61
	Comanche,	“	Comanche, V.	5	6	....	3	111	....	2	123	26	....	23	12	....	....	17	450	20	239
	Winters,	“	Winters, V.	6	3	4	3	60	2	3	70	5	....	47	....	....	....	....	345	160	....
	Ft. Chadbourne,	“	Ft. Chadbourne, V.	3	2	....	1	29	....	....	39	17	....	16	4	....	....	2	102	33	15
	Sonora,	“	Sonora, V.	1	....	3	2	15	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	169	6	56
	Mertzon,	“	Mertzon, V.	1	....	....	....	6	....	....	60	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Eldorado,	“	Eldorado, V.	2	1	....	....	16	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Candidates—4.	Stiles,	“	Stiles, V.	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Mayer,	“	Mayer, V.	1	1	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	San Saba,	“	San Saba, V.	1	2	....	....	32	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	“	“	New Hope, V.	1	....	....	....	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	De Leon,	“	De Leon, V.	1	1	....	....	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Dublin,	“	Dublin, V.	2	....	....	....	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Proctor,	“	Proctor, V.	1	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Sterling City,	“	Sterling City, V.	2	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Garden City,	“	Garden City, V.	....	1	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Water Valley,	“	Water Valley, V.	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Mullin,	“	Mullin, V.	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Mercury,	“	Mercury, V.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Bronte,	“	Bronte, V.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
			—29	66	52	76	53	1378	28	19	1226	$ 969	$ 77	$ 616	$ 1089	$ 177	$ 20	$ 439	$ 6709	$ 5743	$ 623
3. *Pres. of Central Texas.*																					
Samuel A. King, D. D., Prof.	Austin,	Tex.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
J. M. Cochran, Infirm.	Pearsall,	”	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Killeen,	“	Killeen, S. S.	1	....	....	1	6	....	....	....	....	4	6	....	....	....	....	....	5	....
M. C. Hutton, D. D., P.	Georgetown,	“	Georgetown, P.*	5	5	....	6	139	....	4	178	394	128	161	572	15	6	105	1200	294	192
Edward Bailey, P.	Maysfield,	“	Maysfield, P.*	2	2	1	....	53	1	1	51	38	10	18	24	5	4	7	360	48	....
“ S. S.	Buckholt, R. F. D.,2.	“	Zion, S. S.	2	1	6	....	21	4	....	....	17	10	18	18	4	4	....	....	127	....
James L. Bowling, Evang.	Bartlett,	“	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

Chas. T. Caldwell, D. D., P.	Waco,	"	Waco First, P.*	9	9	9	33	452	3	11	275	2262	283	393	237	122	10	22	1975	18213	679
J. J. Grier, P.	"	"	Waco Second, P.*	9	5	9	26	175	3	4	150	30	16	28	43	......	......	25	1485	1410	26
Wm. Hughes, D. D., S. S.	Hico,	"	Hico, S. S.*	4	1	4	1	55	2	....	36	31	9	27	5	2	1	10	500	169	43
E. H. Amis, P.	Lott,	"	Lott, P.*	4	4	10	9	69	3	3	105	108	12	24	100	......	......	10	520	4	157
" P.	Chilton,	"	Chilton, P.	2	2	3	....	.....	2	....	22	4	12	16	......	3	2	......	......	3	39
" S. S.	Lott, R. D. 1,	"	Carolina, S. S.	2	1	....	....	16	....	....	.....	7	3	7	......	4	4	......	50	1	......
Eugene C. Caldwell, D. D., Prof	Austin,	"	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
" S. S.	McGregor,	"	McGregor, S. S.	5	5	5	9	75	4	....	143	100	50	90	90	15	10	113	648	7	2027
Joshua Phipps, S. S	Austin,	"	East Austin, S. S.	1	....	....	....	25	....	....	60	8	2	4	8	5	......	......	75	250	25
E. D. Allen	Hamilton,	"	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Chas. Oberschmidt, P.	Corsicana,	"	Corsicana, P *	9	11	17	19	200	11	14	236	930	283	455	208	102	14	25	1362	1556	......
W. A. Gillon, D. D., P.	Cameron,	"	Cameron, P.*	6	6	12	1	184	1	3	200	157	35	224	125	5	......	98	1700	935	195
W. W. Sadler, P.	Mart,	"	Mart, P.*	2	2	8	6	68	1	3	99	136	20	36	......	......	......	212	1190	340	......
J. L. Bell, D. D., Prof.	Austin,	"	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
" S. S.	Marlin,	"	Marlin, P. E.*	7	7	6	5	146	4	....	125	112	36	64	25	25	10	132	597	12	372
R. W. Jopling, P.	Austin,	"	Highland University, P.	7	7	12	48	257	6	....	308	878	110	196	159	64	23	72	1500	6201	305
Jas. F. Hardie, P.	Clifton,	"	Clifton P.*	6	7	10	5	101	3	....	108	123	17	26	105	10	3	......	1000	930	83
C. G. Christian	Corsicana,	"	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
G. T. Bourne, S. S.	Llano,	"	Llano, S. S.	1	2	....	8	52	....	3	63	34	18	31	2	3	......	23	450	391	2
"	Burnet,	"	Burnet, V.	3	....	6	6	42	....	....	47	14	8	16	......	2	......	28	250	15	......
A. F. Cunningham, P.	Temple,	"	Temple, P.*	5	6	11	30	140	4	4	206	465	50	100	47	15	......	72	1275	1043	863
C. W. Peyton, Assistant, P.	"	"	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
J. F Naylor, P.	Waco, R. D. 2,	"	Robinson, P.*	4	3	2	1	83	....	....	50	52	16	20	16	4	......	23	279	239	86
" S. S.	Aquilla,	"	Boyd Memorial, S. S.	1	2	....	....	17	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
W. A. McLeod, P.	Austin,	"	First Southern, P.*	7	15	3	16	360	1	4	209	703	121	216	397	14	11	13	1490	2272	300
H. R. Overcash, P. E.	Hamilton,	"	Hamilton, P. E.	5	5	....	9	65	....	1	98	99	28	51	......	3	......	40	600	157	60
W. S. Red, D. D., P. E.	Mexia,	"	Mexia, P. E.*	6	6	1	1	109	....	1	.....	153	28	50	213	11	4	45	800	143	30
" S. S.	Wortham,	"	Wortham, S. S.	2	2	....	2	27	....	1	20	23	11	36	3	1	1	......	121	13	......
—26	Bartlett,	"	Barlett, V.*	3	5	4	1	131	3	2	141	64	38	62	25	9	......	100	1350	808	15
Candidates—13.	Belton,	"	Belton, V.	5	8	20	4	196	6	4	199	72	47	80	6	......	......	60	951	429	231
	Turnersville,	"	Unity V.	4	5	....	4	100	....	2	80	107	33	60	23	6	2	68	258	71	230
	Gatesville,	"	Gatesville, V.*	5	2	7	3	80	7	1	82	29	19	33	6	5	......	24	446	1716	......
	Leander,	"	Leander, S. S.	5	3	....	2	72	....	....	96	52	4	6	6	4	......	......	300	42	......
	Purdon,	"	Purdon, V.	3	3	1	....	40	1	....	50	2	10	10	......	......	......	......	88	3	......
	Streetman, R. D. 1,	"	Midway, V.	1	1	....	....	36	....	....	.....	10	6	11	......	......	......	......	65	......	......
	Streetman,	"	Streetman, V.	2	1	3	....	34	3	....	.....	......	10	27	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
	Austin,	"	Hyde Park, S. S.	2	....	2	7	30	1	....	21	......	1	3	......	......	......	......	134	33	4
	Blooming Grove,	"	Blooming Grove, V.	3	4	1	5	29	1	1	34	......	12	24	......	......	......	9	123	24	48
	Bee Caves,	"	Bee Caves, V.	1	....	....	....	17	....	....	20	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
	Rockdale, R. D. 3,	"	Oakdale, V.	3	1	....	....	16	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
	Rosebud,	"	Rosebud, S. S.	3	2	....	....	16	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
	Rogers,	"	Rogers, V.	....	....	....	....	7	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
			—41	157	151	173	268	3741	75	67	3512	$ 7214	$ 1500	$ 2619	$ 2447	$ 454	$ 109	$ 1336	$23142	$37904	$ 6012
4. *Pres. of Dallas.*																					
E. M. Munroe, D. D.. P.	Milford,	Tex.	Milford	8	6	3	7	177	3	....	95	146	......	121	23	10	9	120	1200	222	......
Robert Hill, D. D.. P.	Dallas,	"	Westminster	11	11	19	23	325	10	2	336	1259	394	663	294	90	11	208	3000	7506	359
T. R. Sampson, D. D., Prof.	Austin,	"	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
A. D. Rice, F. M.	Haichow,	China	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
T. S. Clyce, D. D., Pres.	Sherman,	Tex.	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
H. C. Evans, D. D., Pres.	Milford,	"	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Motte Martin, F. M.	Luebo,	Congo Belge	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
J. W. Vinson, F. M.	Haichow,	China	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Jno. V. McCall, P.	Gainesville,	Tex.	Denton St.*	8	6	7	6	161	6	5	212	214	38	101	78	9	7	40	810	662	16

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES. NUMBER OF CANDIDATES.	POSTOFFICES		CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants			Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment	FUNDS COLLECTED									
				Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Whole Number	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Local Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Bible Cause	Orphans' Homes	Pastors' Salaries	Congregational, Presbyterial, Tax and all Incidental Expenses	Miscellaneous
	Gainesville,	Tex.	Wolf Ridge	4	1	....	2	59	....	1	82	9	2	9	2	2	1	5	169	206	....
E. S. Lowrance	Dallas,	“	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
“ S. S.	“ R. D. 5,	“	Midway	1	2	....	1	12	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	5	....	....	112	7	....
“ S. S.	Crandall,	“	Crandall	2	2	....	3	16	....	....	14	....	....	2	....	11	....	....	177	90	....
“ S. S.	Ponder,	“	Ponder	1	....	....	....	9	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	11	1	....
F. L. McFadden, S. S.	Wichita Falls,	“	Central*	4	5	3	21	66	3	1	83	101	6	30	1	3	1	3	545	742	....
Wm. Fred Galbraith, P.	Station A, Dallas,	“	Oak Cliff*	9	12	10	29	356	1	4	584	1315	375	375	187	87	63	315	1500	1655	....
T. A. Wharton, D. D., P.	Sherman,	“	First Sherman	11	9	20	9	323	12	6	324	1039	....	530	574	8	....	138	2500	1897	665
E. E. Bigger, P.	Waxahachie,	“	Waxahachie*	4	8	21	5	152	10	1	143	371	120	143	226	34	6	113	1100	849	103
R. R. Harwell, Prof.	Sherman,	“	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
G. L. Smith, P.	Bowie,	“	Bowie*	3	3	2	7	80	1	1	120	216	65	80	45	25	3	60	900	175	31
Wm. M. Anderson, D. D., P.	Dallas,	“	Dallas First*	17	19	58	124	1014	11	10	524	1988	....	1320	798	172	25	404	5000	15162	105
Geo. F. Robertson, P.	Forney,	“	Forney*	4	4	1	....	53	....	....	26	64	6	....	....	....	....	31	600	486	....
“ “ P.	Wills Point,	“	Wills Point	3	1	....	2	32	....	....	18	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	396	....	....
E. B. Fincher, P.	McKinney,	“	McKinney*	4	7	10	5	164	4	2	130	366	....	155	203	25	2	117	1200	1969	64
G. W. Benn, S. S.	Dallas,	“	Colonial Hill	4	6	9	10	121	2	1	165	79	36	44	28	10	2	94	993	678	50
S. J. McMurry, P.	Sherman,	“	College Park*	7	11	....	21	144	1	....	192	203	13	132	323	7	....	47	1200	836	88
T. C. Vinson, F. M.	Luebo,	Congo Belge	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
H. S. Springall, P.	Dallas,	Tex.	East Dallas	8	12	5	37	254	1	3	287	135	5	133	103	25	3	30	3290	3326	....
T. W. Currie, Sec.	Austin,	“	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
A. H. Ziemer, P.	Ennis,	“	Ennis*	9	8	6	22	232	4	9	200	160	6	75	260	17	....	165	1200	2771	10
“ S. S.	“	“	North Ennis	1	....	....	....	6	....	....	24	2	....	....	....	2	....	5	....	48	....
W. J. Eakins, S. S.	Brandon,	“	Brandon	3	4	15	5	60	11	....	45	62	....	65	14	15	....	32	300	483	....
“ S. S.	Mertens,	“	Mertens	2	....	2	....	18	1	3	19	....	....	7	....	....	....	5	175	17	27
“ S. S.	Frost,	“	Frost	2	1	....	....	25	....	....	25	....	....	8	....	3	....	11	250	....	....
“ S. S.	“ R. F. D.,	“	Johnson and Slay	1	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
—26	Lancaster,	“	Lancaster, P. E.*	7	5	15	5	152	8	2	159	217	56	186	466	16	....	8	600	13080	....
Candidates—12.	Denton,	“	Denton, V.*	4	6	....	....	136	....	1	80	137	....	30	26	7	2	....	200	898	....
	Maypearl,	“	Maypearl, V.	2	....	....	3	9	....	....	17	....	....	4	....	15	....	....	100	374	....
	Van Alstyne,	“	Van Alstyne, V.	2	1	....	....	10	....	....	....	72	....	10	....	5	....	8	....	1	....
	Hagerman,	“	Steadman, S. S.	4	....	1	....	37	....	1	50	....	....	13	....	....	....	3	187	4	....
	Roanoke,	“	Roanoke, S. S.	4	3	1	....	50	....	....	65	....	3	12	2	....	....	....	242	5	15
	Pilot Point,	“	Pilot Point, S. S.	2	....	....	....	21	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	90	2	....
	Iowa Park,	“	Iowa Park, V.	2	1	2	5	32	3	1	47	13	8	10	....	6	....	23	52	3	25
	Henrietta,	“	Henrietta, V.	3	....	....	1	15	....	....	....	3	....	7	3	....	....	....	....	2	....
	Petrolia,	“	Petrolia, V.	2	1	1	4	22	1	....	....	7	....	....	3	....	....	....	109	2	....
	Byers,	“	Byers, V.	1	....	....	2	14	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	1	....
	Archer,	“	Archer, V.	2	....	....	12	26	....	....	....	4	6	2	....	....	....	2	35	1	....
	Denison,	“	Westminster, V.	3	1	....	....	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	109	....

	" R. F. D.,	"	Dripping Springs, V.	1	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	2	....	2	1	....	....	1	....	1	....
	Collinsville,	"	Collinsville, V.	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Burkburnett,	"	Burkburnett, V.	1	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Bellevue,	"	Bellevue, V.	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Ringgold,	"	Ringgold, V.	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Italy, R. F. D.,	"	Avalon, V.	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	....
			—43	171	156	211	371	4430	93	54	4066	$ 8186	$ 1139	$ 4282	$ 3660	$ 609	$ 135	$ 1988	$28250	$54278	$ 1558
5. *Pres. of Eastern Texas.*																					
C. W. Chambers, S. S.	Kiam,	Texas	Indian, S. S.	4	3	10	2	120	....	4	150	....	15	....	....	....	....	....	50	25	....
" S. S.	Moscow,	"	Moscow, S. S.	....	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	30	2	....
" S. S.	Corrigan,	"	Corrigan, S. S.	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" S. S.	Hampton	"	Hampton, S. S.	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" S. S.	Camden,	"	Camden, S. S.	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	15	....	....	....	....	....	32	....	....
C. L. Cleveland, P.	Livingston,	"	Livingston, P.*	3	5	4	2	50	1	....	100	32	8	52	60	....	....	50	510	60	25
" S. S.	Groveton,	"	Groveton, S. S.	2	2	....	....	27	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" S. S.	Alto,	"	Alto, S. S	1	1	....	....	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
R. H. Crozier, D. D.	Palestine,	"	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
E. T. Drake, P.	Orange,	"	Orange, P.*	6	4	16	9	200	12	6	298	376	383	275	50	30	40	227	1500	5226	809
J. F. Hulse, T.	Beaumont,	"	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
E. P. Kennedy, P.	"	"	Beaumont Central, P.*	6	7	19	9	223	7	6	327	520	....	....	50	15	....	10	2000	2904	15
A. S. McClamroch	"	"	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" S. S.	Doucette,	"	Doucette, S. S.	2	2	....	....	16	....	....	....	....	7	10	....	....	....	....	250	....	....
" S. S.	Winnie,	"	Union, S. S.	1	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	25	....	....
" S. S.	Evadale,	"	Evadale, S. S.	....	....	2	2	4	....	....	60	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	25	....	....
" S. S.	Lufkin,	"	Lufkin, S. S.	2	2	....	....	26	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
J. W McLeod	Rusk, R. F. D. 5,	"	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" S. S.	Alto,	"	Harmony, S. S.	2	....	....	....	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
" S. S.	Creath,	"	Cedar Point, S. S.	3	....	2	....	21	2	2	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	25	3	....
" S. S.	Belot,	"	Hickory Creek, S. S.	....	....	1	1	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" S. S.	Augusta,	"	Augusta, S. S.	....	1	1	2	9	1	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	10	2	15
" S. S.	Coltharp,	"	Coltharp, S. S.	2	1	3	....	21	....	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	40	4	40
" S. S.	Rusk,	"	Salem, S. S.	1	....	1	1	10	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	5	3	....
" S. S.	Pollock,	"	Bethany, S. S.	2	1	3	....	16	2	6	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	30	2	15
" S. S.	Daniel,	"	Concord, S. S.	2	....	2	....	25	1	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	40	3	4
" S. S.	Ratcliff,	"	Halt, S. S.	1	....	....	2	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" S. S.	Percilla,	"	Olive Branch, S. S.	2	1	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	3	1	....
" S. S.	Ratcliff,	"	Kennard Mills, S. S.	1	....	4	1	10	2	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	50	3	65
" S. S.	Morrill,	"	Morrill, S. S.	1	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	10	1	2
" S. S.	Forrest,	"	Wildhurst, S S.	....	....	....	2	5	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	5	1	....
" S. S.	Wells,	"	Wells, S. S.	1	....	1	....	5	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	25	5	15
D. A. McRae, S. S.	San Augustine,	"	San Augustine, S. S.	3	2	....	....	43	....	....	45	117	79	3	14	5	3	29	328	6	....
" S. S.	"	"	McRae, S. S.	4	2	....	....	45	1	....	....	4	22	2	2	1	1	14	120	....	....
" S. S.	"	"	Macune, S. S.	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" S. S.	Teneha,	"	Teneha, S. S.	3	....	....	....	18	....	....	30	....	19	1	1	2	1	1	74	2	....
J. O Oehler, D. D., P.	Palestine,	"	Palestine First, P.*	7	10	60	40	430	29	13	624	600	300	250	....	70	....	100	1575	54	1000
J. G M. Ramsey, P.	Trinity,	"	Trinity, P.	4	3	6	15	63	6	2	71	142	6	6	7	7	1	....	575	....	....
" P.	New Willard,	"	New Willard, P.	....	....	4	10	18	4	....	60	4	2	....	1	....	....	....	525	50	39
F. E. Robbins, P.	Beaumont,	"	Beaumont First, P *	6	4	4	14	223	2	5	290	649	182	88	28	49	13	45	1200	4475	40
" S. S.	"	"	Beaumont Royal St., S. S.	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	48	7	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	19	....
G. S. Robinson	Palestine,	"	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" S. S.	Lovelady,	"	Lovelady, S. S.	....	....	....	....	12	....	....	....	36	23	....	....	....	....	....	40	2	....
S. F. Tenney, P.	Crockett,	"	Crockett, P.*	9	10	....	3	141	....	....	140	171	127	38	145	10	14	32	750	1036	150
" S. S.	"	"	Oakland, S. S.	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	2	3	....	....	....	....	....	20	30	....

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES. NUMBER OF CANDIDATES.	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants			Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment	FUNDS COLLECTED									
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Whole Number	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Local Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Bible Cause	Orphans' Homes	Pastors' Salaries	Congregational, Presbyterial, Tax and all Incidental Expenses	Miscellaneous
S. M. Tenney, S. S.	Rusk, Tex	Rusk, S. S.	11	1	35	5	156	26	2	146	28	4	....	25	3	....	....	558	610	....
—15	Nacogdoches, "	Nacogdoches, V.	2	2	....	....	43	....	....	25	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Garrison, "	Garrison, V.	2	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Woodville, "	Woodville, V.	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Willard, "	Willard, V.	....	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Leggett, "	Leggett, V.	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Josserand, "	Josserand, V.	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Yuno, "	Sulphur Spgs., V. —48	....	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
			96	66	178	120	2106	94	48	2414	$ 2688	$ 1275	$ 725	$ 383	$ 201	$ 73	$ 508	$10430	$14531	$ 2225
6 Pres. of El Paso.																				
W. L. Downing, P.	Barstow, Tex.	Barstow, P.*	4	5	7	1	54	4	2	64	15	4	21	4	10	....	2	500	819	....
" S. S.	Bolmorhea, "	Bolmorhea, S. S.	1	2	1	2	9	....	....	....	....	....	24	....	....	....	....	111	2	....
" S. S.	Saragosa, "	Saragosa, S. S.	1	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
J. P. Wood, P.	Lubbock, "	Lubbock First, P.	3	4	1	5	46	....	4	27	8	....	66	4	....	....	22	600	309	112
" S. S.	Post City, "	Post City First, S. S.	....	2	....	....	13	....	....	....	....	....	36	....	....	....	....	158	21	4
" S. S.	Slaton, "	Slaton, S. S.	....	....	2	4	8	2	1	....	....	....	30	....	....	....	....	12	30	....
L. O. Cunningham, S. S.	Lovington, N. M.	Lovington, S. S.	4	2	12	4	37	9	....	75	....	....	25	20	....	....	13	150	145	....
" S. S.	Seminole, Tex.	Seminole, S. S.*	5	2	....	1	37	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	500	....	....
" S. S.	Shafter Lake, "	Shafter Lake, S. S.	2	1	1	....	9	....	1	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	18	....
" S. S.	Plains, "	Plains, S. S.	1	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" S. S.	Knowles, "	Knowles, S. S.	2	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" S. S.	Midway, "	Midway, S. S.	1	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" S. S.	Plainview, N. M.	Plainview, S. S.	1	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
A. A. Davis, P.	Carlsbad, "	Carlsbad, P.*	5	5	3	8	130	....	2	100	12	7	20	12	9	....	....	1200	341	115
J. E. Abbott, P.	El Paso, Tex.	Westminster, P.*	6	7	12	51	241	2	15	244	361	77	115	62	39	9	60	1800	3532	....
F. S. Henderson, P.	Big Spring, "	Big Springs First, P.	4	2	11	1	70	1	2	169	126	44	200	23	21	4	52	900	576	40
G. B. Duff, P.	Roswell, N. M.	Southern, P.*	4	3	1	21	66	1	....	60	27	10	....	30	6	....	....	685	1032	....
C. B. Boyles, S. S.	Pecos, Tex.	Pecos Mex. First, S. S.*	4	1	2	3	31	1	....	30	41	....	33	....	....	....	....	170	35	....
" S. S.	Toyah, "	Toyah, S. S.	3	1	....	2	21	....	....	25	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	100	1010	....
" S. S.	Odessa. "	Odessa, S. S.	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Van Horn, "	Van Horn, V.*	2	....	....	2	31	....	....	70	3	8	20	....	6	....	16	350	3	....
	Colorado, "	Colorado First, V.*	2	2	2	5	75	1	....	90	164	35	272	111	15	5	11	350	215	25
	Coahoma, "	Coahoma, V.	2	2	....	....	28	....	....	63	2	2	8	2	3	....	15	....	211	....
	Midland, "	Midland First, V.*	4	3	1	3	45	....	....	75	....	7	....	4	24	....	70	350	131	....
	Ft. Stockton, "	Ft. Stockton First, V.	3	3	....	....	85	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Grandfalls, "	Grandfalls, V.	....	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Ysleta, "	Ysleta, V.	1	....	....	....	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Kent, "	Kent, V.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

	Stanton,	"	Stanton, V.	1	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
J. O. Needham, Infirm.	Seminole,	"	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
—9			—29																		
Candidates—1.				66	47	56	113	1077	21	27	1156	$ 759	$ 200	$ 878	$ 272	$ 133	$ 18	$ 261	$ 7936	$ 8430	$ 296
7. *Prcs. of Fort Worth.*																					
C. L. Altfather, P.	Fort Worth,	Texas.	College Ave. P.*	5	4	8	17	118	....	....	185	45	16	133	19	11	1	68	855	831	....
P. H. Burney, Teacher	Itasca.	"	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wm. Caldwell, P.	Fort Worth	"	Fort Worth First, P.*	10	16	32	39	603	12	10	342	966	50	768	150	50	20	140	2500	4243	335
Ezra J. Durham, P.	Bridgeport,	"	Bridgeport, P.*	5	2	....	1	65	....	....	129	12	2	15	10	7	2	....	350	83	....
" P.	Chico,	"	Chico, P.	3	3	....	....	61	....	....	56	16	8	15	4	2	....	5	140	35	....
" S. S.	Decatur,	"	Decatur, S. S.	1	....	3	1	13	....	....	....	3	....	25	2	....	....	....	93	40	....
George N. Funk	Fort Worth,	"	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	"	"	Broadway, V.	11	15	27	35	742	9	14	365	625	500	259	9	3	....	110	2738	5550	....
	"	"	North Fort Worth, V.	5	4	7	4	102	6	1	97	90	20	75	19	4	....	81	900	155	20
Gaines B. Hall, P.	Graham,	"	Graham, P.*	6	4	16	17	162	8	5	220	164	57	174	119	26	155	130	1000	673	10
" S. S.	"	"	Fork Valley, S. S.	2	2	....	....	19	....	1	25	5	....	7	....	....	....	....	54	5	5
" S. S.	Bryson,	"	Bryson, S. S.	2	1	....	2	23	....	1	....	10	....	12	....	....	....	10	106	8	....
C. M. Hutton, H. M.	Polytechnic,	"	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
O. G. Jones, P.	Weatherford,	"	Weatherford, P.*	7	6	15	5	195	....	3	95	60	57	61	18	18	11	67	593	796	11
T. S. Knox, P.	Abilene,	"	Abilene, P.*	4	10	5	7	184	....	....	162	75	6	179	3	6	....	116	1140	753	....
J. D. Leslie, D. D., P.	Cisco,	"	Cisco, P.*	7	4	11	4	130	6	1	102	131	....	117	230	23	5	77	1000	545	....
J. F. Lloyd, P.	Haskell,	"	Haskell, P.*	4	1	....	....	65	....	....	75	75	29	20	13	7	7	35	163	186	....
" S. S.	Spur,	"	Spur, S. S.	1	....	....	4	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	190	....	....
" S. S.	Rule,	"	Rule, S. S.	4	1	....	....	21	....	....	24	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	240	....	....
Edward H. Lyle, P.	Cleburne,	"	Cleburne, P.*	6	9	22	22	259	3	4	249	166	13	176	260	12	2	51	1200	1096	125
W. H. McCullough, S. S.	Throckmorton,	"	Throckmorton, S. S.	3	2	....	4	60	....	1	....	17	9	28	13	9	1	3	450	36	....
" S. S.	Fort Griffin,	"	Fort Griffin, S. S.	2	....	....	....	14	....	....	....	1	1	3	2	....	....	6	65	1	....
" S. S.	Rocky Point,	"	Rocky Point, S. S.	2	....	2	3	25	2	....	....	2	2	4	2	....	....	....	83	7	....
S. A. McElroy, D. D., P.	Itasca,	"	Itasca, P.*	7	2	13	16	172	7	5	239	138	81	100	122	19	....	171	700	280	796
J. N. McFarlane, D. D., P.	Mineral Wells,	"	Mineral Wells, P.*	5	5	7	17	97	1	2	98	66	....	150	....	....	....	....	1380	4852	....
J. D. McLean, D. D., Pres.	Itasca,	"	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" S. S.	Itasca, R. D. 1,	"	Files Valley, S. S.	5	3	12	6	148	1	....	200	94	6	64	268	6	4	17	523	45	....
Jno. E. McLean, Ev.	Fort Worth,	"	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
S. L. Rieves, Ev.	"	"	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Johnston Robertson	Del Rio,	"	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
W. E. Shive, Agent	San Marcos,	"	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
A. C. Smith, S. S.	Stamford,	"	Stamford, S. S.*	3	1	1	3	37	....	....	53	7	....	3	5	....	....	....	137	67	398
" S. S.	Anson,	"	Anson, S. S.*	5	4	....	....	68	....	....	70	3	....	20	....	....	....	....	51	114	60
	Sweetwater,	"	Sweetwater, P. E.	4	2	2	6	60	2	1	64	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Roscoe,	"	Roscoe, S. S.	3	....	4	3	22	....	....	20	7	4	10	5	2	3	1	....	52	....
M. C. Taylor, S. S.	Grandview,	"	Grandview, S. S.	1	1	1	8	19	....	....	35	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	300	146	....
" S. S.	Godley,	"	Godley, S. S.	2	1	....	....	28	....	....	....	2	....	9	....	2	....	23	268	39	....
R. P. Walker, P.	Hillsboro,	"	Hillsboro, P.*	8	9	21	28	248	13	1	164	163	7	50	137	30	....	72	1400	3860	....
W. H. Wycough, P. E.	Thurber,	"	Thurber, P.*	3	1	....	....	28	....	....	84	....	5	10	5	....	....	....	188	8	77
" P. E.	Strawn,	"	Strawn, P.	1	....	2	....	17	2	....	121	50	14	50	....	4	....	75	353	48	....
Geo. W. Wysor	Louisa,	Ky.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
—25	Eliasville,	Texas.	Eliasville, S. S.	3	2	2	....	56	1	1	....	1	....	70	....	7	....	106	315	146	....
	New Castle,	"	New Castle, S. S.	1	1	....	....	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	67	1	....
	Olney,	"	Olney, S S.	1	1	....	....	16	....	....	....	6	....	9	....	....	....	....	10	2	....
	Caddo,	"	Caddo, S. S.	1	....	....	....	4	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	24	....	....
	Finis,	"	Connor Creek, S. S.	3	3	1	17	18	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	28	2	....
	Palo Pinto,	"	Palo Pinto, S. S.	1	....	....	....	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Gordon,	"	Gordon, S. S.	1	2	....	1	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Handley,	"	Handley, S. S.	1	2	2	8	28	....	....	....	....	....	46	....	....	....	....	....	186	....

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES. NUMBER OF CANDIDATES.	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES		Officers		Communicants			Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment.	FUNDS COLLECTED									
				Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Whole Number	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Local Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication.	Bible Cause	Orphans' Homes	Pastors' Salaries	Congregational, Presbyterial, Tax and all Incidental Expenses.	Miscellaneous
	Venus,	Texas	Venus, S. S.	2	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
	Newark,	"	West Fork, S. S.	1	1	....	....	22	....	....	25	....	....	16	....	....	....	....	75	....	....
	Knox City,	"	Knox City, S. S.	1	1	....	....	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Carbon,	"	Carbon, S. S.	2	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Trent,	"	Trent, S. S.	1	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Snyder,	"	Snyder, S. S.	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Ovalo,	"	Ovalo, S. S.	1	1	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
	Tuscola,	"	Tuscola, S S.	1	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Munday,	"	Munday, S. S.	2	2	....	....	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
	Weinert,	"	Weinert, S. S.	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Gorman,	"	Gorman, S. S.	....	1	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	McCauley,	"	McCauley, S. S.	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Merkel,	"	Merkel	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Granbury,	"	Granbury, S. S.	....	1	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Springtown,	"	Springtown, S. S.	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Licentate—	Saginaw,	"	Saginaw, S. S.	....	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
J. W. Gregg	Weinert,	"	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Candidates—7.			—56	160	131	216	278	4095	74	52	3929	$ 3000	$ 894	$ 2682	$ 1417	$ 247	$ 211	$ 1365	$19679	$24893	$ 1837
8. *Pres. of Panhandle.*																					
F. T. Charlton, S. S.	Quanah.	Texas.	Quanah, S. S.	2	3	3	8	38	3	....	26	80	....	48	26	20	2	8	175	279	....
" S. S.	Paducah,	"	Paducah, S. S.	2	2	....	1	14	....	....	23	....	....	17	10	....	....	....	82	96	....
" S. S.	Hedley,	"	Hedley, S. S.	3	1	....	1	24	....	....	....	10	1	67	2	2	1	....	168	89	390
W. C. Hagan, S. S.	Happy,	"	Happy, S. S.	1	....	1	9	38	....	1	....	17	1	30	4	1	1	5	200	....	....
" S. S.	Dimmitt,	"	Dimmit, S. S.	4	2	3	....	36	2	....	....	15	1	60	1	1	1	1	200	251	....
" S. S.	White Deer,	"	White Deer, S. S.	2	1	5	2	27	4	1	60	....	....	38	3	....	....	....	150	1319	....
" S. S.	Panhandle,	"	Panhandle, S. S.	1	1	....	....	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
W. K. Johnston, P.	Childress,	"	Childress, P.*	4	6	23	7	167	13	7	135	101	6	161	53	16	3	20	1200	609	50
W. H. Matthews, S. S.	Floydada,	"	Floydada, S. S.	2	1	1	4	21	....	....	35	10	5	35	5	5	....	5	75	42	....
" S. S.	Crosbyton,	"	Crosby, S. S.	2	....	....	4	10	....	....	25	5	3	....	3	2	....	....	32	220	....
" S. S.	Lorenzo,	"	Lorenzo, S. S.	2	1	3	3	17	1	....	40	3	3	25	2	3	....	....	74	140	....
" S. S.	Petersburg,	"	Petersburg, S. S.	2	1	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" S. S.	Estacado,	"	Estacado, S. S.	1	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" S. S.	Matador,	"	Matador, S. S.	3	....	....	....	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Amarillo,	"	Amarillo, V.	4	2	7	10	125	2	5	75	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1500	....	....
	Clarendon,	"	Clarendon, V.*	5	3	13	12	113	6	6	72	237	27	118	44	16	3	36	950	533	144
	Clayton,	N. M.	Clayton, V.	1	1	....	....	35	....	....	....	....	9	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Higgins,	Texas.	Higgins, V.	2	2	....	3	29	....	....	47	24	23	42	....	....	....	9	581	104	....

	Texhoma,	Okla.	Texhoma, V.	2				20				1	1	49	1	1	1				
	Plainview,	Tex.	Plainview, V.	3	2		3	19			72	4	6	25	14		2		400	764	
	Vernon,	"	Vernon, V.	2	1			57													
	Emma,	"	Emma, V.	3				11													
	Matador,	"	Dutchman, V.	1				5													
	Texico.	N. M.	Texico-Farwell, V.	3				10													
	Mulock,	Tex.	Mulock, V.	1				3													
	Kirkland,	"	Kirkland, V.	1				5													
J. F. Forsyth																					
H. R. McFadyen, In trans.	Clinton,	Okla.																			
J. N. Ivy	Weatherford,	Tex.																			
E. L. Storey	Higgins,	"																			
Jno. C. Sleigh	Austin,	"																			
—9			—26																		
Candidates—1.				59	30	59	67	874	31	20	610	$ 507	$ 36	$ 735	$ 168	$ 67	$ 14	$ 84	$ 5787	$ 4446	$ 584
9. *Pres. of Paris.*																					
W. I. Carroll, D. D., P.	Texarkana,	Tex.	Texarkana First, P	8	12	23	10	268	12	1	214	162	2	135	2	25		53	2400	2478	
J. T. Caughley, P. E.	Longview,	"	Longview First, P. E.*	9	7	2	15	175	2		127	70		112	14			55	1400	2272	464
H. S. Davidson, P. E.	Henderson,	"	Henderson, P. E.*	4	4	1		65			40	60	6	55	12	8	1	46	600	210	100
" P. E.	Kilgore,	"	New Danville, P. E.	5	6	7	1	70			45	42		58		15		10	550	10	15
James Drummond, P. E.	Pittsburg,	"	Pittsburg, P. E.	3	2		2	47			48								92	66	
" " P. E.	Mt. Pleasant, R. S,	"	Green Hill, P. E.	5	5		2	104			100	4		12	6	3			81	48	55
M. A. Forgy, S. S.	New Boston,	"	New Boston, S. S.	5	3	4	2	44			47			25				10	311	46	
" S. S.	DeKalb,	"	DeKalb, S. S.	1	2			28													
J. E. Green, In trans.	Boonville,	Mo.	Greenville First, V.*	6	9	6	7	177	5	4	82	45		107	4			125	1300	2380	320
W. L. Hickman, Mgr.	Texarkana,	Tex.																			
S. D. Logan, D. D., P.	Tyler,	"	Tyler First, P.*	8	7	1	8	237	1	3	309	816	64	528	91	52	41	357	2000	1203	
J. L. McKinstry, P.	Clarksville,	"	Clarksville, P.	4	3	4		47		1	25	14	2	28	16	4		4	700	456	
L. W. Matthews, S. S.	Longview,	"	Alpine, S. S.	4	2			45			41	6		17	6		2		158	6	9
" S. S.	Elderville,	"	Center, S. S.	3	2	2	2	49				11	6	76	6	5	3		194	29	
" S. S.	Kilgore, R. 4,	"	Leverett Chapel, S. S.	2				22											19	3	
" S. S.	Big Sandy,	"	Big Sandy, S. S.	2	2	1	1	15						13					43	2	
" S. S.	Tatum,	"	Effie Gladney Mem., S. S.	2	1			7											5	1	
Geo. E. Matthis	Clinton,	N. C.																			
R. Miller, S. S.	Paris,	Tex.	Ambia, S. S.	1	2		3	33			52				2				184	23	
" S. S.	Brookston,	"	Brookston, S. S.	1	1			6						5					75	52	
" S. S.	Roxton,	"	Roxton, S. S.	1				9							4				60	13	
" S. S.	Blossom,	"	Blossom, S. S.	2	1		3	19						14						132	
" S. S.	Petty,	"	Petty, S. S.	2				6											19		
Luther Rees	Paris,	"																			
J. P. Robertson, D. D., P.	"	"	Paris First P.*	9	9	15	29	347	7	3	475	734	20	391	479	60	10	360	1500	2156	25
C. I. Scofield, D. D.	Dallas,	"																			
T. M. Stribling, P.	Commerce,	"	Commerce, P.	3	4	13	4	67	10		97	102	31	33	33	11	3	6	748	2239	40
" S. S.	Neyland,	"	Neyland, S. S.	2			1	27			20	18	10	30	5	4	2		150	12	
" S. S.	Fairlie,	"	Fairlie, S. S.	1	3			26			10	16	2	3	5	3	2		56	8	
D. Taylor	New Boston,	"																			
W. C. Tenney, S. S.	Elysian Fields,	"	Golden Rule, S. S.	3	2	9	3	51	5		50	7	2	7	3				333	53	
J. G. Varner, P.	Mt. Pleasant,	"	Mt. Pleasant, P.*	3	4	5	10	75	1		120	367	10	283	26	15	6	73	1200	336	64
C. C. Weaver, P.	Marshall,	"	Marshall First, P.*	7	6	12	11	355	1	5	317	272	20	321	150	57	15	159	1500	1393	130
E. W. Williams, P.	Bonham,	"	Bonham, First, P.*	5	8	7	7	140	3	2	134	717	20	507	58	19		108	1200	1513	
Jno. A. Williams, Supt. H. M.	Mt. Pleasant,	"																			
—22	Avery, R. D. 2,	"	Lacy, S. S.	3	2			42			58										
Candidates—4.	Red Water,	"	Red Water S. S.	1	1	1		30	1	1		1		19					58		
	Corley,	"	Corley, S. S.	1	1			26				1		6					28		

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES. NUMBER OF CANDIDATES.	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants			Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment	FUNDS COLLECTED									
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Whole Number	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Local Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Bible Cause	Orphans' Homes	Pastors' Salaries	Congregational, Presbyterial, Tax and all Incidental Expenses	Miscellaneous
	New Boston, Tex.	Shiloh, S. S.	2	1	....	....	39	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
	Hooks, "	Hooks, S. S.	....	....	1	1	9	1	....	.....	......	......	13	......	......	......	......	14	143	......
	Texarkana, 22d St., "	Rose Hill, V.	3	6	2	2	59	....	....	.....	5	......	2	......	1	......	6	96	73	......
	Texarkana, R. 5, "	Moore's Chapel, V.	4	5	....	....	55	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	40	7	......
	Nash, "	Red Lick, V	2	1	....	....	29	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
	Cooper, "	Cooper, S. S.	3	2	2	5	31	....	....	60	4	5	24	8	......	......	8	......	10	15
	Ladonia, "	Ladonia, S. S.*	4	2	....	3	32	....	....	25	......	......	53	10	......	......	......	145	60	......
	Mineola, "	Mineola, V.	1	....	....	....	20	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
	Sulphur Springs, "	Sulphur Springs, V.*	5	4	....	....	72	....	....	58	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
	" " "	Reiley Springs, V.	1	1	....	....	7	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
	Winnsboro, "	Winnsboro, V.	2	1	....	....	35	....	....	30	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
	Lindale, R. 3, "	Bethesda, V.	2	2	2	....	39	....	....	35	......	......	49	3	17	......	10	75	37	......
	Troup, "	Troup, S. S.	3	2	12	2	79	12	3	109	51	......	76	14	33	......	......	256	296	......
	Dodd City, "	Dodd City, V.	....	....	....	....	9	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
	Waskom, "	Waskom, S S.	2	2	5	4	55	4	....	53	54	......	7	......	10	......	16	290	222	......
	Campbell, "	Campbell, V.	2	....	....	....	12	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	2	......
	Detroit, "	Detroit, S. S.	3	2	....	....	10	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
	Arp, "	Arp. V.	1	....	....	....	6	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
	Jefferson, "	Jefferson, V.	1	....	....	....	12	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
		—51	157	142	137	144	3269	65	23	2781	$ 3579	$ 200	$ 3009	$ 956	$ 342	$ 85	$ 1406	$17888	$17990	$ 1237
10. *Pres. of Texas-Mexican.*																				
R. Avila, P.	San Antonio, Tex.	San Antonio Mexican	4	3	17	2	134	10	17	128	......	......	8	......	......	1	......	87	103	......
C. C. Acevedo, Ev.	Hondo, "	Hondo Mexican	2	1	2	....	25	2	....	20	......	......	2	......	......	......	......	36	25	......
" S. S.	Sabinal, "	Sabinal Mexican	1	3	1	....	32	1	....	19	1	......	2	1	......	......	......	36	35	29
" S. S.	Uvalde, "	Uvalde Mexican	....	....	....	....	10	....	....	.....	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	1	......
R. D. Campbell, Ev.	Beeville, "	Beeville Mexican	2	2	8	1	114	6	9	100	8	......	40	2	......	2	......	......	96	......
" S. S.	Clareville, "	Clareville Mexican	2	....	....	....	28	....	....	14	......	......	8	......	......	......	......	......	16	7
" S. S.	Victoria, "	"Nuera Betel"	3	....	....	....	48	....	4	32	......	......	10	1	......	......	......	......	82	......
Juan G. Cavazos, P.	Corpus Christi, "	Corpus Christi Mex., P.	1	1	2	....	33	2	3	35	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	120	......	......
A. B. Carrero, Ev.	Dallas, "	Dallas Mexican	1	....	....	....	19	....	....	43	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	24	......	......
E. S. Rodriguez, Ev.	Cuero, "	Gonzales Mexican	2	2	1	....	45	1	4	46	1	......	3	1	......	1	......	48	38	......
" Ev.	Thomaston, "	El Principe de Paz	2	1	1	....	21	1	....	35	......	......	2	......	......	......	......	24	3	......
Walter S. Scott, Ev.	Laredo, "	"Sion"*	4	2	29	9	109	26	5	118	2	......	7	2	......	1	......	50	358	......
" " S. S.	Darwin, "	"El Buen Pastor"	1	....	....	....	12	....	1	.....	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	27	......
" " S. S.	Cotulla, "	Cotulla Mexican	1	....	....	....	6	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	2	......
E. Trevino, Ev.	San Marcos, "	San Marcos Mexican	3	3	8	....	.....	....	....	41	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
" S. S.	Martindale, "	Martindale Mexican	4	3	8	....	91	3	16	83	1	......	3	1	......	1	......	130	60	25

" S. S.	Reedville,	"	Reedville Mexican	3	3	4	....	66	4	2	65	......	......	4	......	......	......	......	132	41	50
" S. S.	San Marcos,	"	Stringtown Mexican	3	2	6	3	48	6	1	36	1	......	2	1	......	1	......	50	......	......
" S. S.	Geronimo,	"	Geronimo Mexican	3	3	2	....	22	2	....	27	1	......	2	1	......	1	......	32	33	18
" S. S.	Austin,	"	Austin Mexican	1	1	10	2	28	6	8	35	1	......	2	......	......	......	......	......	20	......
C. R. Womeldorf, Ev.	El Paso,	"	El Paso Mexican	1	....	6	16	55	6	14	48	2	......	3	1	......	1	......	......	20	......
—9			—21																		
Candidates—8.				44	30	105	33	1006	76	84	925	$ 18	......	$ 100	$ 11	......	$ 9	......	$ 769	$ 960	$ 129
11. *Pres. of Western Texas.*																					
Henry Austin, P.	Corpus Christi,	Texas	Corpus Christi First, P.*	6	8	16	17	293	3	7	440	212	42	320	100	19	......	112	1920	1756	110
John H. Bellot, P.	Yoakum,	"	Yoakum First, P.*	3	3	7	23	100	6	10	175	54	27	26	18	8	......	114	592	940	6
J. A. Black, P.	Karnes City,	"	Karnes City, P.*	2	1	3	....	43	2	....	56	100	......	75	25	6	......	172	420	125	......
" P.	Helena,	"	Helena, P.	....	1	7	1	29	2	2	.....	......	......	75	......	......	......	......	310	3	25
" S. S.	Kenedy,	"	Kenedy, S. S.	1	....	....	2	6	....	....	.....	......	......	10	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
J. W. Carlstrom, P. E.	Del Rio,	"	Del Rio, P. E.*	4	3	1	2	75	1	1	131	18	......	30	9	60	......	......	150	900	......
S. E. Chandler, D. D., P.	Kingsville,	"	Kingsville, P.*	1	2	16	22	82	13	2	142	14	8	116	106	......	......	9	800	541	......
Brooks I. Dickey, P.	San Antonio	"	Westminster, P.*	5	6	5	15	140	2	....	300	78	62	94	22	7	4	33	1200	875	40
W. P. Dickey, P.	Kerrville,	"	Kerrville, P.*	2	2	23	2	66	2	....	65	6	6	95	118	4	......	......	707	330	1
C. M. Dellinger, P.	Sabinal,	"	Sabinal First, P.	2	3	2	5	40	....	1	99	12	......	87	4	8	......	43	530	500	......
" P.	D'Hanis,	"	D'Hanis, P.	....	....	1	1	9	....	....	19	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	54	33	1
" S. S.	Hondo,	"	Hondo, S. S.	1	1	....	....	12	....	1	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	78	171	2
Chas, H. Dobbs, Jr., P.	Gonzales,	"	Gonzales First, P.*	5	5	7	7	145	2	1	156	1265	120	384	182	20	7	66	1100	616	......
M. W. Doggett, D. D., Ev.	Beeville,	"	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Thos. F. Gallaher, P.	San Antonio,	"	Utica, P.	5	7	11	11	198	2	2	331	131	......	64	69	31	2	36	1100	724	20
Edgár G. Gammon, S. S.	Harlingen,	"	Harlingen, S. S.	2	2	2	2	25	1	4	67	15	......	2	......	......	......	......	460	3	......
" S. S.	Donna,	"	Donna, S. S.	1	....	....	....	13	....	....	.....	......	......	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
S. M. Glasgow, S. S.	Mercedes,	"	Mercedes, S. S.	6	6	4	18	77	3	4	134	101	15	25	......	12	......	......	850	93	......
" S. S.	Raymondville,	"	Raymondville, S. S.	....	....	....	....	8	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
J. Leighton Green, P.	Cuero,	"	Cuero First, P.*	7	6	14	4	195	4	3	196	207	67	491	181	11	......	62	1225	1028	......
H. W. Hamilton, P.	Cotulla	"	Cotulla First, P.	1	2	....	2	34	....	2	112	76	27	125	102	19	1	79	540	188	53
" S. S.	Encinal,	"	Encinal, S. S.	1	....	6	....	18	5	....	45	2	2	2	1	1	......	......	33	90	......
" S. S.	Moore,	"	Moore, S. S.	1	....	....	....	7	....	4	.....	2	2	5	1	1	......	......	24	2	......
R. E. Hardin, P.	Rockport,	"	Rockport, P.	3	3	2	5	70	2	....	110	71	......	160	2	20	......	57	500	157	43
T. A. Hardin, P.	Uvalde,	"	Uvalde, P.	5	....	9	9	40	1	4	50	......	......	50	......	......	......	......	515	220	......
" S. S.	Montell,	"	Montell, S. S.	1	....	....	....	17	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
E. H. Hudson, P.	Beeville,	"	Beeville First, P.*	3	2	29	13	154	3	3	157	240	......	354	64	30	......	28	1200	510	......
John Black Hudson, P.	Victoria,	"	Victoria First, P.*	5	7	34	17	260	16	6	244	251	200	348	80	7	5	334	1800	1548	115
" S. S.	Dacosta,	"	Dacosta, S. S.	....	....	....	....	9	....	....	68	......	......	......	......	7	......	......	......	15	......
J. R. Jacobs, P.	San Antonio,	"	San Antonio, Pine St., P.	2	3	13	11	94	....	....	209	31	16	20	5	10	2	5	665	777	20
Arthur G. Jones, D. D., P.	"	"	San Antonia First, P.	9	13	43	98	802	13	16	495	1015	266	1429	432	73	28	160	2500	7816	792
B. D. Kennedy, S. S.	Seguin,	"	Seguin, S. S.*	3	3	3	....	52	....	....	75	40	......	131	5	......	2	......	750	138	......
R. M. Latimer, D. D.	Nashville,	Tenn.	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
W. L. Lowrance, D. D.	San Antonio,	Texas.	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Rob't. A. McCurdy, P.	Lockhart,	"	Lockhart, P.	4	5	....	2	77	....	1	67	120	125	136	36	46	3	15	580	78	8
" P.	Luling,	"	Luling, P.	3	....	....	1	27	....	....	20	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	180	18	......
" P.	Waelder,	"	Waelder, P.	2	1	....	....	24	....	....	18	7	......	45	6	8	......	......	300	6	2
Geo. C. Moore, S. S.	San Benito,	"	San Benito, S. S.	3	3	2	....	52	....	2	75	......	......	30	9	5	......	......	590	75	58
E. M. Munroe, Jr., P.	Edna,	"	Edna, P.	6	8	23	13	170	20	11	158	652	......	371	124	16	......	75	1000	293	253
" S. S.	Inez,	"	Inez, S. S.	1	1	....	9	25	....	....	48	......	......	15	......	......	......	......	32	2	......
R. L. Offield	Princeton,	N. J.	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
H. L. Paisley, P.	San Marcos,	Texas.	San Marcos, P.*	5	4	16	20	151	5	2	270	457	120	318	79	44	7	53	1050	898	......
Jas. I. Paisley, P.	Refugio,	"	Refugio, P.	2	1	3	1	41	2	3	96	139	......	120	62	15	1	38	720	245	65
" S. S.	Tivoli,	"	Tivoli, S. S.	1	1	1	1	16	1	....	.....	13	......	10	3	1	......	......	114	15	......
" S. S.	Inari,	"	Inari, S. S.	1	....	....	....	7	....	2	53	11	......	5	......	......	......	......	31	......	......
" S. S.	Austwell,	"	Austwell, S. S.	1	....	....	....	15	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES.	POSTOFFICES		CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants			Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment.	FUNDS COLLECTED									
				Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Whole Number	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Local Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication.	Bible Cause	Orphans' Homes	Pastors' Salaries	Congregational, Presbyterial, Tax and all Incidental Expenses.	Miscellaneous
H. M. Perkins, S.S.	Aransas Pass,	Tex.	Aransas Pass, S. S.	4	3	....	5	31	....	1	70	5	25	10	7	......	3	......	250	200	136
R. E. Porterfield, P.	Goliad,	"	Goliad, P.*	3	1	1	4	70	1	....	52	207	62	187	193	22	3	36	900	198	167
G. W. Plack, P.	Laredo,	"	Loredo First, P.*	2	7	3	2	90	....	8	86	165	90	182	57	8	22	8	1008	338	......
J. M. Purcell, S. S.	Lockhart,	"	......	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
" S. S.	Crystal City,	"	Crystal City, S. S.	2	....	3	8	26	....	6	78	......	......	32	......	......	......	......	88	190	......
" S. S.	Asherton,	"	Asherton, S. S.	1	....	....	3	9	....	....	.....	......	......	56	......	......	......	......	77	25	......
" S. S.	Carrizo Springs,	"	Carrizo Springs, S S.	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
W. L. Shepherd, P.	Port Lavaca,	"	Port Lavaca, P.	2	....	8	11	46	4	....	120	8	4	50	5	4	......	......	450	113	......
" P.	Thomaston,	"	Thomaston, P.	3	2	....	....	27	....	....	15	4	......	30	7	2	3	......	253	11	......
" S. S.	Ganado,	"	Ganado, S. S.	1	....	2	....	15	2	1	.....	5	15	15	5	......	......	......	150	13	......
" S. S.	Nursery,	"	Nursery, S. S.	2	1	....	2	22	....	....	.....	22	15	23	......	......	......	......	85	3	......
	Mission,	"	Mission, S. S.	1	....	....	....	17	....	....	143	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
G. W. Schroeder	Dallas.	"		....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
C. H. Spence, In Trans.	Lancaster,	"	......	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
G. B. Strickler, P. E.	Alice	"	Alice, P. E.	2	2	13	....	57	5	1	90	45	......	50	......	5	......	4	425	35	100
" S. S.	Premont,	"	Premont, S. S.	2	2	....	....	18	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
" S. S.	Falfurias,	"	Falfurias, S. S.	....	1	....	....	9	....	....	.....	......	......	4	......	......	......	......	81	19	......
J. W. Skinner, D. D., Pres.	Kingsville,	"	......	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Wm. Thorburn, S. S.	McAllen,	"	McAllen, S. S.	....	....	....	9	24	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	65	539	......
" S. S.	Brownsville,	"	Brownsville, S. S.	3	4	....	....	34	....	....	33	......	......	8	......	......	......	5	350	5	412
R. E. Vinson, D. D., Pres.	Austin,	"	......	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
—41	Sanderson,	"	Sanderson, S. S.	1	2	....	....	20	....	....	45	4	......	......	......	......	......	......	240	351	......
	San Antonio,	"	Greer's Chapel, V.	....	....	....	....	11	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
	Yorktown,	"	Yorktown, V.	3	....	1	6	39	1	1	92	15	......	40	6	......	......	6	450	77	12
	Charco,	"	Charco, V.	1	....	2	....	10	....	....	.....	3	10	......	10	......	......	......	115	11	......
	Lavernia,	"	Reetor's Chapel, V.	....	....	....	....	25	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
	Sinton,	"	Sinton, V.	2	2	2	2	21	....	....	41	......	......	......	10	12	......	......	162	79	......
	Gregory,	"	Gregory, V.	3	....	....	....	16	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
	Christine,	"	Christine, V.	1	....	....	....	4	....	....	.....	......	5	......	......	......	......	......	......	4	......
	Rocksprings,	"	Rocksprings, V.	....	....	....	....	31	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
	Oakville,	"	Oakville, V.	....	....	....	....	9	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
	Floresville,	"	Floresville, V.	2	....	....	....	15	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
	Dripping Springs,	"	Bethel, V.	....	....	....	....	13	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
	Bandera,	"	Bandera, V.	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
	Normanna,	"	Normanna, V.	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
	Waring,	"	Grace, V.	....	....	....	....	18	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
	Tuleta,	"	Tuleta, V.	....	....	....	....	16	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
	Robstown,	"	Robstown, V.	....	....	....	....	20	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Licentiate—1.	Mathis,	"	Mathis, V.	3	....	....	....	7	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......

A G. Irons	Macon,	Ga.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Candidates—6.			—76	160	140	338	386	4506	124	113	5555	$ 5823	$ 1325	$ 6257	$ 2145	$ 542	$ 93	$ 1550	$29769	$23970	$ 2441
SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.																					
1. *Pres. of Abingdon.*																					
I. S. Anderson, D. D., P.	Rose Hill,	Va.	Mt. Carmel, P.	3	5	....	1	73	....	....	123	201	25	55	5385	12	2	8	150	121	230
“ S. S.	Jonesville,	“	Lee, S. S.	3	3	1	8	45	1	4	.....	5	3	19	18	8	......	2	50	37	......
W. W. Arrowood, P. E.	Tazewell,	“	Tazewell, P. E.*	4	2	17	1	135	....	....	90	402	......	48	23	2	......	4	611	161	255
“ P. E.	Burke's Garden,	“	Burke's Garden, P. E.	2	1	....	....	26	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
J. B. Bittinger, P.	Chatham Hill,	“	Rich Valley, P.*	4	2	2	2	90	1	....	75	117	10	115	35	10	......	......	......	30	......
“ S. S.	“ “	“	Chatham Hill, S. S.	1	2	....	....	30	1	....	.....	......	......	13	2	......	......	......	75	......	......
“ S. S.	Saltville,	“	Saltville, S. S.	3	3	....	....	27	....	....	.....	14	4	21	9	9	......	......	468	63	......
“ S. S.	North Holston,	“	North Holston, S. S	2	1	....	....	12	....	....	55	5	......	1	......	......	......	......	125	20	......
J. C. Carson	Bristol,	Tenn.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
R. D. Carson, Pres.	Abingdon,	Va.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
W. W. Carson, S. S.	Tazewell,	“	Thompson Valley, S. S.	5	4	3	1	77	1	1	260	47	25	51	9	7	......	......	350	626	......
“ S. S.	“	“	Liberty Hill	2	2	....	....	54	....	....	75	42	5	60	26	2	......	......	350	110	......
F. E. Clark, Ev.	Grundy,	“	First S. S.	1	1	....	....	18	....	....	60	3	......	9	2	......	......	......	......	75	......
Daniel J. Currie	Dublin,	“	New Dublin, P.*	3	3	2	2	97	....	....	47	649	58	244	122	23	......	52	732	1009	58
“ “	“	“	Dublin, P.	2	3	1	2	72	1	....	58	228	10	170	10	8	8	10	200	181	31
“ “	Bell Spring,	“	Bell Spring, P.	4	6	....	3	82	....	2	50	263	34	109	13	6	9	9	225	47	......
A. M. Earle, F. M.	Springfield,	W. Va.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Thomas Galt	Marion,	Va.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Geo. H. Gilmer, D.D., Supt.HM	Draper,	“	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
J. A. Gray, P.	Wytheville,	“	Wytheville, P.*	5	5	19	7	197	2	2	211	230	50	185	45	15	3	60	921	1064	......
Dupuy Holladay, P.	Draper,	“	Drapers Valley, P.*	6	4	....	1	161	....	1	96	174	47	228	40	9	9	50	675	475	50
“ “ P.	New River,	“	River View, P.	3	2	....	....	39	....	1	44	47	20	66	10	5	6	......	187	68	......
Adolphus Kistler, P.	Bristol,	“	Bristol Central, P.	8	11	26	20	275	9	6	250	290	86	289	61	28	9	135	2100	1678	105
J. M. McChesney, P.	Lodi,	“	Rock Spring, P.*	6	3	5	....	71	3	....	161	130	22	74	22	4	12	11	430	1525	......
“ P.	Damascus,	“	Damascus, P.	3	2	1	....	33	....	2	53	12	9	16	10	3	......	5	110	4	......
“ P. E.	Watauga,	“	Bethel, P. E.	7	4	8	1	155	4	2	150	35	......	20	2	2	......	......	191	6	......
“ S. S.	Abingdon, R. F. D.,	“	Meadow View, S. S.	1	2	....	....	13	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
J. L. McMillan, P.	“	“	Sinking Spring, P.*	9	12	25	2	366	15	9	420	700	74	275	120	30	10	......	1500	1851	......
R. G. Matheson, P.	Max Meadows,	“	Anchor of Hope, P.*	6	2	....	....	86	....	....	173	228	32	90	34	12	6	3	406	198	70
“ P.	Austinville,	“	Galena, P	3	2	....	....	32	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Carl S. Matthews, P.	Pulaski,	“	Pulaski, P.*	5	6	4	13	182	....	8	130	454	60	297	75	22	10	8	1200	222	545
W. N. Mebane	Dublin,	“	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
G W. Nickell, P.	Glade Spring,	“	Glade Spring, P.*	9	7	24	2	298	15	9	460	472	90	476	83	23	11	240	900	464	......
G. W. Painter, D. D., F. M.	Pulaski,	“	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
J. M. Smith, Ev., P. E.	Big Stone Gap,	“	Big Stone Gap, P. E.	2	3	....	11	24	....	1	64	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	275	62	......
“ S. S.	Gate City,	“	Gate City, S. S.	2	2	3	....	31	2	....	.....	6	3	23	27	3	4	......	69	18	30
“ S. S.	Stonega,	“	Stonega, S. S.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
J. Ujlaky, Ev.	Norton,	“	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
J. H. Viser, Ev.	Welch,	W. Va.	Welch, S. S.	2	2	....	7	29	....	2	90	10	......	65	5	14	......	......	600	248	62
“	Vivian,	“	Vivian, S. S.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
“	Northfork,	“	Northfork, S. S.	1	....	....	2	13	....	....	.....	......	4	......	......	......	......	......	433	......	......
R. H. Viser, P.	Norton,	Va.	Norton, P.	5	7	3	3	104	....	4	334	158	46	50	14	......	......	......	527	88	......
—25	Abingdon, R. F. D.,	“	Green Spring, S. S.*	7	10	30	2	235	13	2	296	53	390	109	......	1	......	10	300	287	......
Candidates—13.	Galax,	“	Galax	2	1	....	....	19	....	....	25	7	......	20	2	12	1	5	125	81	20
	Hillsville,	“	Hillsville*	....	1	....	....	34	....	....	58	26	......	30	5	......	......	......	131	76	......
	Sylvatus,	“	Bethesda	5	2	19	....	106	16	....	.....	......	......	2	......	......	......	......	100	......	8
	Ocala,	“	Dinwiddie	4	2	....	....	36	....	....	.....	2	......	4	......	......	......	......	25	3	1
	Marion,	“	Royal Oak*	7	5	....	....	172	....	4	197	217	48	155	38	7	2	......	699	299	......
	Rural Retreat,	“	Rural Retreat	6	4	4	....	109	....	3	77	202	58	197	227	20	19	60	230	272	......
	Abingdon, R. F. D.,	“	Beaver Creek*	4	2	3	....	108	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES. NUMBER OF CANDIDATES.	POSTOFFICES		CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants			Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment	FUNDS COLLECTED									
				Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Whole Number	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Local Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Bible Cause	Orphans' Homes	Pastors' Salaries	Congregational, Presbyterial, Tax and all Incidental Expenses	Miscellaneous
	Bristol,	Va.	King Memorial	7	3	....	1	30	....	....	128	2	......	6	......	3	......	......	35	111	......
	" R. F. D. 1,	"	High Point	2	2	....	....	23	....	....	112	5	......	7	3	2	......	......	40	......	......
	" R. F. D. 2,	"	Walnut Grove	2	3	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
	Bland,	"	Leyburn, P. E.	1	1	....	....	21	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
	Ceres,	"	Sharon, P. E.*	2	....	....	....	15	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
	Mechanicsburg,	"	Bland, P. E.	3	5	7	4	32	....	....	35	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
	Coveton,	"	Crockett's Cove, S. S.	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
	Seven Mile Ford,	"	Seven Mile Ford	1	2	....	....	12	....	....	.....	32	......	20	11	3	4	......	82	2	5
	Knox,	"	Knox, S. S.	....	....	13	....	38	18	....	60	11	......	18	......	......	......	......	......	25	30
	Coeburn,	"	Coeburn	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
	Russell,	"	Russell	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
	St. Paul,	"	St. Paul	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
			—54	175	157	220	96	3937	102	63	4517	$ 5479	$ 1213	$ 3637	$ 6488	$ 305	$ 125	$ 672	$15627	$11607	$ 1500
2. *Pres. of East Hanover.*																					
D. P. Rogers, P................	Jarratt,	Va.	Aberdour, S. S.	2	3	....	....	25	....	....	16	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	143	......
	Amelia,	"	Amelia, S. S.*	5	6	4	5	134	3	3	216	166	44	87	52	17	5	5	533	256	......
	Ashland,	"	Ashland, S. S.*	2	2	1	....	112	....	1	76	300	89	56	39	51	2	......	444	161	38
	Wilcox Wharf,	"	Bethany, S. S.*	2	1	5	....	35	4	....	54	20	7	11	5	8	1	2	100	20	......
R. L. McNair, P...............	Blackstone,	"	Blackstone, P.*	5	7	9	12	194	2	....	188	287	85	81	3	29	2	......	1200	2549	......
	Bon Air,	"	Bon Air, S. S.*	2	4	1	....	59	....	....	65	170	49	112	22	22	8	......	300	183	......
	De Witt,	"	Bott Memorial, S. S.	2	....	2	5	24	2	1	.....	18	6	4	3	2	......	......	44	26	2
	Rawlings,	"	Brunswick, S. S.*	5	6	11	1	131	4	4	131	86	19	34	29	16	7	......	400	162	......
	Burkeville,	"	Burkeville, S. S.*	6	7	....	....	76	....	2	55	117	30	28	22	16	3	5	187	205	75
	Irwin,	"	Byrd, S. S.*	2	2	1	....	34	1	....	.....	......	4	......	6	......	......	......	120	38	12
	Chester,	"	Chester, S. S.	1	2	2	3	35	....	....	28	43	20	37	12	4	4	13	100	61	......
J Calvin Stewart, D. D., P...	Richmond,	"	Ch. of the Covenant, P...	9	14	16	17	427	5	1	450	993	167	292	99	129	29	......	1800	4528	......
	Emporia,	"	Emporia, S. S.	4	4	6	5	52	....	....	88	61	......	25	2	......	......	......	122	872	......
	Richmond,	"	Fairfield, S. S.	....	3	4	....	32	1	1	75	22	15	6	2	......	1	......	231	2	......
	"	"	Fairmount, S. S.	2	2	2	6	50	1	....	70	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	410	3	2
	Prince George,	"	First Bohemian, S. S.* ..	2	2	....	9	46	....	4	66	1	......	3	1	3	......	1	......	87	......
R. C. Gilmore, P. E...........	Fredericksburg,	"	Fredericksburg, P. E.*	5	11	6	3	368	2	....	514	554	80	188	120	23	11	......	1072	1273	......
	Genito,	"	Genito, S. S.	3	2	10	....	64	7	3	45	34	10	17	15	10	2	2	126	52	20
	Richmond,	"	Ginter Park, S. S.	3	5	5	20	125	1	6	250	1566	179	825	432	147	38	76	620	1359	65
D. Clay Lilly, D. D., P........	"	"	Grace Street, P.	8	13	7	30	503	....	6	361	1733	93	1132	1870	749	15	30	3600	3300	1377
	Lee,	"	Hebron, S. S	3	2	9	2	40	1	2	45	30	5	1	8	......	......	7	120	276	......
F. W. Phillips, P..............	Richmond,	"	Hoge Memorial, P.	4	8	6	5	241	....	11	210	268	13	27	8	2	2	......	670	1025	100
	Lawrenceville,	"	Lawrenceville, S. S	1	1	1	2	19	....	....	24	16	......	11	......	......	......	......	115	36	......

	Milford,	“	Milford, S S.	2	1	7	....	44	2	....	54	19	3	6	5	4	3	......	139	2	45
Wm. E. Hutchison, P.	Richmond,	“	Mizpah, P.	5	7	12	25	163	5	2	182	865	52	159	62	35	12	70	1094	1620	7
	“	“	Montrose, S. S.	4	4	21	1	53	....	1	119	3	......	......	......	......	......	......	200	42	3
Francis M. Allen, P.	Hebron,	“	Namozine, P.	4	2	....	4	86	....	....	36	24	6	41	24	8	......	9	400	19	......
“ P.	“	“	Hawkins Memorial, P.	2	1	....	....	36	....	2	25	1	1	5	4	1	......	......	71	4	......
	Petersburg,	“	Old Street, V.	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
	Mountcastle,	“	Olivet, S. S.	2	1	....	....	25	....	....	.....	5	......	3	......	......	......	......	91	20	......
	Richmond,	“	Overbrook, S. S.	5	5	11	10	111	4	3	112	142	62	20	11	7	1	......	600	164	......
J. A. McClure, P.	Petersburg,	“	Petersburg Second, P.*	10	13	30	19	474	12	8	989	1549	100	691	463	61	22	75	1734	2212	380
	Richmond,	“	Porter Street, V.*	6	7	6	4	249	2	2	250	221	60	118	......	27	3	......	863	1307	......
	Belona,	“	Powhatan, S. S.	3	3	....	....	56	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Walter W. Bain, P.	Crewe,	“	Pryor Memo., P.*	6	7	2	1	101	2	3	101	113	11	51	12	4	1	15	650	326	......
“ P.	Nottoway,	“	Nottoway, P.	3	2	....	1	44	....	....	42	34	6	10	11	2	3	3	150	13	40
F. T. McFaden, D. D., P.	Richmond,	“	Richmond First, P.	10	14	13	13	470	2	4	294	3825	175	1802	3997	50	26	30	3500	12614	1047
Russell Cecil, D. D., P.	“	“	Richmond Second, P.	16	18	11	22	796	7	3	578	6210	267	3149	3844	109	40	55	4500	5309	1600
H. J. Williams, P.	“	“	Richmond Third, P.*	8	16	4	5	493	1	7	360	751	102	120	57	49	4	48	1275	1718	31
F. Wootton Osborn, P.	Old Church,	“	Samuel Davies, P.*	4	7	29	3	324	27	1	223	35	7	71	11	5	3	3	800	380	66
	Stoney Creek,	“	Sussex, V.	1	....	....	....	4	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Charles R. Stribling, P.	Petersburg,	“	Tabb Street, P.*	8	16	17	9	397	5	5	215	916	191	526	200	199	10	25	2000	2650	560
	Charlie Hope,	“	Union, S. S	2	3	....	....	20	....	....	32	32	15	10	10	20	1	4	100	4	......
J. Y. Fair, D. D., P.	Richmond,	“	Westminster, P.	8	12	9	41	268	3	5	377	132	22	44	18	38	3	10	2000	5522	......
Jas. P. Smith, D. D.	“	“	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Samuel K. Winn, D. D.	Petersburg,	“	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
C. C. Hersman, D. D., Prof	Richmond,	“	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
T. R. English, D. D., Prof.	“	“	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
T. H. Rice, D. D., Prof.	“	“	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Thos. Hogarth, Inf.	Jarratt,	“	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
A. L. Phillips, D. D., Spt. S. S.	Richmond,	“	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
R. A. Lapsley, D. D., Editor	“	“	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
J J. Deck, Teacher	“	“	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
J. M. Greenlee	Studley,	“	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Wm. S. Campbell, Editor	Richmond,	“	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Tilden Scherer, Prest.	Bristol,	Tenn.	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
M. B. Porter, Agt., A. B. Soc.	Richmond,	Va	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Chas. H. Pratt, F. M.	Soonchun,	Korea	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
W. McS. Buchanan, F. M.	Kobe,	Japan	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
J. Mercer Blain, F. M.	Kashing,	China	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
J. L. Stuart, Jr., F. M.	Hangchow,	China	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Warren H. Stuart, F. M.	“	“	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Lowry Davis, F. M.	Kashing,	China	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
A. P. Hassel, F. M.	Takamatsu,	Japan	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
R. D. Bedinger, F. M.	Luebo,	Congo Belge	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Plumer Smith, F. M.	“	“	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Juan Ortz Gonzales, F. M	Richmond,	Va.	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Isaac E. Yohannon, F. M.	Urumiah.	Persia	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
—39			—44	190	246	280	283	7040	106	94	6997	$21362	$ 1995	$ 9803	$11520	$ 1847	$ 262	$ 489	$32481	$50543	$ 5470

Candidates—18.

3. *Prcs. of Greenbrier.*

J. W. Holt, S. S.	Alderson,	W. Va	Macdonald, S. S.	4	1	7	2	60	2	5	30	12	6	35	19	......	......	......	1000	20	......
“ S. S.	Lowell,	“	Keller, S. S.	2	3	3	1	39	3	....	40	15	6	18	......	2	......	......	181	18	......
G. T. Lyle, Infirm.	St. Albans,	“	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
J. M. Sloan, P.	Alderson,	“	Alderson, P.*	6	4	8	13	120	4	3	162	197	43	72	200	8	8	4	400	176	91
S. S.	Blaker Mills,	“	Muddy Creek, S. S.	3	3	....	1	42	....	....	50	74	5	32	1023	8	2	......	225	18	......
W. T. Price, D. D., Infirm.	Marlinton,	“	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES. NUMBER OF CANDIDATES.	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants			Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment	FUNDS COLLECTED									
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Whole Number	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Local Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Bible Cause	Orphans' Homes	Pastors' Salaries	Congregational, Presbyterial, Tax and all Incidental Expenses	Miscellaneous
E. D. Jeffries, Infirm.	Alderson, W. Va.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
R. L. Telford, D. D.	Lewisburg, “	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Ben Harrop, P.	Ronceverte, “	Ronceverte, P.*	6	6	4	4	150	2	2	241	149	63	133	302	42	5	20	900	386	42
“ P.	Organ Cave, “	Salem, P.	7	5	6	1	164	2	....	65	22	12	53	138	4	4	....	275	453	25
E. P. Snydenstricker, S. S.	Clark, “	Anthony's Creek, S. S.	3	3	....	....	24	....	....	....	....	....	15	....	....	....	....	130	4	2
“ S. S.	Fort Spring, “	Fort Spring, S. S.	....	1	1	2	17	....	....	....	....	....	40	....	....	....	....	96	9	....
J. C Johnson, P.	Academy, “	Oak Grove, P.*	5	5	1	6	123	1	13	185	253	90	78	27	36	17	....	600	92	500
B. E. Goode, T.	Leaksville, N. C.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Ned B. Campbell, Infirm.	Baltimore, Md.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
J. L. Lineweaver, P.	Richlands, W. Va.	Richlands, P.*	3	3	3	....	68	3	2	....	85	7	82	44	5	7	....	460	26	....
“ P.	Maxwelton, “	Clifton, P.	5	5	7	3	158	2	7	210	96	9	101	28	....	3	16	500	139	....
R. S. Eskridge, P.	Richwood, “	Richwood, P.*	2	7	4	5	80	....	3	114	76	20	18	14	....	3	4	850	1336	....
Robt. B. Hudson, P.	Sinks Grove, “	Mt. Pleasant, P.*	6	6	10	2	260	10	3	119	321	86	278	53	48	31	....	995	84	....
“ S. S.	Pickaway, “	Hillsdale, S. S.	3	3	10	....	68	5	2	66	42	8	49	7	13	2	....	274	42	....
A. S. Rachal, P.	Marlinton, “	Marlinton, P.*	6	8	6	1	102	1	3	89	112	12	62	304	25	3	45	581	238	61
“ P.	Huntersville, “	Huntersville, P.	2	2	....	....	21	....	....	50	15	2	6	3	....	....	1	55	2	....
“ P.	Frost, “	Westminster, P.	5	4	2	....	38	....	4	44	4	2	11	3	....	1	....	92	10	....
J. M. Sedgwick, P.	Union, “	Union, P.*	6	6	22	7	154	14	....	95	106	17	77	188	26	7	3	516	310	93
“ P.	Gap Mills, “	Carmel, P.	4	4	7	1	99	3	....	50	33	20	26	121	5	3	....	300	13	12
Daniel P. McGeachy, P.	Lewisburg, “	Lewisburg, P.*	5	8	24	7	458	20	5	550	1415	100	1036	4551	25	20	97	1500	1909	....
J. McD. A. Lacy, P.	Hinton, “	Hinton, P.	6	10	22	4	295	14	....	398	129	10	143	155	25	....	28	1400	1397	....
Fred W. Gray, Supt. H. M.	Alderson, “	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
—19	Beckley, “	Beckley, P. E.	4	2	....	....	46	....	....	60	5	....	40	....	....	....	....	195	52	....
Candidates—3.	Falling Spring, “	Spring Creek, V.*	3	4	1	....	120	....	....	....	28	2	14	....	3	....	....	600	....	....
	Greenbank, “	Liberty, V.*	2	2	3	....	64	1	....	47	79	6	13	220	50	....	....	300	24	142
	Dunmore, “	Baxter, V.	5	2	....	....	43	....	....	50	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	150	....	....
	Cass, “	Cass, V.	1	1	....	....	16	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Summersville, “	Summersville, V.	1	1	....	....	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Frankford, “	Frankford, V.*	4	3	....	....	92	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Williamsburg, “	Lacy, V.	2	1	10	4	28	1	....	....	....	15	12	....	....	....	....	130	....	....
	Centreville, “	Centreville, V.*	5	4	2	....	78	1	1	70	56	17	86	15	5	2	16	350	105	....
	Blue Sulphur Springs, “	McElhenney, V.*	2	2	3	....	25	3	....	....	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....
	Green Sulphur Springs, “	Green Sulphur, V.	1	....	....	....	25	....	....	....	6	7	....	....	....	....	....	30	3	5
	Fayetteville, “	Fayetteville, V	1	2	....	....	30	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Hico, “	Kesler Memorial, P.	5	1	....	....	31	....	....	....	....	....	20	....	....	....	....	....	200	....
	Clifftop, “	Cliff Top, V.	1	....	2	....	6	1	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	100	....
	Firecreek, “	Fire Creek, V.	1	....	....	....	7	....	....	30	....	....	3	2	....	....	....	69	46	....
	Clover Lick, “	Driftwood, V.	....	1	....	....	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Linwood, “	Big Spring, V.	1	....	....	....	17	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

	Winterburn,	"	Winterburn, V.	1				20													
			—39	129	123	168	71	3213	93	53	2815	$ 3344	$ 565	$ 2558	$ 7417	$ 330	$ 118	$ 234	$13154	$ 7215	$ 973
4. Pres. of Kanawha.																					
Newton Donaldson, D. D., P.	Huntington,	W. Va.	Huntington First*	13	12	15	52	634	5	10	892	760	86	1207	244	74	29		2000	12449	75
John K. Hitner, S. S.	"	"	Huntington Second	5	5	5		52	3	3	160	98	39	47	20	19	5	62	360	570	100
Ernest Thompson, D. D., P.	Charleston,	"	Charleston First*	12	15	61	27	1000	22	10	907	5252	427	2709	1645	130	25	128	4000	6683	453
Charles F. Myers, P.	"	"	Bream Memorial	5	10	74	17	719	38	14	1055	185	14	130	11		4		1875	1899	2663
W. E. Hudson, Supt.	Winchester,	Ky.																			
John W. Carpenter, P.	Malden,	W. Va.	Kanawha-Salines*	4	3	28		104	18	2	342	74	28	270	56	21	4	12	616	579	1253
J. B. Waller, P.	Kenova,	"	Kenova	3	3	12	3	99	10	3	130	54	9	61	22	2	4	12	937	541	
J. F. Baxter, P.	Pt. Pleasant,	"	Point Pleasant*	3	5	6		150	3	1	216	172	80	213	60	18	5	6	1000	332	
	Pleasant Flats,	"	Pleasant Flats	1	4			54			77										
J. B. Morton, S. S.	Charleston,	"	Lick Branch	2	2	12		59	8	2	183	26	215	20	5					255	
J. E. Healey, Ev.	Maben,	"																			
J. A. Mawhinney, Ev.	McAlpine,	"																			
M B. Lambdin, P.	Montgomery,	"	Montgomery*	4	4	15	3	156	3	3	107	68	50	80	25	3	14	15	1000	272	35
	Mt. Carbon,	"	Mt. Carbon	1				22													
C. W. McDonald, Supt.	Huntington,	"																			
F. D. Stevenson, P.	St. Albans,	"	St. Albans	5	7	19	5	133	11	5	148	166		175	23	23	13	13	900	1221	270
C. A. Pickett, S. S.	Winfield,	"	Buffalo	1		1		24	1		15	4	3			6			60	25	
—15	Ruby,	"	Lyle Kirk	2		1		40			133			26		1			241	5	
Candidates—3.	Hamlin,	"	Hamlin	1				15				5		20					45		
	Cedar Grove,	"	Brown Memorial	1				30													
	Carbon,	"	Cabin Creek First	1				13													
	Gilbert,	"	Gilbert	1		3		13	2		65			4							
	Logan,	"	Logan Holden	1	2			35			150	100		89					550	60	
	Milton,	"	Milton	1				20			40			59					46	50	
	Williamson,	"	Williamson	3	2	5	2	123	3	2	75								200	350	250
			—21	70	74	257	100	3494	127	55	4695	$ 6964	$ 951	$ 5110	$ 2120	$ 297	$ 99	$ 248	$13830	$25291	$ 5099
5. Pres. of Lexington.																					
G. L. Brown, Infirm.	Middlebrook,	Va.																			
D. A. Penick, D D., P., Ev.	Lexington,	"	New Monmouth																		
A. H. Hamilton, P.	Steele's Tavern,	"	Mt. Carmel, P.*	8	10	9	11	460	2	7	630	761	160	180	142	28	10	48	900	504	339
J. N. VanDevanter, P.	Fort Defiance,	"	Augusta, P.*	6	8	6	1	363	6	2	260	233	22	84	58	22	14		850	230	78
Wm. C. White, P.	Churchville,	"	Loch Willow, P.*	5	5	17	1	140	6	9	150	136	10	75	17	15		8	350	300	
" P.	"	"	Union, P.*	6	6	39	10	229	27	22	144	172	17	63	28	9	6	9	400	193	
J E. Booker, Supt. H. M. Synod	Richmond, Box 1441,	"																			
L. K. Glasgow, Infirm.	Charlotte,	N. C.																			
B. C. Patterson, F. M.	Suchien,	China																			
G. A. Wilson, D. D., Supt. H. M.	Lexington,	Va.																			
A. M. Fraser, D. D., P.	Staunton,	"	Staunton First, P.*	11	14	19	19	629	4	8	591	2836	209	1810	571	77	47	5	2400	3932	510
J H. McCown	Lexington,	"																			
Holmes Rolston, P.	Swoope.	"	Hebron, P.*	8	7	22	3	342	8	9	284	600	148	425	187	34	5	25	1000	412	
H. A. Young, P.	Mt Clintoz,	"	Cook's Creek, P.*	5	6	14		298	6	2	120	159		122	28				700	8449	
H. W. Myers, F. M.	Kobe,	Japan																			
D. M. Layton	North River,	Va.																			
G. B. Strickler, D. D., Prof.	Richmond,	"																			
J. A. Thomas, P.	Millboro Springs,	"	Windy Cove, P.*	9	10	16	5	306	12	2	311	107	18	52	8	5		8	700	639	
S. T. Ruffner, D. D.	Front Royal,	"																			
Wm. N. Scott, D. D., P.	Staunton,	"	Staunton Second, P.*	8	13	22	21	664	7	4	336	1073	65	275	45	26	15	45	1500	1848	303
L. B. Turnbull, D. D.	Lexington,	"																			

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES.	POSTOFFICES		CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants			Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment.	FUNDS COLLECTED									
				Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Whole Number	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Local Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Bible Cause	Orphans' Homes	Pastors' Salaries	Congregational, Presbyterial, Tax and all Incidental Expenses.	Miscellaneous
J. A. Trostle, P.	Warm Springs,	Va.	Warm Springs, P.*	5	7	28	12	165	17	3	105	132	21	64	22	5	......	12	833	886	......
J. McC. Sieg, F. M.	Luebo,	Africa	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
B. F. Wilson, D. D., P.	Harrisonburg,	Va.	Harrisonburg, P.*	10	15	15	29	577	7	18	521	878	270	1767	150	121	15	53	2000	3135	......
W. W. Ruff	Lexington,	"	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
A. W. Wood, P.	Murat,	"	Oxford, P.*	5	8	46	3	245	14	8	273	415	66	109	53	18	7	1	600	410	......
G. L. Brown, Jr., P.	Middlebrook,	"	Shemariah, P.*	2	1	....	....	38	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
A. T. Graham, D. D., P.	Lexington,	"	Lexington, P.*	11	12	16	22	541	5	....	420	2385	161	1021	407	46	34	115	2000	1640	2116
J. B. Massey, P.	Mossy Creek,	"	Mossy Creek, P.*	5	8	45	2	322	38	1	345	438	60	230	17	5	5	8	800	151	300
R. E. Fultz, T.	Plum Tree,	N. C.		....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
A. C. Hopkins, Jr., P.	Buena Vista,	Va.	Buena Vista, P.*	5	7	21	6	268	13	3	283	238	74	76	78	26	7	55	1000	279	......
L. E. Scott, P.	Carloover,	"	Sinking Spring, P.*	4	2	14	6	101	9	1	160	77	......	25	17	2	......	5	332	85	......
" P.	Letcher,	"	Greenwood, P.	1	....	8	....	37	1	9	.....	6	......	8	3	......	......	......	75	7	......
" S. S.	Mountain Grove,	"	Mountain Grove, S. S.	2	2	....	....	20	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Lyle Moore Moffett, F. M.	Tsing-Kiang-Pu,	China		....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
V. H. Starbuck, P.	McDowell,	Va.	McDowell, P.*	4	9	5	....	165	3	3	205	111	47	35	33	16	5	27	330	105	......
" P.	Williamsville,	"	Williamsville, P.	4	5	17	....	138	12	3	195	76	23	60	35	7	5	8	350	211	13
S. C. Akers, P.	Fairfield,	"	Fairfield, P.*	4	5	1	4	93	....	....	60	101	......	19	20	4	......	......	265	39	......
" P.	Raphine, R. F. D.,	"	Immanuel, P.	1	4	....	....	147	....	2	78	7	......	10	8	2	......	......	225	17	......
H. W. McLaughlin, P.	"	"	New Providence, P.*	9	12	28	20	441	15	12	652	1409	265	435	183	75	20	......	1200	1385	8
C. B. Ratchford, P.	Grottoes,	"	Mount Horeb, P.*	7	8	2	6	242	....	....	180	150	45	173	53	41	5	13	800	169	125
D. N. Yarbro, P.	Lexington,	"	New Monmouth, P.*	7	8	3	....	245	2	2	255	781	116	137	135	38	9	12	750	274	5
" S. S.	Denmark,	"	Kerr's Creek, S. S.	3	4	1	....	42	1	....	22	3	......	2	......	......	......	......	58	59	......
" S. S.	Rockbridge Baths,	"	Chestnut Grove, S. S.	2	1	6	....	36	6	....	40	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	15	......
Kenneth McCaskill, In trans.	Staunton, R. F. D.,	"	Olivet, V.	4	7	22	16	151	14	....	175	88	22	......	6	3	1	......	350	351	......
"	Basic City,	"	Basic City, V.	1	2	6	12	87	4	6	91	35	7	16	5	5	1	......	150	217	......
" P. E.	Millboro,	"	Millboro, P. E.*	1	2	8	....	80	3	2	65	13	5	7	6	5	......	2	128	267	......
" P. E.	Goshen,	"	Goshen, P. E.	4	4	....	....	104	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
C. R. Lacy, P.	Franklin,	W. Va	Franklin, P.*	2	2	7	....	132	3	1	150	240	26	105	82	20	6	31	364	229	......
" P.	Upper Tract,	"	Upper Tract, P.	1	1	14	4	38	2	4	78	40	......	15	6	12	......	......	95	150	......
" P.	Ruddle,	"	Ruddle, P.	3	3	....	....	72	....	1	54	17	3	9	2	......	......	......	88	9	......
James Averv Norris, P.	Hot Springs,	Va.	Hot Springs, P.*	1	1	2	....	28	....	2	52	15	15	15	......	......	......	......	1200	2262	......
J. Oscar Mann, P.	Fishersville,	"	Tinkling Spring, P.*	7	11	17	7	267	5	2	334	1449	357	354	221	88	21	62	1000	1400	19
H. R. Borthwick, P.	Bridgewater,	"	Bridgewater, P.*	7	5	....	....	80	....	....	61	124	64	37	16	12	2	......	450	115	3
" P.	Dayton,	"	Dayton, P.	2	2	1	....	54	1	1	97	134	38	28	28	15	6	10	350	123	......
R. W. Boyd, P.	Stuart's Draft,	"	Finley Memorial, P.*	2	4	2	2	37	....	3	40	61	......	37	28	10	......	14	600	319	......
D. K. Walthall, P.	Waynesboro,	"	Waynesboro, P.*	10	10	51	23	550	23	9	404	2059	258	568	180	83	24	9	1400	4364	......
Thos. L. Harnsberger, F. M.	Chinkiang,	China	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Wm. Denham, P.	Staunton, R. F. D.,	Va.	Bethel, P.*	6	8	37	14	305	29	19	566	1633	187	409	163	234	17	60	1000	470	......
S. Dwight Winn, F. M.	Chunju,	Korea	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......

Emmet W. McCorkle, D. D., P.	Rockbridge Baths,	Va.	Bethesda, P.*	4	8	12	2	290	5	5	390	405	111	130	37	28	4	25	850	276	29
L. McC. Williams, P.	Broadway,	"	Broadway, P.*	2	3	2	3	60	1	....	88	91	11	36	2	6	1	......	297	174	7
" P.	Linville,	"	Edom, P.	2	2	1	1	26	....	....	.....	23	5	25	3	2	1	......	300	19	......
Isaac N. Campbell, Infirm.	Port Republic,	"	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
S. B. Hannah, P.	Collierstown,	"	Collierstown, P.*	5	7	40	5	205	23	....	201	101	23	25	27	5	2	3	625	532	......
" S. S.	Lexington,	"	Woodside, S. S.	1	1	8	4	50	6	9	60	8	......	8	2	1	1	......	65	65	......
N. A. Parker, P.	Monterey,	"	Monterey, P.*	3	4	....	1	42	....	1	65	252	50	72	35	16	4	5	365	80	51
" P.	Hightown,	"	Pisgah, P.	3	3	1	1	32	....	....	50	25	7	43	5	6	2	......	350	10	......
" P.	Monterey, R F. D.,	"	Crab Bottom, P.	2	2	....	1	27	....	....	30	30	7	10	7	3	1	5	125	31	5
H. L. Walton, P. E.	Penn Laird,	"	Massanutton, P. E.*	5	6	....	....	130	....	....	140	2	......	34	3	5	......	......	323	78	48
" S. S.	Elkton,	"	Elkton, S. S.	4	3	....	2	61	....	....	121	15	5	13	3	5	......	......	167	151	......
F. F. Jones, P. E.	Lexington, R F. D.,	"	Timber Ridge, P. E.*	8	6	10	1	281	2	15	261	135	26	90	15	4	3	2	821	199	......
—54	Craigsville,	"	Bethany, V.*	4	4	1	....	254	1	....	225	74	9	34	......	......	......	23	541	434	58
Candidates—13.	Deerfield,	"	Rocky Spring, V.*	4	5	5	1	96	2	8	83	81	3	26	20	......	......	......	268	59	......
	Bolar,	"	Stony Run, V.	....	1	....	....	33	....	...	42	16	......	20	......	2	......	......	88	8	......
	Mill Gap,	"	Beulah, V.	3	2	....	....	45	....	....	85	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
	Big River,	"	Lebanon, V.	4	4	....	....	60	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
			—58	265	320	667	281	10971	345	218	10628	$20452	$ 3036	$ 9423	$ 3200	$ 1192	$ 306	$ 708	$32778	$37766	$ 4017
6. *Prcs. of Montgomery.*																					
A. E. Baker	Lynchburg,	Va.	Rivermont Avenue	7	7	29	6	195	6	1	218	244	2	34	7	15	......	7	1500	1332	5
W. C. Campbell, D. D.	Roanoke,	"	Roanoke First*	16	16	31	47	751	15	17	897	1678	276	655	196	60	24	84	2000	4700	44
H. L. Cathey, Asst. P.	Lynchburg,	"	Lynchburg First	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
P. C. Clark, Supt.	Salem,	"	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
J. J. Fix	Roanoke,	"	West End*	5	7	1	6	174	....	....	269	217	91	50	35	11	3	......	1154	1237	18
"	"	"	Vinton	2	1	....	1	26	....	....	47	58	......	15	6	3	2	......	92	63	......
J. A. Graves, T.	Bedford City,	"	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
LeRoy Gresham	Salem,	"	Salem*	7	8	11	20	237	....	....	160	671	90	356	142	21	17	151	1200	1005	125
J. H. Grey	Bedford City,	"	Liberty*	4	6	12	3	209	4	....	320	780	194	150	85	22	7	22	900	542	7
P. B. Hill, F. M.	Chunju,	Korea	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Bolling Hobson	Buchanan, R. F. D.,	Va.	High Bridge*	4	5	25	2	130	....	2	80	90	10	42	21	5	5	15	400	192	24
	"	"	Buchanan	4	4	2	....	39	....	....	14	33	5	40	19	3	3	12	150	251	53
	Salt Petre Cave,	"	Mt. Carmel	1	3	....	....	50	....	....	40	28	2	15	3	7	1	3	100	9	1
T. W. Hooper, D. D., Infirm.	Culpeper,	"	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
R. R. Houston, S. S.	Troutville,	"	Fincastle*	3	4	7	....	84	3	....	67	68	11	33	3	......	......	5	145	42	64
	....		Mountain Union	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
L. W. Irwin	Princeton,	W. Va.	Princeton*	5	11	15	8	142	2	9	126	204	35	77	24	5	4	26	792	761	25
S. S. Oliver, S. S.	Forest Depot,	Va.	Academy*	5	5	5	9	75	3	....	123	45	8	26	14	5	5	3	214	230	......
	....		Ivy Creck	2	1	....	....	9	....	....	15	5	2	5	3	1	......	......	30	11	1
	....		Quaker Memorial	2	4	....	....	47	....	....	71	8	1	6	1	11	......	......	167	60	5
E. E. Lane, P.	Christiansburg,	"	Christiansburg*	4	5	14	4	256	10	....	581	1405	311	395	302	91	18	693	1200	946	......
T. M. McCorkle, P.	Lynchburg,	"	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
	Thaxton, R. F. D.,	"	Peaks	5	3	1	1	58	....	1	53	62	16	33	12	4	2	......	230	55	30
	Peaksville,	"	Laurel Grove	4	5	....	2	40	....	....	75	10	3	4	1	......	1	......	165	5	2
	Montvale,	"	Montvale	3	4	9	2	60	2	3	76	3	5	5	......	......	......	......	120	15	......
	Peaksville,	"	Otterville	1	....	....	....	20	....	....	.....	2	......	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	2
J. S. Montgomery, P.	Bramwell,	W. Va.	Bramwell*	1	4	4	1	51	4	....	67	204	16	87	22	5	5	6	1100	716	15
" S. S.	Pocahontas,	Va.	Pocahontas	....	....	....	6	19	....	....	40	3	......	5	......	1	......	5	120	175	10
S. W. Moore, P.	Bluefield,	W. Va.	Bluefield*	6	8	7	25	344	6	8	196	933	115	856	495	82	7	161	1650	6428	10
Thomas Mowbray, S. S.	Graham,	Va.	Graham	3	1	2	1	34	....	2	56	52	24	31	24	10	1	......	229	244	......
" S. S.	Shawville,	"	White House*	2	2	....	....	40	....	....	.....	43	......	20	5	10	......	......	200	28	......
W. T. Palmer, D. D., P.	Lynchburg,	"	Westminster	5	8	9	19	379	1	11	247	548	26	590	131	18	5	32	2750	2373	20
J. Kenton Parker, F. M.	Kunsan,	Korea	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES. NUMBER OF CANDIDATES.	POSTOFFICES		CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants			Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment	FUNDS COLLECTED									
				Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Whole Number	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Local Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Bible Cause	Orphans' Homes	Pastors' Salaries	Congregational, Presbyterial, Tax and all Incidental Expenses	Miscellaneous
L. H. Paul, P.	Clifton Forge,	Va.	Clifton Forge*	9	9	9	11	420	5	3	415	407	61	247	81	27	5	111	1500	2688	......
	"	"	Oakland	2	2	2	....	41	2	....	86	17	2	9	4	3	......	......	100	238	......
J. D. Paxton, D. D., P.	Lynchburg,	"	Lynchburg First*	8	15	17	16	797	9	22	467	2100	351	1655	758	22	18	1363	3000	3393	344
P. F. Price, D. D., F. M.	Nanking,	China		....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
C. W. Reed, P.	Callaway,	Va.	Piedmont*	4	4	10	2	113	4	1	237	35	5	31	7	4	3	12	300	15	......
" P.	Rocky Mount,	"	Rocky Mount*	3	2	....	1	18	....	....	28	11	4	9	2	3	2	20	240	2	......
	Boone's Mill,	"	Bonbrook	2	1	....	....	18	....	....	.....	2	2	5	1	1	1	......	60	......	......
J. G. Reveley, P.	Pearisburg,	"	Pearisburg*	3	2	3	2	50	1	1	.....	8	2	22	3	2	2	10	350	180	......
" P.	Hoge's Store,	"	Hoge's Chapel	4	1	3	1	48	3	....	85	6	......	25	......	1	1	18	200	31	63
	White Gate,	"	Walker's Creek	3	3	....	....	34	....	....	52	2	1	10	1	1	1	......	200	14	......
	Eggleston,	"	Green Valley	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Arthur Rowbotham, D. D., P.	Roanoke,	"	Roanoke Second*	8	14	14	17	327	6	4	161	1109	71	365	100	25	15	99	2000	1528	2404
R. G. See, P.	Floyd,	"	Jacksonville*	4	3	2	2	63	1	....	65	19	1	24	10	2	......	1	90	250	......
"	Pizarro,	"	Turtle Rock	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
D. M. Stockard	Iron Gate,	"	Kayser Memorial*	1	1	....	8	35	....	....	50	22	......	......	......	12	......	......	41	30	......
	Glen Wilton,	"	Glen Wilton	1	1	....	....	39	....	....	.....	16	7	30	8	8	2	......	108	22	......
	Low Moor	"	Low Moor	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
	Eagle Mountain,	"	Galatia	2	2	3	7	55	3	....	45	17	......	36	5	13	......	......	108	55	......
	Stralia,	"	Sharon	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
J. H. Whitmore, P.	Radford,	"	Radford*	4	7	11	8	136	5	....	53	286	49	243	53	15	10	88	550	598	200
" P.	East Radford,	"	Radford Central	3	4	14	1	118	5	2	258	79	23	64	51	8	7	13	350	218	43
W. T. Williams, P.	Lynchburg,	"	Floyd Street	5	8	9	10	221	6	4	232	497	27	112	45	18	4	32	1200	467	52
D. J. Woods, D. D., P.	Blacksburg,	"	Blackburg*	5	5	1	9	87	1	2	94	436	85	242	124	18	8	15	600	1365	......
	"	"	Roanoke Valley	2	3	1	....	36	....	1	65	67	14	74	51	5	3	10	225	34	14
T. K. Young, P.	Covington,	"	Covington*	8	9	16	11	433	4	15	198	177	127	134	116	56	8	36	1131	848	94
	Leesville,	"	Leesville	....	....	2	1	25	1	5	.....	2	......	10	5	......	2	......	36	3	3
	Evington,	"	Otterwood	3	1	3	....	19	....	....	40	4	3	10	3	......	4	......	50	20	25
	Altavista,	"	Altavista	....	1	....	7	21	....	1	.....	......	20	......	......	......	......	......	95	12	......
	Newcastle,	"	Newcastle	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
	Oriskany,	"	Mount Emory	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
	Low Moor,	"	Rich Patch	1	....	....	....	27	....	....	27	4	5	5	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
H. H. Leach, P.	Glasgow, R. F. D.,	"	Falling Spring*	4	8	1	1	146	....	....	160	57	21	36	15	5	1	......	455	100	......
—34	Glasgow,	"	Glasgow, S S.	3	3	4	2	55	3	6	62	53	13	25	16	9	......	......	160	60	......
Candidates—3.	Munford,	"	Jennings Creek	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
	Charlemont.	"	Charlemont	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
			—60	193	230	309	280	6851	137	121	6713	$12827	$ 2137	$ 6955	$ 3010	$ 648	$ 207	$ 3053	$29767	$33600	$ 3703

7. *Pres. of Norfolk.*																					
E. B. McCluer, D. D., S. S., Ed.	Richmond,	Va.	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
E. T. Wellford, D. D., P.......	Newport News,	"	Newport News First, P. ..	10	7	30	25	555	11	24	545	501	46	382	810	44	5	91	2100	7004	1531
W. D. Reynolds, D. D., F. M...	Chunju,	Korea	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
William H. Groves, P...........	Gloucester,	Va.	Gloucester,*	1	....	....	....	20	....	....	.....	4	2	6	2	1	1	......	100	......	......
" P...........	Severn,	"	Severn*	2	2	8	....	120	3	9	150	6	......	6	3	2	1	......	200	34	5
C. K. Cumming, F. M..........	Toyohashi,	Japan	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
J. Ernest Thacker, D. D., Ev...	Norfolk,	Va.	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
W. F. Bull, F. M...............	Kunsan,	Korea	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
W. M. Hunter, Pres.............	Williamsburg,	Va.	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
R. A. Robinson, P..............	Norfolk,	"	Colley Memorial, P.*	5	8	17	2	175	16	26	195	175	25	93	25	10	5	12	1200	410	10
Charles Friend, P..............	Hampton,	"	Hampton, P.	6	5	43	9	176	25	6	337	196	63	83	44	43	14	3	917	1023	112
F. W. T. Pitman................	Williamsburg,	"	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
R. Lee Walton..................	Norfolk,	"	....	....	...	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
	Portsmouth,	"	Portsmouth First, P.*	6	9	7	7	265	6	5	274	402	54	284	63	47	10	30	1200	1431	......
J. Watkins Lacy, P.............	Accomac,	"	Makemie, P.*	2	7	....	1	125	....	....	116	89	18	45	16	8	2	11	550	68	200
" P.............	Onancock,	"	Naomie Makemie, P.	2	2	2	....	31	2	....	24	12	9	21	6	4	1	3	150	437	40
W. C. Flournoy, P..............	Bay View,	"	Holmes, P.*	6	8	4	3	120	3	4	72	169	27	72	65	19	3	10	1000	662	......
" S. S..........	Eastville,	"	Eastville, S. S.	1	....	2	....	12	....	....	.....	2	1	6	1	......	......	......	29	11	......
W. H. T. Squires, P............	Norfolk,	"	Knox, P.*	9	11	12	26	331	6	2	325	193	50	226	160	5	5	......	1800	3826	88
" S. S..........	"	"	LaFayette, S. S.	2	5	1	....	46	....	1	200	5	1	1	2	1	......	......	300	287	......
Stuart Nye Hutchison, P.......	"	"	Norfolk First, P.	12	12	34	23	544	8	5	300	922	175	613	1650	25	25	75	3500	3980	12958
Frank A. Brown, F. M..........	Hsuchou-fu,	China	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
H. W. Flinn	Columbia,	S. C.	....	....	....	...	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
J. Allen Christian, P..........	Norfolk,	Va.	Park Avenue, P.*	6	8	17	40	239	8	10	386	304	60	102	84	16	4	6	1000	791	6
G. B. Hanrahan, P..............	Newport News,	"	Newport News Second, P..	5	9	5	2	146	4	....	184	38	10	45	13	10	2	6	800	1058	8
Thos. D. Wesley, P.............	Weems,	"	Campbell Memorial, P.....	1	2	13	6	78	2	4	72	28	11	20	3	10	3	2	300	217	31
" " P.............	Sharps,	"	Milden, P.*	3	3	10	6	60	9	....	77	23	4	10	3	10	1	3	300	280	......
J. W. Hethorn, S. S............	Williamsburg,	"	Williamsburg, S. S.	3	3	....	6	49	....	....	40	44	10	31	10	15	......	......	200	129	10
" S. S............	Magruder,	"	York River S. S.	2	2	....	....	58	....	....	50	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	100	......	......
D. N. McLauchlin, D. D., P.....	Norfolk,	"	Norfolk Second, P.........	7	12	8	34	410	4	7	263	560	29	165	25	101	12	4	2206	4790	100
W. A. Hall, P..................	Suffolk,	"	Suffolk, P.*	3	3	2	13	93	....	3	103	4	......	12	10	6	......	......	700	1076	......
—24	Cape Charles,	"	Cape Charles S. S.	2	4	1	2	58	....	5	65	36	......	21	5	6	......	18	900	226	......
Candidates—2.	Norfolk,	"	Armstrong Memorial, V.*.	2	5	....	....	80	....	....	100	10	......	24	......	......	......	5	......	......	......
	Port Norfolk,	"	Port Norfolk S. S.	3	2	4	10	45	4	....	93	15	4	2	3	5	......	......	134	165	......
	Norfolk,	"	Lambert's Point S. S.	3	2	4	4	36	....	2	80	7	......	......	......	......	......	3	136	44	5
	Belle Haven,	"	Belle Haven, V.*	3	3	....	....	64	....	....	75	58	13	15	20	12	5	5	67	251	10
	Wachapreague,	"	Powellton, V.	1	....	....	....	42	....	....	212	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
			—27	108	134	224	219	3978	111	113	4338	$ 3803	$ 612	$ 2285	$ 3023	$ 400	$ 99	$ 287	$19889	$28200	$15114
8. *Pres. of the Potomac.*																					
John Lee Allison, D. D., P.....	Alexandria,	Va.	Alexandia Second, P.*	7	9	11	11	427	2	8	526	778	59	253	130	13	17	41	1800	20006	116
Andrew R. Bird, P..............	Washington,	D. C.	Washington Second, P.....	8	7	5	7	111	1	1	79	380	84	108	74	24	5	7	1500	878	......
J. W. Brown	Baltimore,	Md.	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
William Chinn, P...............	Warrenton,	Va.	Warrenton, P.	4	6	5	1	104	4	8	51	414	50	159	60	21	14	12	720	287	274
J. Royall Cooke, P.............	Nokesville,	"	Greenwich, P*	7	4	1	....	126	....	1	56	62	13	26	10	3	2	......	431	243	16
C. R. Dudley, D. D., P.........	Sykesville,	Md.	Springfield, P.*	3	1	....	1	60	....	7	64	67	22	......	2	6	......	......	513	196	......
R. H. Fleming, D. D., P.......	Hillsdale,	"	Dickey Memorial, P.	2	....	7	1	74	1	1	102	952	14	1109	3031	29	24	23	1200	617	175
Parke P. Flournoy, D. D., P....	Bethesda,	"	Bethesda, P.*	2	2	....	1	51	....	....	49	623	61	91	131	30	8	......	600	61	......
M. E. Hansel, P................	Aldie,	Va.	Aldie, P.*	2	1	....	6	31	....	....	91	181	27	40	54	27	3	10	290	76	......
" P................	Herndon,	"	Floris, P.	5	4	2	4	43	....	1	35	50	14	20	13	4	1	2	300	204	......
L. F. Harper, P................	Bealeton,	"	Bealeton, P.*	3	3	6	1	45	3	2	50	8	2	4	2	2	......	......	200	16	75
" P................	Culpeper,	"	Culpeper, P.	4	3	3	7	35	1	....	27	24	7	27	12	3	4	......	400	54	400

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES. NUMBER OF CANDIDATES.	POSTOFFICES		CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants			Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment	FUNDS COLLECTED									
				Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Whole Number	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Local Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Bible Cause	Orphans' Homes	Pastors' Salaries	Congregational, Presbyterial, Tax and all Incidental Expenses	Miscellaneous
L. F. Harper, P.	Litchfield,	Va.	Litchfield, P.	2	3	3	1	50	2	....	....	6	1	3	1	1	....	....	132	16	50
J. R. Henderson, P.	Rockville,	Md.	Rockville, P.*	2	3	6	6	75	....	....	60	60	....	43	....	34	....	35	870	37	184
T. W. Hooper, Jr., P.	Culpeper,	Va.	Mitchells, P.	2	5	2	3	52	....	....	35	1106	207	255	580	39	50	....	750	39	....
J. R. Howerton, D. D., Prof.	Lexington,	"	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Harris E. Kirk, D. D., P.	Baltimore,	Md.	Franklin Street, P.*	10	12	13	13	470	4	4	171	2874	888	1300	1265	81	67	186	6000	9484	1036
S. S. Laws, D. D.	Washington,	D. C.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
W. J. McMillan, D. D., P.	Baltimore,	Md.	Maryland Avenue	5	10	4	6	234	1	4	224	411	41	79	36	8	3	69	1800	2058	95
H. H. Munroe, F. M.	Kochi,	Japan	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
A. N. Perryman, P.	Waterford,	Va.	Catoctin, P.*	6	6	3	....	175	3	2	147	203	44	56	41	36	14	51	800	220	....
A. W. Pitzer, D. D., P. Emer.	Salem,	"	Washington Central, P Em	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
H. G. Richardson	Baltimore,	Md.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
D. J. Shopoff, P.	Storck,	Va.	Grove, P.	4	3	....	....	50	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" P.	Hemp,	"	Hartwood, P.	3	2	1	....	50	1	1	30	63	9	26	15	5	....	....	126	6	10
H. W. Taylor, In trans.	Philadelphia,	Pa.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
James H. Taylor, P.	Washington,	D. C.	Washington Central, P.	10	10	9	15	330	1	10	330	1606	268	770	174	90	16	48	2508	3086	216
J. S. Webster, P.	Hancock,	Md.	Hancock, P.*	4	3	3	2	122	7	14	70	19	5	10	11	3	2	....	880	100	165
W. D. White	Washington,	D. C.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
W. H. Woods, D. D., P.	Baltimore,	Md.	Franklin Square, P.	3	2	2	....	121	....	2	126	315	30	78	23	9	....	....	1404	1277	....
—26	Lisbon,	"	Harmony, V.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Candidates—2.	Laurel,	"	Laurel, V.	1	1	6	4	76	2	....	79	66	20	23	12	4	1	10	703	685	....
	Leesburg,	Va.	Leesburg,*	4	5	4	1	129	1	3	76	290	61	92	25	6	2	5	733	107	49
	Ashburn,	"	Ashburn	2	3	18	2	60	10	....	80	44	15	9	....	3	....	2	169	31	25
	Marshall,	"	Marshall, V.	2	1	....	....	30	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Delaplane,	"	Westminster, V.	1	1	....	....	42	....	....	25	17	....	22	4	....	....	....	200	24	....
	Hay Market,	"	Oakland, V.	3	1	....	....	21	....	....	....	3	....	11	1	2	....	....	69	16	4
	Poolesville,	Md.	Poolesville, V.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Mt. Airy,	"	Ridge, V.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Mt. Washington,	"	Mt. Washington, V	5	2	....	2	72	....	....	67	596	250	164	179	20	21	....	792	460	....
	Owings Mills,	"	Owings Mills,	2	....	....	2	30	....	1	14	21	6	12	2	....	....	....	260	101	....
			—33	113	114	114	97	3296	44	70	2664	$11239	$ 2198	$ 4800	$ 5888	$ 503	$ 254	$ 501	$25819	$40385	$ 2890
9. *Pres. of Roanoke.*																					
J. A. Armstrong, P.	Charlotte C. H., Rfd,	Va.	Bethlehem, P.*	7	5	....	1	89	....	1	74	401	100	65	55	15	19	7	360	142	12
" P.	Darlington Heights,	"	Douglas, P.	5	5	....	....	81	....	....	41	182	53	54	9	8	1	2	250	69	10
B. F. Bedinger, P.	Phenix,	"	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" P.	Red House, R F. D.,	"	Rough Creek, P.	6	4	4	2	109	7	....	174	29	13	11	6	2	....	....	389	75	....
" P.	Charlotte C. H.,	"	Cub Creek, P.	2	2	1	1	24	....	2	36	51	15	20	19	6	....	1	102	8	1
" P.	Vincent Store,	"	Oak View, P.	3	2	5	2	66	5	9	70	10	6	7	8	2	....	....	93	34	13

W. T Doggett, P.	Danville,	“	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
“ P.	Cascade,	“	Cascade, P.	3	5	4	3	54	4	....	30	12	15	32	18	5	....	25	200	59	35
“ P.	Turbeville,	“	Mt. Carmel, P.	2	4	6	2	65	1	1	35	35	26	22	22	11	....	....	238	18	40
“ P.	Cluster Springs,	“	Spring Hill, P.	2	2	....	....	54	....	1	66	348	42	89	52	18	9	49	500	114	24
Thos. Drew, D. D., P.	Chase City,	“	Chase City, P.	4	4	2	2	120	....	2	65	15	20	25	10	15	6	50	500	213	131
“ P.	Clarksville,	“	Clarksville, P.	4	3	....	1	89	....	4	57	213	31	55	47	19	3	....	325	972	253
P.	Jeffress,	“	Bluestone, S. S.	4	4	1	....	38	....	....	43	27	11	12	12	4	....	....	100	22	....
J. M W. Elder, P.	Concord Depot,	“	New Concord, P.*	6	4	1	1	132	1	1	155	162	32	48	17	6	1	....	365	69	....
“ P.	Spout Spring,	“	Old Concord, P.	4	3	....	....	30	....	1	26	23	7	9	5	2	1	....	325	36	....
“ P. E.	Rustburg,	“	Rustburg, P. E.	4	3	4	1	45	....	....	50	34	12	15	10	4	....	....	200	40	....
W. W. Grover, P.	Keysville,	“	Briery, P.	2	5	....	6	98	....	....	42	265	10	29	5	6	2	3	313	352	....
“ P.	“	“	Keysville, P.	2	....	....	....	15	....	....	....	41	2	5	11	....	....	....	50	4	13
“ P.	Meherrin,	“	Meherrin, P.	2	2	....	1	34	....	....	22	39	....	9	....	2	....	....	....	10	55
T. C. Johnson, D. D., Prof	Richmond,	“	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
W. R. Laird, D. D., P.	Danville,	“	Danville First, P.*	10	9	66	34	408	10	3	448	6025	446	2885	1656	75	....	47	2400	26442	341
C. W. Maxwell, P.	South Boston,	“	South Boston, P.*	7	7	15	7	210	....	....	173	1229	137	201	127	48	7	37	1200	764	....
“ S S.	Houston,	“	Houston, S. S.	2	1	9	5	26	6	....	40	110	11	12	11	2	....	....	100	25	15
W. P. McCorkle, P.	Martinsville,	“	Anderson Memorial, P.*	6	6	5	4	144	5	....	256	178	10	9	40	2	....	3	1000	342	7
R. G. McLees, P.	Chatham,	“	Chatham, P.*	5	3	23	6	140	10	4	209	500	134	180	113	41	17	30	1000	1339	130
G. D. Moses, S. S.	Saxe,	“	Wyliesburg, S. S.	2	3	8	1	35	5	....	....	3	2	2	3	....	....	3	100	....	....
“ P. E.	Randolph,	“	Hennon, P. E.*	1	2	....	....	39	....	....	74	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	200	79	....
“ P. E.	Brookneal,	“	Hot Creek, P E.*	3	3	1	....	119	....	....	....	34	3	19	....	....	....	4	140	136	....
	Gladys,	“	Diamond Hill, V.	3	4	....	....	100	....	....	40	8	....	4	....	....	....	....	100	....	....
	Brookneal,	“	Roanoke, V.*	4	6	3	....	75	3	2	....	8	11	8	10	....	11	....	420	22	1
	Lennig,	“	Providence, P. E.	1	....	....	....	18	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	70	10	....
J W. Paxton, F. M.	Chin Kiang,	China.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
A. J. Pontcn, P.	Pamplin,	Va.	Beale Memorial, P.*	4	4	4	....	53	....	1	49	9	10	16	9	5	4	6	122	.152	10
“ P.	Prospect,	“	Davis Memorial, P.	2	2	4	4	25	2	....	25	....	5	9	6	....	2	6	100	132	....
“ P.	Madisonville,	“	Concord, P.	5	3	5	1	71	3	....	44	6	5	8	6	2	2	3	180	44	....
“ P.	Pamplin,	“	Buffalo, P.	5	1	3	1	38	3	....	....	24	8	9	8	2	3	....	150	21	22
“ P.	Madisonville,	“	Madisonville, P.	2	3	4	....	42	1	....	35	13	6	16	8	3	....	4	150	50	....
Michaux Raine, P E.	Danville,	“	Burton Memorial, P. E.*	3	3	6	65	71	....	....	164	80	....	12	....	2	....	....	900	264	....
W. E. Todd, Ev.	Stuart,	“	Patrick, S. S.	....	....	....	....	50	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
T. S. Wilson, D. D , S. S.	Richmond,	“	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
“ S. S.	News Ferry,	“	Oak Level, S. S.	5	5	11	....	102	7	....	35	81	12	19	11	10	....	8	150	129	....
“ S. S.	Meadville,	“	Meadville, S. S.	1	1	....	....	60	....	....	26	35	4	18	8	6	2	....	113	10	3
“ S. S.	Sutherlin,	“	Mercy Seat, S. S.	3	5	2	4	101	2	3	61	20	8	32	8	5	3	....	....	57	....
—17	Charlotte C. H.,	“	Village, V.*	3	3	....	....	165	....	....	92	342	31	22	15	6	....	3	326	1296	87
	Drake's Branch,	“	Drake's Branch, V.	4	4	....	....	93	....	....	52	138	10	26	16	5	1	....	95	65	....
	News Ferry,	“	News Ferry, S. S.	1	....	3	19	22	3	....	40	6	1	5	2	1	....	....	15	175	....
	Chatham,	“	Spring Garden, V.	4	5	....	....	81	....	....	76	25	10	....	....	....	....	....	285	19	30
	South Hill,	“	South Hill, S. S.	1	3	8	4	20	4	3	25	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	90	936	47
	Victoria,	“	Victoria, P. E.	1	2	8	15	41	....	....	70	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	200	....	....
	Boydton,	“	Boydton, S. S.	1	....	....	....	16	....	....	18	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Brookneal,	“	Brookneal, S. S.	2	2	6	1	30	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Vashti,	“	Matthew's Memorial, V	2	2	....	....	22	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Danville,	“	Shelton Memorial, P. E.	3	3	....	....	91	....	....	79	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Kenbridge,	“	Ebenezer, P. E.	4	4	....	....	48	....	....	48	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Victoria,	“	Lunenburg C. H., S. S.	1	3	....	....	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Chatham, R. F. D.,	“	Harpin Creek, V.	4	4	....	....	30	....	....	69	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	“	“	Weal, V.	3	2	....	....	40	....	....	80	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Licentiate—			Gravel Hill, V.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
A. G. Anderson	Charlotte C. H., Rfd.,	“	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Candidates—2.			—53	170	165	227	194	3789	82	38	3308	$10761	$ 1259	$ 4020	$ 2363	$ 340	$ 94	$ 291	$13916	$34746	$ 1280

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES. NUMBER OF CANDIDATES.	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants			Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment.	FUNDS COLLECTED									
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Whole Number	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Local Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication.	Bible Cause	Orphans' Homes	Pastors' Salaries	Congregational, Presbyterial, Tax and all Incidental Expenses.	Miscellaneous
10. *Pres. of Tygart's Valley.*																				
F. H. Barron, D. D., P.	Elkins, W. Va.	Davis Memorial, P.	8	12	37	10	180	25	24	....	1625	47	430	95	20	10	....	1625	1350	118
W. A. Reveley, P.	Huttonsville, "	Tygarts Valley, P.	3	4	4	....	204	3	....	163	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	83	820	....
W. P. Robertson, S. S.	Belington, "	Belington, S. S.	4	4	....	1	45	....	....	78	87	13	38	22	11	8	....	337	60	10
" S. S.	Philippi, "	Philippi, S. S.	3	1	....	....	28	....	....	41	90	....	30	....	10	....	....	138	12	....
W. M. Flint, S. S.	Alpena, "	Alpena, S. S.	2	2	19	....	65	16	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" S. S.	Glady, "	Glady, S. S.	1	1	....	....	8	....	....	20	1	....	6	....	....	....	....	78	3	....
" S. S.	Bowden, "	Cheat River, S. S.	2	2	30	14	44	26	2	105	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	61	80	....
Candidates—2.	Beverly, "	Beverly	7	5	5	2	125	....	....	50	600	....	6	....	....	....	....	188	7	....
—4	Burnsville, "	Burnsville	2	1	....	....	17	....	....	....	....	....	18	....	....	....	....	364	150	....
	Clarksburg, "	Clarksburg Central	2	....	....	....	50	....	....	28	77	....	45	15	19	....	....	254	289	....
	Trubada, "	Coal Valley	2	2	....	....	23	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Ellamore, "	Ellamore	....	....	2	....	16	....	6	....	....	....	14	....	....	....	....	227	14	11
	Flatwoods, "	Flatwoods	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	68	10	....	15	4	....	....	....	200	49	....
	Gassoway, "	Gassoway	1	1	....	2	22	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Glenville, "	Glenville	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Harmon, "	Harmon	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Hendricks, "	Hendricks	1	2	2	....	....	16	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Hambleton, "	Hambleton	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	41	4	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	60	....
	Mingo, "	Mingo	1	2	....	....	35	....	....	....	34	....	....	....	....	....	....	120	2	....
	Elkins, R. F. D., "	Midland	4	3	....	....	....	67	....	137	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	96	34	....
	Coalton, "	Pilson Memorial	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Pickens, "	Pickens	1	2	....	....	50	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Parsons, "	Parsons	2	1	1	....	77	1	8	....	5	....	16	....	....	....	....	175	25	21
	Sutton, "	Sutton	3	3	14	....	59	4	3	55	17	3	7	9	6	....	....	386	351	17
	Horton, "	Westminster	5	6	44	....	115	38	5	253	68	....	22	....	5	....	....	267	177	10
	Burnt House, "	Woodville	1	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	4	2	....	....	....	25	26	....
		—26	57	54	198	31	1171	192	46	1039	$ 2618	$ 65	$ 658	$ 149	$ 71	$ 18	....	$ 4599	$ 3503	$ 187
11. *Pres. of West Hanover.*																				
W. W. Moore, D. D., Prest.	Richmond, Va.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Richd. McIlwaine, D. D., Infirm	" "	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
H. Tucker Graham, D. D., Pres.	Hampden Sidney, "	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
H. M. Woods, D. D., F. M.	Tsing Kiang Pu, China	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
J. L. Sherrard	Crozet, Va.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Geo. H. Ray, Jr.	Amherst, "	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
H. P. R. McCoy, P. Em.	Gum Spring, "	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Jas. Murray, D. D., Infirm	Suffolk, "	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

Geo. L. Petrie, D. D., P.	Charlottesville,	"	Charlottesville, P.*	10	12	28	27	512	11	8	505	1605	135	962	603	72	17	88	2000	1885	....
J. C. Painter, P.	" R. D,	"	Tabor, P.*	2	4	9	4	67	8	....	82	61	11	38	24	2	2	....	250	17	....
" P.	" "	"	Olivet, P.	4	4	....	....	52	....	1	35	92	15	38	12	5	8	....	250	28	....
" S. S.	Greenwood,	"	Lebanon, S. S.	1	2	....	8	45	....	....	56	121	11	32	27	4	6	....	200	14	....
H. H. Hudson, P.	Gordonsville,	"	Gordonsville, P.*	3	4	12	8	82	8	2	56	86	27	105	6	6	1	4	350	235	5
" P.	Trevilians,	"	Wills Memorial, P.	3	2	2	1	42	2	....	51	86	12	116	28	4	1	....	231	89	130
" S. S.	Louisa,	"	Louisa, S. S.	2	2	1	1	24	2	1	23	34	10	39	6	5	1	1	125	260	2
Plummer F. Jones, P.	Arvonia,	"	Trinity, P.	2	4	....	6	40	....	....	28	13	....	23	6	....	....	....	200	26	....
" " P.	Cartersville,	"	Cartersville, P.	2	2	....	1	22	....	1	....	23	5	36	15	....	....	....	18	150	300
" " S. S.	Stearnes,	"	Fork Union, S. S.	1	1	8	....	35	7	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	45	142	....
C. M. Barrell, P.	Buckingham,	"	Maysville, P.*	4	5	1	....	86	1	1	80	149	19	74	80	2	1	6	326	105	....
" P.	Sheppards,	"	New Store, P	3	6	1	2	57	....	2	25	41	8	22	26	2	1	....	200	12	32
W. A. Dabney, P.	Shelfar,	"	Providence, P.	1	....	....	....	17	....	....	....	11	7	31	12	6	2	4	127	....	....
W. J. King, P.	Hampden Sidney,	"	College, P.*	6	4	7	5	120	6	1	204	360	61	225	45	18	7	31	600	197	75
" S. S.	Prospect,	"	Appomattox, S. S.	1	1	11	4	38	11	....	....	33	3	72	5	....	....	....	75	24	....
S. O. Coxe, P.	Rapidan,	"	Waddell, P.*	4	4	3	1	55	3	11	38	168	53	80	24	7	1	5	500	73	81
" P.	Orange,	"	Orange, P	2	2	6	7	45	4	....	21	36	12	67	8	3	1	4	386	1504	....
J. C. Leps, P.	Appomattox,	"	Appamattox, C. H., P.*	2	....	2	....	17	2	2	34	10	5	27	3	3	....	....	180	56	....
" P.	Hixburg,	"	Hixburg, P.	2	1	....	....	37	....	....	30	29	5	33	9	3	....	....	200	126	....
" P.	Evergreen,	"	Evergreen, P.	2	1	2	....	22	2	....	50	2	4	2	12	2	....	....	75	125	....
" P.	Vera, R. F. D.,	"	Union, P.	1	2	....	....	16	....	....	....	4	5	22	5	....	2	....	65	....	....
" P.	Concord,	"	Stonewall, P.	3	3	11	....	39	7	....	....	7	9	20	11	....	....	....	120	....	....
H. C. Nelson, S. S.	Massie's Mill	"	Massie's Mill, S. S.	2	2	4	2	36	3	....	....	4	....	19	....	4	....	6	202	18	....
" S. S.	Lovingston,	"	Lovingston, S. S.	....	....	....	....	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" S. S.	Tye River,	"	Tye River	2	1	....	....	19	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Ivanhoe Robertson, S. S.	Farmville,	"	Cumberland, S. S.	7	6	4	6	93	1	1	119	103	20	132	15	24	7	....	400	128	76
" " S. S.	Sunny Side,	"	Center, S. S.	3	1	1	3	28	....	....	....	20	3	17	2	....	4	....	120	38	25
" " S. S.	Rices Depot,	"	Jamestown, S. S.	2	2	2	2	24	....	....	....	20	3	19	5	3	2	....	60	4	....
Andrew Allan, P.	Farmville,	"	Farmville, P.*	9	9	21	25	324	4	5	203	748	650	316	....	7	....	91	1778	1001	223
	Arvonia,	"	Arvon, S. S.*	5	6	4	3	77	3	7	75	87	14	65	7	5	1	10	....	18	56
	Scottsville,	"	Scottsville, S. S	3	3	....	....	35	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Howardsville,	"	Howardsville, S. S.	1	1	....	....	9	....	....	....	24	13	16	9	2	1	1	83	2	2
	Columbia,	"	Rivanna, S. S.	1	2	....	....	19	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Charlottesville,	"	Bethel	3	2	1	1	23	....	....	....	44	5	28	4	....	....	....	113	7	....
	Keswick,	"	South Plains*	....	1	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Barboursville,	"	Barboursville,	1	2	3	....	13	1	....	20	1	....	15	....	....	....	....	180	270	2
	Covesville,	"	Cove*	4	3	....	....	56	....	....	39	87	32	104	15	....	....	....	150	44	....
	North Garden,	"	North Garden	....	2	....	....	39	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Greenfield,	"	Rockfish	1	2	20	....	44	18	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Amherst,	"	Amherst	1	1	2	....	16	....	....	....	10	5	....	4	....	....	2	....	....	....
	Roseland, R. D.,	"	Oak Grove	1	1	....	....	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Pedlar Mills,	"	Pedlar Mill	2	3	....	....	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Madison Heights,	"	Elon	2	2	32	4	57	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	50	....	21
	Madison,	"	Madison	....	1	....	....	11	....	....	....	4	....	14	2	....	....	....	40	7	2
	Holladay,	"	Kerk Cliff	2	1	....	....	26	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Licentiates—2.	Rockfish,	"	Riverside	3	3	....	....	40	....	....	110	1	....	17	....	3	1	....	25	62	49
J. L. Rogers	Wiley,	"	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
G. B. Sheldon.	Norfolk,	"	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Candidates—4.			—46																		
—20				116	123	198	121	2517	111	42	1834	$ 4163	$ 1162	$ 2731	$ 1030	$ 195	$ 67	$ 253	$ 9724	$ 6647	$ 1081
12. *Pres. of Winchester.*																					
F. J. Brooke, D. D., P.	Romney,	W. Va.	Romney, P.*	3	5	6	1	175	3	1	203	576	137	286	219	25	23	31	900	1151	10
A. H. Clarke, P.	Davis,	"	Davis, P.*	4	3	21	7	100	12	5	225	235	50	154	133	20	5	15	800	466	225

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES. NUMBER OF CANDIDATES.	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants			Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment	FUNDS COLLECTED									
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Whole Number	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Local Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Bible Cause	Orphans' Homes	Pastors' Salaries	Congregational, Presbyterial, Tax and all Incidental Expenses	Miscellaneous
J. McC. Duckwall, S. S.	Berkeley Springs, W. Va.	Duckwall, S. S.	2	1	....	....	23	....	1	100	41	......	......	......	......	......	......	33	12	......
Charles Ghiselin, D. D., P.	Shepherdstown, "	Shepherdstown, P.*	6	6	17	....	134	4	3	79	351	92	134	70	17	4	10	1000	516	......
" " P.	Kearneysville, "	Kearneysville, P.	4	4	....	....	53	....	2	60	188	23	30	73	7	2	3	190	139	......
C. D. Gilkeson, P.	Moorefield, "	Moorefield, P.*	5	5	17	1	190	10	11	309	1090	179	224	126	44	36	......	1000	2738	......
J. R. Graham, D. D., P. Em.	Winchester, Va.	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
J. R. Graham, Jr., F. M.	Tsing-Kiang-Pu, China	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Alfred Jones, D. D., P.	Kernstown, Va.	Opequon, P.*	3	3	6	2	55	3	....	.....	251	88	111	117	25	5	......	500	48	70
" " P.	Winchester, "	Round Hill, P.*	3	3	3	1	55	3	....	45	78	14	32	7	7	5	......	300	36	......
" " P.	Vaucluse, "	Cedar Cliff, P.	2	4	1	....	58	1	....	90	191	32	83	30	8	8	12	200	91	2
Isaac Kuykendall, F. M.	Keyser, W. Va.	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
J. H. Lacy, D. D., P.	Winchester, Va.	Winchester, P.*	5	9	4	15	426	2	15	415	1169	94	321	56	44	23	28	2400	2446	3920
Geo. H. Leeper, P.	Gormania, W. Va.	Gormania, P.	3	2	4	3	47	....	1	60	......	5	20	5	......	......	......	......	......	22
" " P.	Bayard, "	Bayard, P.	2	1	....	2	12	....	....	2	......	5	......	7	......	......	......	103	50	......
" " P.	Blaine, "	Blaine, P.	2	....	2	....	15	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	350	70	......
J. F. Leeper, P.	Strasburg, Va.	Strasburg, P.*	4	2	4	3	83	2	2	65	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	733	1684	2427
J. A. McMurray, P.	Woodstock, "	Woodstock, P.*	5	6	2	10	161	2	4	184	842	136	148	104	54	7	50	1000	650	76
H. M. Moffett, P.	Charles Town, W. Va.	Charles Town, P.*	4	6	9	3	221	2	11	282	981	90	302	106	43	15	10	1200	930	......
A. O. Price, P.	Keyser, "	Keyser, P.*	6	8	5	13	218	1	3	181	215	60	34	23	1	......	60	780	594	......
M. A. Ray, P. E.	Piedmont, "	Piedmont, P. E.*	5	6	....	2	110	....	....	130	50	5	27	......	......	......	......	756	518	......
J. C. Siler, P.	Shenandoah Junc., "	Elk Branch, P.*	4	5	....	1	130	....	4	40	121	16	81	17	5	8	17	525	104	17
" P.	" "	Shenandoah Junc., P.	3	1	....	....	16	....	1	50	75	10	22	10	2	3	......	75	32	3
J. Hoge Smith, P.	Petersburg, "	Petersburg, P.*	5	2	20	2	180	13	....	214	372	30	83	186	5	3	......	715	82	164
P. D. Stephenson, D. D., Infirm	Richmond, Va.	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
A. D. Sutherland, S. S.	Berkeley Springs, W. Va.	Berkley Springs, S. S.*	2	4	10	1	91	5	3	44	......	......	14	......	......	......	......	644	160	......
J. E. Triplett, Infirm	Shepherdstown, W. Va.	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
W. J. Webster, D. D., P.	Front Royal, Va.	Front Royal, P.*	4	4	2	2	77	....	2	62	175	11	37	6	......	1	......	560	57	119
" P.	Nineveh, "	Nineveh, P.	2	....	....	....	32	....	....	49	4	......	1	2	......	......	......	188	17	......
Hugh W. White, F. M.	Yen Cheng, China	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
E. L. Wilson, Infirm	Charles Town, W. Va.	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
F. M. Woods, D. D., P.	Martinsburg, "	Martinsburg, P.*	5	9	5	10	282	2	2	159	833	282	361	188	26	13	31	1400	1682	......
" S. S.	" "	Tuscarora, S. S.	3	3	....	....	30	....	2	.....	82	12	46	22	7	4	......	150	57	......
—25	Schell, "	Alleghany, V.	2	2	....	....	50	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Candidates—3.	Berryville, Va.	Berryville, V.*	6	6	....	....	120	....	2	148	76	......	23	......	......	......	......	......	245	28
	Bloomery, W. Va.	Bloomery, V.	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
	Bunker Hill, "	Bunker Hill, V.	5	5	8	....	115	5	8	116	54	15	24	10	3	4	......	375	55	......
	Burlington, "	Burlington, S. S.	2	2	....	....	24	....	....	.....	58	11	47	50	10	......	......	200	87	66
	Wardensville, "	Capon, V.	1	1	....	....	22	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
	Marlboro, Va.	Cedar Creek, V.*	....	2	....	....	38	....	....	.....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......

Clearbrook,	"	Clearbrook, V.	2	2	....	....	37	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Dobbin,	W. Va.	Dobbin, V	1	....	....	....	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hedgesville,	"	Falling Waters, V.*	6	6	17	....	201	9	2	267	179	68	92	51	21	9	....	462	95	....
Gerrardstown,	"	Gerrardstown, V.*	3	6	5	....	139	3	7	176	504	79	119	39	7	3	....	528	136	....
Hanging Rock,	"	Hanging Rock, V.	1	1	....	....	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Lost City,	"	Ivanhoe, V.	3	3	8	....	50	5	....	65	42	....	44	13	10	....	5	22	140	....
Three Churches,	"	Mt. Bethel, S. S.	2	....	....	1	32	....	....	....	5	6	3	1	....	....	....	52	3	....
N. River Mills,	"	N. River Mills, V.	1	2	....	....	25	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Alaska,	"	Pattersons Creek, S. S.	2	2	....	....	40	....	....	....	67	25	23	17	12	4	....	225	....	....
Rio,	"	Rio, V.	1	1	5	....	15	8	19	30	....	....	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Summit Point,	"	Smithfield, V.	2	2	....	....	23	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Springfield,	"	Sprigfield, S. S.*	2	2	....	....	64	....	4	40	71	21	35	25	10	....	....	199	40	15
Berrysville R. F. D.,	Va.	Stone's Chapel, V.	4	6	....	....	74	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Thomas,	W. Va.	Thomas, V.	1	....	....	....	25	....	....	49	9	12	7	7	3	....	....	....	97	....
Hedgesville,	"	Tomahawk, V.	3	2	....	....	69	....	....	45	2	1	....	4	....	....	....	34	31	16
Capon Bridge,	"	Westminster, V.*	....	....	....	....	18	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
		—49	146	155	181	80	4184	95	115	3984	$ 8987	$ 1609	$ 2975	$ 1724	$ 416	$ 185	$ 272	$18599	$15259	$ 7180

SUMMARY OF SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES	STATED CLERKS	POSTOFFICES	Ministers	Licentiates	Candidates	Churches	Officers		Communicants			Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment	FUNDS COLLECTED									
							Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Whole Number	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Local Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Bible Cause	Orphans' Homes	Pastors' Salaries	Congregational, Presbyterial, Tax and all Incidental Expenses	Miscellaneous
I. SYNOD OF ALABAMA.....	E. M. Craig..........	Prattville, Ala.	105	2	19	224	705	666	684	807	16712	205	283	13719	$21498	$ 4024	$12921	$ 8723	$ 1345	$ 395	$ 7548	$71030	$67918	$12658
1. Central Alabama...	I. C. H. Champney....	Montgomery, Ala.	16	...	1	9	23	13	25	3	241	8	1	278	4	5	......	3	2	......	3	301	309	66
2. East Alabama.......	E. M. Craig..........	Prattville, Ala.	16	...	1	60	197	169	156	122	3728	56	90	3221	3521	698	2503	1361	282	52	1329	17822	17722	7737
3. Mobile	D. A. Planck..........	Mobile, Ala.	10	...	7	23	70	62	131	90	2265	32	63	1991	3488	454	1901	1180	133	20	501	7682	9913	938
4. North Alabama.....	W. C. Clark..........	Birmingham, Ala.	40	2	9	73	247	246	277	473	6719	89	85	6189	8402	1438	5655	4896	436	129	3554	30063	29407	2369
5. Tuscaloosa	J. G. Praigg..........	Tuscaloosa, Ala.	23	...	1	59	168	176	95	119	3749	20	44	2040	6083	1429	2862	1283	492	194	2161	15162	10567	1548
II. SYNOD OF ARKANSAS....	J. F. McKenzie........	Newport, Ark.	71	...	16	111	421	376	510	633	8838	239	183	8805	21335	1917	10495	3846	1055	215	1149	51384	66307	8068
1. Arkansas	R. H. Latham.........	Batesville, Ark.	25	...	4	32	126	120	125	194	2730	39	60	2859	8390	749	1577	1200	292	89	378	19255	14977	2492
2. Ouachita	T. L. Green..........	Camden, Ark.	16	...	8	37	143	122	173	173	2686	108	62	2445	6348	561	2818	1187	386	80	354	14896	12650	3283
3. Pine Bluff	C. H. Maury..........	Hamburg, Ark.	18	...	1	28	96	86	127	125	2203	53	37	2117	4991	393	4108	977	166	29	335	10388	29167	2044
4. Washburn	S. W. Davies..........	Fayetteville, Ark.	12	...	3	14	56	48	80	141	1219	39	24	1384	1656	214	1992	482	211	17	82	6845	9513	249
III. SYNOD OF FLORIDA......	W. B. Y. Wilkie......	Dunedin, Fla.	62	...	2	108	302	282	379	585	7515	124	155	6303	12369	2894	6955	2858	854	307	2101	45672	52375	3997
1. Florida	R. H. Orr...........	Monticello, Fla.	13	...	...	32	91	70	81	61	2116	28	54	1577	2674	848	1465	1257	250	56	392	10362	5304	1058
2. St. Johns	P. H. Hensley........	Tampa, Fla.	29	...	1	41	111	108	161	252	2811	45	32	2547	5924	1022	2507	1052	279	152	1094	17200	32093	1152
3. Suwanee	L. R. Lynn...........	Jacksonville, Fla.	20	...	1	35	100	104	137	272	2588	51	69	2179	3771	1024	2983	569	325	99	615	18110	14978	1787
IV. SYNOD OF GEORGIA......	J. G. Herndon.........	LaGrange, Ga.	125	1	30	246	852	867	1007	1336	21401	437	264	19248	43467	12238	32431	19726	2223	713	6006	119693	159312	30720
1. Athens	J. D. McPhail.........	Athens, Ga.	17	1	3	34	140	131	95	92	2482	33	19	1977	3372	793	1432	1248	109	69	589	10885	15054	3342
2. Atlanta	W. A. Murray.........	Griffin, Ga.	43	...	9	65	282	278	440	598	7774	185	73	8400	19656	7424	21271	14747	799	266	2637	43205	67034	15854
3. Augusta	E. P. Mickel..........	Union Point, Ga.	11	...	2	28	83	95	83	123	2361	48	35	1925	4801	635	1426	926	254	110	593	11406	11795	2827
4. Cherokee	F K. Sims............	Dalton, Ga.	13	...	3	35	110	107	120	66	2784	71	31	2144	3464	978	1648	883	269	54	574	12520	6051	2245
5. Macon	C. B. Currie...........	Macon, Ga.	25	...	7	47	131	158	157	303	3496	65	64	3030	9209	1871	5043	885	499	114	956	25688	43885	4338
6. Savannah	L. A. McLaurin.......	Statesboro, Ga.	16	...	6	37	106	98	112	154	2503	35	42	1772	2965	537	1611	1037	293	100	657	15989	15493	2114
V. SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.....	D. M. Sweets.........	Louisville, Ky.	118	6	21	171	631	667	932	731	20577	493	203	16378	31892	7858	17027	6314	1489	438	4567	89476	107114	28385
1. Ebenezer	B. M. Shive...........	Paris, Ky.	17	1	1	27	96	110	69	40	2856	35	13	1680	4363	1404	985	1360	191	63	206	10553	10312	18421
2. Louisville	D. M. Sweets.........	Louisville, Ky.	39	3	14	42	187	214	319	375	6935	144	87	6311	13280	4130	7685	2541	563	200	2762	32914	50475	4782
3. Muhlenburg	E. E. Smith...........	Owensboro, Ky.	8	...	...	18	56	50	93	53	1690	50	21	1326	2210	455	2498	416	112	38	245	7651	6551	425
4. Paducah	J. F. Coleman.........	Morganfield, Ky.	7	...	1	12	50	47	46	30	1950	32	12	1261	1589	370	307	465	104	17	401	7278	7776	813
5. Transylvania	E. M. Green..........	Danville, Ky.	22	2	3	27	120	127	177	89	3011	72	41	2531	4124	768	1672	668	259	77	396	15583	19527	961
6. West Lexington	S. M. Logan..........	Midway, Ky.	25	...	2	45	122	119	228	144	4135	160	29	3269	6386	731	3880	864	260	43	557	15497	12473	2983

VI. SYNOD OF LOUISIANA	Louis Voss	New Orleans, La.	54	...	12	93	249	230	616	418	8779	160	307	8612	17593	8027	15805	3363	1172	230	996	45896	42329	9523
1. Louisiana	D. F. Wilkinson	Baker, La.	9	...	3	23	66	58	165	129	1649	55	39	1785	5934	528	1263	520	285	35	513	10060	6810	2813
2. New Orleans	Louis Voss	New Orleans, La.	53	...	8	39	98	91	391	201	5074	86	226	5508	8788	6351	13850	2318	616	147	237	26609	26501	5695
3. Red River	H. M. McLain	Belcher, La.	12	...	1	31	85	81	60	88	2056	19	42	1319	2871	1148	692	525	271	48	246	9827	9018	1015
VII. SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI	S. C. Caldwell	Hazlehurst, Miss.	106	4	35	285	813	719	862	862	17398	343	332	12631	20657	3117	9115	7728	1839	460	5273	77581	50392	7291
1. Central Mississippi	E. W. Ford	Canton, Miss.	24	1	10	69	180	188	190	196	4932	77	81	3042	6754	898	2545	4766	381	119	1299	22678	19187	1637
2. East Mississippi	F. W. Lewis	Aberdeen, Miss.	15	...	3	53	182	163	108	134	3337	69	43	2308	2703	286	1285	833	473	34	1585	13288	7311	1373
3. Ethel	C. B. Scott	Heidelberg, Miss.	11	1	...	23	39	26	16	3	398	3	11	374	7	6	3	2	......	......	......	353	211	......
4. Meridian	A. B. Coit	Enterprise, Miss.	27	1	10	66	200	162	303	347	3988	118	111	2734	2073	475	1542	642	282	60	873	16190	9429	1842
5. Mississippi	S. C. Caldwell	Hazlehurst, Miss.	18	...	7	32	92	89	157	98	2439	51	65	2147	4123	642	2279	981	416	157	620	13761	6705	1108
6. North Mississippi	J. E. Brown	Oxford, Miss.	11	1	5	42	120	91	88	84	2304	25	21	2026	4997	810	1461	504	287	90	896	11311	7549	1331
VIII. SYNOD OF MISSOURI	Franc Mitchell	Keytesville, Mo.	87	...	16	148	566	523	698	702	14355	317	272	12604	30926	4011	26718	13442	1656	309	745	73918	107808	24143
1. Lafayette	G. W. Jurey	California, Mo.	21	...	2	41	121	118	113	102	2675	64	24	2251	5623	504	2806	1735	272	67	150	11933	9203	1281
2. Missouri	W. W. Elwang	Columbia, Mo.	15	...	4	27	95	93	57	81	2422	28	33	1655	2989	244	900	3971	119	25	57	8012	15497	686
3. Palmyra	T. M. Barbee	Palmyra, Mo.	9	...	2	17	74	67	30	59	1516	20	14	1018	2198	472	562	1637	73	30	51	6526	1735	655
4. Potosi	G. W. Harlan	Farmington, Mo.	15	...	...	25	92	70	139	93	2022	73	77	1983	1817	234	1337	1078	313	57	312	10993	22867	7813
5. St. Louis	W. M. Langtry	Clayton, Mo.	12	...	3	19	74	73	119	153	2153	46	50	2180	5168	1056	3176	1660	212	64	103	16016	18166	11369
6. Upper Missouri	W. I. McInnis	Lawson, Mo.	15	...	5	19	110	102	240	214	3567	86	74	3517	13131	1401	11937	3361	667	66	72	20438	40340	2339
IX. SYNOD OF N. CAROLINA	D. I. Craig	Reidsville, N. C.	230	5	142	489	1775	1671	2608	1993	48212	1016	863	37544	113059	14712	63012	80764	7240	1422	35940	161930	186957	60422
1. Albemarle	J. N. H. Summerell	New Bern, N. C.	15	1	5	42	108	121	335	187	3257	196	45	3034	5191	795	5857	1617	296	115	2793	14127	13907	2703
2. Asheville	E. L. Siler	Montreat, N. C.	15	...	...	29	74	67	69	108	1865	14	33	1959	3725	487	2796	1060	153	81	1204	7828	7497	1384
3. Concord	J. E. Summers	Concord, N. C.	43	...	38	82	279	267	389	294	8011	103	166	5692	10823	1550	7866	4418	498	159	6640	24022	16155	4981
4. Fayetteville	J. K. Hall	Lillington, N. C.	41	3	26	109	420	415	630	370	11032	269	164	6734	18217	1920	9618	4841	1106	360	6948	31680	39139	3626
5. Kings Mountain	S. L. Cathey	Mt. Holly, N. C.	15	...	15	39	126	130	174	123	3126	43	80	2139	2936	538	1523	1384	174	85	1804	10721	7517	837
6. Mecklenburg	A. J. Crane	Marshville, N. C.	43	...	27	60	319	281	458	498	8461	98	201	7073	15819	2772	12084	5494	787	264	5081	31684	38929	11179
7. Orange	D. I. Craig	Reidsville, N. C.	41	1	22	75	271	234	301	267	7609	164	92	7609	34127	4082	10438	25171	706	202	7104	28589	42568	9416
8. Wilmington	W. P. M. Currie	Wallace, N. C.	17	...	9	53	178	156	252	146	4851	129	82	3304	22221	2568	12830	36839	3520	156	4367	13279	21245	26296
X. SYNOD OF OKLAHOMA	E. H. Moseley	Coalgate, Okla.	37	...	2	74	181	115	279	246	2571	122	50	3788	1239	496	637	335	228	34	401	12633	7732	3648
1. Durant	E. Brantly	Antlers, Okla.	12	...	2	27	66	42	152	124	1134	64	26	1781	467	133	201	136	85	11	224	6039	3610	2336
2. Indian	R. C. Gardner	Bennington, Okla.	12	...	...	23	54	23	28	10	437	12	11	528	83	88	83	33	24	6	......	364	226	917
3. Mangum	E. L. Wilson	Oklahoma City, Okla.	13	...	...	24	61	50	99	112	1000	46	13	1479	749	275	353	166	119	17	177	6230	3896	395
XI. SYNOD OF S. CAROLINA	T. H. Law	Spartanburg, S. C.	156	4	32	285	1042	1056	1149	1149	26706	373	551	17923	58219	11203	16422	16142	6120	1161	9057	129943	108234	11860
1. Bethel	W. A. Hafner	Fort Mill, S. C.	34	2	7	60	206	269	267	261	6867	63	184	4885	10917	2846	3209	2852	498	418	1670	28161	12291	2249
2. Charleston	Alex. Sprunt	Charleston, S. C.	22	2	6	37	103	111	158	172	3060	29	67	2257	11307	1707	5480	2817	4121	134	792	20499	23039	1312
3. Enoree	E. P. Davis	Greenville, S. C.	34	...	5	59	217	207	308	212	5799	123	82	3452	19644	2513	2411	7066	369	108	1778	21289	26572	4706
4. Harmony	W. H. Workman	Mayesville, S. C.	19	...	4	36	131	122	144	122	2948	30	58	1490	4187	1061	1152	812	299	136	633	17367	11717	721
5. Pee Dee	A. H. McArn	Cheraw, S. C.	18	...	6	30	96	104	86	169	2730	32	67	1546	5008	1231	1742	1162	401	162	2133	17511	13924	1304
6. Piedmont	W. H. Mills	Clemson College, S. C.	16	...	2	38	138	142	108	135	2843	57	40	2525	3321	494	1212	535	171	63	1012	13963	16317	1455
7. South Carolina	H. W. Pratt	Abbeville, S. C.	13	...	2	25	91	101	78	78	2459	39	53	1768	3835	1351	1216	898	261	140	1039	11153	4374	113
XII. SYNOD OF TENNESSEE	J. H. Lumpkin	Memphis, Tenn.	110	3	19	198	860	866	1276	1167	22155	574	356	19022	54634	10109	20408	8389	2600	798	6258	105339	142286	29933
1. Columbia	J. D. Wallace	Mt. Pleasant, Tenn.	12	...	...	29	148	144	179	96	2671	119	50	2091	4032	795	2041	777	262	77	734	11393	6645	6689
2. Holston	J. G. McFerrin	Bristol, Tenn.	16	...	5	29	124	123	111	141	2801	60	35	2363	6671	967	1218	1626	227	86	485	11247	20809	2125

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES	STATED CLERKS	POSTOFFICES	Ministers	Licentiates	Candidates	Churches	Officers		Communicants			Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment.	FUNDS COLLECTED										
							Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Whole Number	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Local Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Bible Cause	Orphans' Homes	Pastors' Salaries	Congregational, Presbyterial, Tax and all Incidental Expenses.	Miscellaneous
3. Knoxville	J. R. Herndon	Cleveland, Tenn.	19	1	...	27	109	112	204	302	3440	73	50	3295	12304	1872	4337	1279	457	119	406	18092	21954	6189
4. Memphis	J. H. Lumpkin	Memphis, Tenn.	32	1	7	70	263	278	360	318	6787	193	145	6087	17095	3462	6639	2894	1036	310	1816	34741	54093	11245
5. Nashville	G. O. Bachman	Goodlettsville, Tenn.	31	1	7	43	216	209	422	310	6456	129	76	5186	14532	3313	6173	1813	618	206	2817	29866	38794	3685
XIII. SYNOD OF TEXAS	J. D. Leslie	Cisco, Tex.	207	2	64	474	1261	1099	1936	2184	31111	821	592	30729	40169	8520	29155	18854	3100	888	9980	170775	217733	25965
1. Brazos	L. E. Selfridge	Bay City, Tex.	26	...	8	47	125	154	387	351	4629	140	85	4555	7426	1824	7252	6306	337	121	1043	20425	24678	9923
2. Brownwood	Malcolm Black	Sterling City, Tex.	10	...	4	29	66	52	76	53	1378	28	19	1226	969	77	616	1089	177	20	439	6700	5743	623
3. Central Texas	M. C. Hutton	Georgetown, Tex.	26	...	13	41	157	151	173	268	3741	75	67	3512	7214	1500	2619	2447	454	109	1336	23142	37904	6012
4. Dallas	J. V. McCall	Gainesville, Tex.	26	...	12	43	171	156	211	371	4430	93	54	4066	8186	1139	4282	3660	609	135	1988	28250	54278	1558
5. Eastern Texas	F. E. Robbins	Beaumont, Tex.	15	...	...	48	96	66	178	120	2106	94	48	2414	2688	1275	725	383	201	73	508	10430	14531	2225
6. El Paso	F. S. Henderson	Big Spring, Tex.	9	...	1	29	66	47	56	113	1077	21	27	1156	750	200	878	272	133	18	261	7936	8430	296
7. Fort Worth	J. D. Leslie	Cisco, Tex.	25	1	7	56	160	131	216	278	4095	74	52	3929	3000	894	2682	1417	247	211	1365	19679	24893	1837
8. Panhandle	H. V. Tull	Plainview, Tex.	9	...	1	26	59	30	59	67	874	31	20	610	507	86	735	168	67	14	84	5787	4446	584
9. Paris	J. G. Varner	Mt. Pleasant, Tex.	22	...	4	51	157	142	137	144	3269	65	23	2781	3579	200	3009	956	342	85	1406	17888	17990	1237
10. Texas-Mexican	E. Trevino	San Marcos, Tex.	9	...	8	21	44	30	105	33	1006	76	84	925	18	......	100	11	......	9	......	769	960	129
11. Western Texas	B. I. Dickey	San Antonio, Tex.	41	1	6	76	160	140	338	386	4506	124	113	5555	5823	1325	6257	2145	542	93	1550	29769	23970	2441
XIV. SYNOD OF VIRGINIA	J. P. Smith	Richmond, Va.	302	4	68	510	1732	1895	3043	1853	54441	1545	1028	53532	111999	16802	54955	47932	6544	1834	7008	230183	299762	48494
1. Abingdon	C. S. Matthews	Pulaski, Va.	25	...	13	54	175	157	220	96	3937	102	63	4517	5479	1213	3637	6488	305	125	672	15627	11607	1500
2. East Hanover	W. S. Campbell	Richmond, Va.	39	...	18	44	190	246	280	283	7040	106	94	6997	21362	1995	9803	11520	1847	262	489	32481	50543	5470
3. Greenbrier	Ben Harrop	Ronceverte, W. Va.	19	...	3	39	129	123	168	71	3213	93	53	2815	3344	565	2558	7417	330	118	234	13154	7215	973
4. Kanawha	J. W. Carpenter	Malden, W. Va.	15	...	3	21	70	74	257	109	3494	127	55	4695	6964	951	5110	2120	297	99	248	13830	25291	5099
5. Lexington	W. C. White	Churchville, Va.	54	...	13	58	265	320	667	281	10971	345	218	10628	20452	3036	9423	3200	1192	306	708	32778	37766	4017
6. Montgomery	L. W. Irwin	Princeton, W. Va.	34	1	3	60	193	230	309	280	6851	137	121	6713	12827	2137	6955	3010	648	207	3053	29767	33600	3703
7. Norfolk	J. A. Christian	Norfolk, Va.	24	...	2	27	108	134	224	219	3978	111	113	4338	3803	612	2285	3023	400	99	287	19889	28200	15114
8. Potomac	W. H. Woods	Baltimore, Md.	26	...	2	33	113	114	114	97	3296	44	70	2664	11239	2198	4800	5888	503	254	501	25819	40385	2890
9. Roanoke	J. M. W. Elder	Concord Depot, Va.	17	1	2	53	170	165	227	194	3789	82	38	3308	10761	1259	4020	2363	340	94	291	13916	34746	1280
10. Tygart's Valley	W. A. Reveley	Huttonsville, W. Va.	4	...	2	26	57	54	198	31	1171	192	46	1039	2618	65	658	149	71	18	......	4599	3503	187
11. West Hanover	J. C. Painter	Charlottesville, Va.	20	2	4	46	116	123	198	121	2517	111	42	1834	4163	1162	2731	1030	195	67	253	9724	6647	1081
12. Winchester	J. A. McMurray	Woodstock, Va.	25	...	3	49	146	155	181	80	4184	95	115	3984	8987	1609	2975	1724	416	185	272	18599	15259	7180

COMPARATIVE SUMMARY OF THE PRESBTYERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES FOR THE LAST FIVE YEARS.

	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
Synods	14	14	14	14	14
Presbyteries	84	87	88	86	85
Candidates	431	422	436	465	478
Licentiates	37	62	42	41	31
Ministers	1,660	1,694	1,712	1,734	1,781
Churches	3,265	3,324	3,375	3,392	3,409
Licensures	54	41	44	61	55
Ordinations	60	32	46	50	57
Installations	267	162	232	231	249
Ministers Deceased	24	33	31	34	33
Pastoral Dissolutions	189	146	205	186	203
Ministers received from other denominations	12	18	23	31	35
Ministers dismissed to other denominations	5	6	10	11	12
Churches organized	72	67	88	57	49
Churches dissolved	25	18	27	38	27
Churches received from other denominations	3	5	11	5	4
Churches dismissed to other denominations	1	5	7	12	9
Number of Ruling Elders	10,473	10,666	10,903	10,977	11,390
Number of Deacons	9,747	9,906	10,456	10,637	11,032
Added on Examination	15,998	13,392	13,437	14,103	15,979
Added on Certificate	13,343	12,318	13,744	12,977	14,660
Total Communicants	279,803	281,920	287,174	292,845	300,771
Number of Adults Baptized	6,495	5,621	5,721	6,021	6,769
Number of Infants Baptized	5,880	5,444	5,016	4,970	5,439
Total Sunday School Enrollment	222,868	226,648	224,497	245,495	260,838

CONTRIBUTIONS.

	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
Foreign Missions	$ 412,156	$ 420,602	$ 452,513	$ 501,412	$ 631,069
Assembly's Home Missions	106,175	122,717	128,752	116,747	150,061
Local Home Missions	205,909	232,321	263,197	268,069	310,056
Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	82,860	222,585	295,638	229,743	238,416
Sunday School Extension and Publication	17,131	20,113	20,580	25,499	29,418
Bible Cause	9,814	9,413	7,578	8,483	9,204
Orphans' Homes	....	87,550	94,424	86,125	97,029
Pastors' Salaries	....	....	....	1,320,059	1,385,453
Congregational, etc.*	2,318,923	2,417,486	2,690,718	1,493,234	1,616,259
Miscellaneous	231,567	323,134	215,362	233,673	305,107
	$3,607,906	$3,855,913	$4,168,762	$4,293,044	$4,772,072

*Including Pastors' Salaries up to 1912.

These figures are not in every case the same as appear in the preceding tables, but are partly derived from the Executive Committees' financial reports.

FOREIGN MISSION STATISTICAL TABLE—PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH I

NAME OF STATION, TOWN OR VILLAGE	When Established.	Population of Field.	MISSIONARIES.							NATIVE HELPERS.							Church Statistics	
			Ordained.	Unordained (not Physicians.)	Physicians (Men.)	Physicians (Women.)	Single Women.	Wives.	Total Missionaries.	Ordained Preachers.	Unordained Preachers.	Teachers (Men.)	Teachers (Women.)	Bible Women.	Other Native Helpers.	Total Native Helpers.	Out-Stations, Places of Regular Meeting.	Organized
AFRICA:																		
Luebo	1891	1,000,000	12	2	1	....	1	9	25	....	65	100	25	....	30	220	60	1
Ibanche	1897	350,000	3	....	....	....	....	3	6	....	28	...	5	....	75	105	11	1
Mutoto	1912	250,000	2	....	....	....	....	1	3	....	35	65	20	....	30	150	50	...
EAST BRAZIL:																		
Lavras	1893	2,000,000	2	3	1	....	4	5	14	2	1	5	5	....	....	13	10	7
Alto Jequitiba (No report)	1909	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	......	....	....	....	....	....	....	......	......	...
WEST BRAZIL:																		
Campinas	1872	100,000	1	....	....	....	....	1	......	....	....	....	....	....	....	......	......	...
Descalvado	1907	100,000	1	....	....	....	....	1	......	....	....	....	....	....	....	......	8	1
Braganca	1909	80,000	1	....	....	....	....	1	......	....	....	....	....	....	....	......	5	2
Itu	1908	75,000	1	....	....	....	....	1	......	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	15	4
Itapetininga	1883	60,000	1	....	....	....	....	1	......	....	....	....	....	....	....	......	8	3
NORTH BRAZIL:																		
Manaos	1909	50,000	....	....	....	....	....	....	......	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	1
Para	1903	100,000	....	....	....	....	....	....	......	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	3	1
Maranham	1887	200,000	....	....	....	....	....	....	......	....	....	....	....	....	....	......	3	1
Ceara	1882	300,000	....	....	....	....	....	....	......	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	6	1
Natal	1895	300,000	1	....	....	....	....	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	3	1
Parahyba	1894	300,000	....	....	....	....	....	....	......	1	1	....	....	....	....	2	6	1
Recife	1873	300,000	....	....	....	....	....	....	......	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	5	1
Areias	.....	6,000	....	....	....	....	....	....	......	....	....	....	....	....	....	......	......	1
Gamelleira	1908	20,000	....	....	....	....	....	....	......	....	....	....	....	....	....	......	5	1
Palmares	1905	15,000	....	....	....	....	....	....	......	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	5	1
Canhotinho	1895	20,000	1	....	1	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	......	5	1
Garanhuns	1895	50,000	2	....	....	....	....	2	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	......	......	1
Genipapeiro	1899	3,000	....	....	....	....	....	....	......	....	....	....	....	....	....	......	6	1
Maceio	1905	140,000	....	....	....	....	....	....	......	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1
Caico	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	......	....	....	....	....	....	....	......	......	...
Caxias	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	......	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	2	...
MID-CHINA:																		
Hangchow	1867	1,000,000	4	....	....	....	6	4	14	2	....	11	3	5	....	11	16	4
Kashing	1895	1,000,000	3	....	2	....	4	5	14	....	4	8	5	4	3	24	6	5
Kiangyin	1895	50,000	2	1	1	....	4	4	12	1	1	6	5	8	2	......	1	1
Shanghai (No report)	1902	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	......	....	....	....	....	....	....	......	......	...
Tunghiang	1901	600,000	2	....	....	....	2	2	6	....	....	8	1	4	....	13	......	4
Soochow	1872	1,000,000	3	....	2	....	6	3	14	....	....	1	....	5	....	11	15	3
Nanking	1905	300,000	3	....	1	....	....	3	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	......	......	...
Changchow	1912	750,000	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	2	1	...
NORTH KIANGSU:																		
Hsuchoufu	1896	2,000,000	5	....	1	1	1	5	12	....	7	10	1	4	2	24	18	3
Suchien	1894	2,000,000	2	1	1	1	3	3	10	....	11	17	4	2	7	41	18	2
Tsingkiangpu	1887	1,500,000	3	....	1	....	4	3	11	....	4	5	1	....	2	12	3	...
Haichow	1908	1,455,000	2	....	1	1	....	3	6	....	2	....	....	3	....	5	2	...
Hwaianfu	1904	900,000	2	....	....	....	1	1	4	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	......	...
Chinkiang	1883	1,250,000	4	....	....	....	....	4	8	....	8	3	....	1	2	14	10	2
Taichow	1908	700,000	2	....	....	....	....	2	4	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	......	...
Yencheng	1911	1,000,000	2	....	1	....	....	3	6	....	1	3	....	2	3	9	1	...
CUBA:																		
Placetas	1907	16,000	1	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	....	1	2	....	....	3	......	1
Camajuani	1910	5,000	....	....	....	....	....	....	......	1	....	....	....	....	....	......	1	1
Remedios	1901	8,000	....	....	....	....	....	....	......	1	....	....	....	....	....	......	......	1
Caibarien	1901	10,000	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	3	....	....	3	1	1
San Jose	1902	1,500	....	....	....	....	....	....	......	1	....	....	....	....	....	......	......	...
Cardenas	1899	25,000	1	1	....	....	2	2	6	....	....	1	4	....	....	5	1	1
JAPAN																		
Kochi	1885	617,375	2	....	....	....	2	2	6	2	....	2	3	1	....	8	4	3
Tokushima	1889	523,625	2	....	....	....	1	2	5	1	4	2	....	1	....	8	15	1
Takamatsu	1898	683,319	2	....	....	....	1	2	5	....	5	....	....	1	....	6	9	1
Kobe	1890	150,000	3	....	....	....	....	3	6	4	1	2	....	3	....	10	4	4
Nagoya	1887	991,857	2	....	....	....	2	2	6	4	4	2	8	....	....	18	16	3
Okazaki	1890	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	1	....	....	2	....	3	......	1
Toyohashi	1899	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	3	1	....	1	....	5	......	1
KOREA*:																		
Chunju	1896	680,000	5	....	1	....	5	5	16	....	13	18	4	7	6	48	135	13
Kunsan	1896	336,000	2	1	1	....	3	4	11	1	....	19	3	2	10	35	58	7
Mokpo	1899	340,000	3	....	1	....	2	4	10	1	5	14	2	....	8	32	47	1
Kwangju	1905	935,000	6	2	1	....	5	9	23	....	12	11	1	4	6	34	92	1
MEXICO:																		
Matamoros	1873	100,000	1	....	....	....	2	1	4	2	1	1	1	2	....	13	7	5
C. Victoria	1880	150,000	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	2	8	2
Montemorelos	1885	50,000	1	1	....	....	....	1	2	1	....	3	5	....	1	10	4	1
Linares	1886	150,000	1	....	....	....	1	1	3	1	2	....	6	1	1	10	16	4
Tula	1910	50,000	1	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	2	7	2

*NOTE.—Statistics for Soonchun Station (Korea), not received in time for this report. There are 11 missionaries at Soonch

HE UNITED STATES (SOUTH). STATISTICS FOR THE YEAR 1912.

	CHURCH STATISTICS.										EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS.									
											PUPILS.			PUPILS.						
Self-supporting.	Communicants.	Added by Confession.	Adherents.	Average Attendance.	Sabbath Schools.	Sabbath School Membership.	Theological Schools.	Students for the Ministry.	Students in Collegiate Training.	Boarding and High Schools.	Boys.	Girls.	Other Schools.	Boys.	Girls.	Total Number Under Instruction.	Schools Entirely Self-supporting.	United with Church during year.	Churches and Chapels.	NATIVE CONTRIBUTIONS.
	7184	428	20000	6000	50	5000							47			3500			65	$ 275 00
	1742	312	6500	4000	12	2000							12			2000			12	80 00
	289	89	30000	6000	45	5000							47			3000			60	40 00
3	400	10			2	200		5 or 8	20	2	170	110	1						4	$1500 00
							1													
	58	12			3	85														
	68	16			3	50														
	300	32			5	60														
	200	7	250		6	90														3700 00
	68	5	150	100	1	60													1	$ 500 00
	129	14	200	150	1	70														1046 00
	46	4	250	75	1	61													1	766 00
1	219	9	300	200	1	70													1	1630 00
1	208	48	250	250	1	117													1	2493 00
1	239	86	200	200	1	70													1	1700 00
1	217	19	300	250	1	114				1	9	70				79			1	1664 00
	56	2	60	150	1														1	111 00
	238	21	300	250	1															375 00
	141	12	150	100	1														1	69 00
	260	10	300	250	1	60													1	120 00
	104	15	200	200	1	60	1	5					1	20	85	105			1	255 00
	190	3	250	225															1	37 00
	64	2	75	100		32														626 00
	42	7																		233 00
	93	16																		675 00
	494	17				800		3			30	60		250	50					$ 481 95
	205	20			4	308		2		1	81		10	131	60	282			9	126 50
	191	33		300	2	300		1	2	2	80	58	4	60	150				2	336 93
	200	24				200								120	20	140			9	300 00
	234	28	300	200	3	140		3		1	27	35	8	100	36	155		10		217 50
	27	20			1								2	11						9 00
	551	3	3000	600	5	300		2	1	2	65	53	4	69		187			11	$ 40 00
	335	41	550	645	8	565		5	1	2	53	45	14	152	15	271		3	16	171 00
	39	6	200	150	1	150		1		3	65	14				79		1	4	40 00
	9	2	200	150	1	200													1	3 00
	3	1	10	85	1	50													1	8 20
	270	62	600	700	2	200		4	1	1	65	20	5	150		235	1	20	14	405 00
	7	2	7	15															1	
	23	4	60	200	1	30		4	1				2	31		31			2	19 00
	49	4	150	35	2	70							2	35	35	70	1	1		$ 150 00
	34	9	60	45	1	46														80 50
	97	4	150	60	1	70														232 34
	56	1	100	50	3	146							1	28	31	59				416 99
	51	4	75	39	1	61														36 37
	220	3	300	90	2	195							2	102	65	167	1			550 00
3	94	13			5	681				1		49				49				yen 160
1	174	50			14	821														170
1	135	25	250	20	6	175														40
4	95	30			4	200	1	28								28				80
1	200	32		160	9	347				1		45				45		5		833
	26	3	11	25	7	210														746
	26	8	15	28	5	105														1170
35	2574	379	3971	2500	80	2500		7		2	60	45	11	136	33	274		24		$ 914 50
58	1383	232	3072	2700	45	2400		3		2	91	50				141	10			1307 06
47	1028	294	3000	1500				2		2	26	78	9	180	6	280	2			1005 00
92	2188	476	5225	3739	72	1754		5		2	85	55	13	178	30	348	4			1410 31
1	284	38	500	300	7	380	1	1		1	88	70	4	87	92	337		3	5	$4195 59
	385	45	350	150	3	135	2	2											1	371 69
	100	13	200	110	1	120				1	28		3	116	68	212		10	1	1620 27
	151	6	300	480	6	160							7	72	43	115		3	3	4441 49
	101	18	500	110	4	95							1	4	39	43				74 00

Recapitulation—Presbyterial Reports on Sabbath Schools, March 31, 1913

PRESBYTERY	Number of Schools	MEMBERSHIP.				Pupils admitted to communion during the year	CONTRIBUTIONS.							
		Officers, Teachers and Members	Cradle Roll	Home Department	Total Membership		Foreign Missions	Home Missions	Christian Education & Ministerial Relief.	S. S. Extension and Publication.	Bible Society	Orphans' Homes	Current Expenses of School	Total
SYNOD OF ALABAMA.														
Central Alabama	9	343	....	.....	343	4	2	8	......	9	....	......	91	110
East Alabama	40	2503	256	427	3186	89	314	205	59	186	5	644	1896	3309
Mobile	14	1524	163	311	1998	92	929	273	80	176	1	337	1440	3236
North Alabama	41	4887	306	662	5855	140	376	582	294	287	2	1760	3883	7184
SYNOD OF ARKANSAS.														
Arkansas	24	2254	238	256	2748	60	336	141	18	132	....	185	2156	2968
Ouachita	26	2174	172	89	2435	56	467	124	69	189	14	145	1733	2741
Pine Bluff	22	1856	208	53	2117	74	182	54	65	81	....	245	1574	2201
Washburn	18	1276	88	35	1399	37	247	67	26	130	....	53	1034	1557
SYNOD OF FLORIDA.														
Florida	18	1280	143	82	1505	23	136	92	13	98	....	332	1010	1731
St. Johns	27	2248	88	196	2532	45	174	106	43	131	....	754	1808	3016
Suwanee	21	1644	121	116	1881	34	127	130	38	88	113	396	1779	2671
SYNOD OF GEORGIA.														
Athens	23	1874	69	84	2027	53	219	137	22	42	2	543	895	1860
Atlanta	58	7261	530	890	8681	241	827	377	184	458	45	1458	5992	9341
Augusta	33	1628	74	116	1818	50	172	101	242	118	7	360	3190	4190
Cherokee	31	1952	106	48	2106	31	221	236	46	175	2	305	1113	2098
Macon	27	2453	162	362	2977	68	639	256	60	244	1	382	2278	3860
Savannah	21	1663	145	135	1943	37	257	137	6	140	....	369	1320	2229
SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.														
Ebenezer	19	1643	72	212	1927	50	147	96	18	121	2	40	1364	1788
Louisville	40	5342	394	592	6328	204	1134	708	334	275	33	211	4026	6721
Muhlenburg	10	850	131	247	1228	32	130	33	5	50	....	42	851	1111
Paducah	7	752	64	85	901	13	242	59	32	39	....	73	426	871
Transylvania	25	2128	160	281	2569	62	327	105	104	82	....	188	1405	2211
West Lexington	44	2833	121	209	3163	57	526	199	113	90	....	188	1312	2428
SYNOD OF LOUISIANA.														
Louisiana	19	1401	133	193	1727	93	450	196	122	182	16	79	962	2007
New Orleans	53	4044	584	758	5386	168	931	3802	39	286	7	180	4662	9907
Red River	20	1275	115	90	1480	30	247	63	22	153	....	108	1016	1609
SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.														
East Mississippi	29	1929	86	130	2145	36	169	132	21	242	1	541	1239	2345
Ethel	12	374	.....	.....	374	3	7	1	......	1	....	......	51	60
Meridian	41	2627	169	113	2909	118	179	350	19	174	....	504	2077	3303
Mississippi	24	1790	211	408	2469	75	404	207	63	186	5	315	1050	2230
North Mississippi	25	1611	58	205	1874	42	108	63	32	122	4	270	932	1531
SYNOD OF MISSOURI.														
Lafayette	25	1930	157	194	2281	49	187	108	55	111	2	109	1495	2067
Missouri	11	1373	43	80	1496	29	97	30	22	90	....	19	924	1182
Palmyra	13	940	17	71	1028	11	72	37	5	34	....	3	797	948
Potosi	18	1775	126	115	2016	84	196	69	69	230	12	119	1751	2446
St. Louis	19	1840	136	207	2183	42	511	156	10	59	....	14	1884	2634
Upper Missouri	20	2721	332	464	3517	124	388	345	180	335	6	44	2650	3998
SYNOD OF OKLAHOMA														
Durant	18	1565	168	53	1786	86	6	9	......	82	....	62	1009	1168
Indian	11	518	.....	.....	518	12	4	3	2	6	1	71	....	87
Mangum	18	1295	109	49	1453	45	58	24	21	67	....	58	1101	1329
SYNOD OF N. CAROLINA														
Albemarle	26	2381	132	247	2760	93	449	118	54	123	18	560	1700	3022
Asheville	24	1662	130	168	1960	40	184	137	8	40	20	216	541	1146
Concord	54	5794	364	225	6383	199	547	292	86	184	21	1460	1976	4566
Fayetteville	94	5967	58	143	6168	208	616	440	238	397	17	1572	3315	6595
Kings Mountain	35	2448	94	92	2634	104	106	103	30	91	2	335	1193	1860
Mecklenburg	50	6293	219	286	6798	189	960	391	23	365	34	1192	3672	6637
Orange	56	6653	387	452	7492	156	1920	465	104	314	38	1961	3451	8253
Wilmington	39	3322	190	125	3637	110	495	379	62	70	....	511	1419	2936

PRESBYTERY	Number of Schools	MEMBERSHIP				Pupils admitted to communion during the year	CONTRIBUTIONS							
		Officers, Teachers and Members	Cradle Roll	Home Department	Total Membership		Foreign Missions	Home Missions	Christian Education & Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Bible Society	Orphans' Homes	Current Expenses of School	Total
SYNOD OF S. CAROLINA.														
Bethel	55	4502	243	202	4947	109	402	177	62	204	6	977	1852	3680
Charleston	29	2196	134	135	2465	48	473	126	19	65	2	216	1525	2426
Enoree	37	3864	308	256	4428	165	546	253	54	86	15	855	1822	3631
Harmony	24	1756	88	97	1941	74	203	41	21	64	1	393	691	1414
Pee Dee	21	1492	118	75	1685	30	186	91	22	205	....	755	746	2005
Piedmont	29	2414	132	188	2734	55	192	114	16	137	6	594	1342	2401
South Carolina	18	1456	181	169	1806	26	536	176	......	132	10	518	624	1996
SYNOD OF TENNESSEE.														
Columbia	32	2351	72	65	2488	54	116	39	15	121	....	128	1095	1514
Holston	26	2104	140	72	2316	86	248	126	14	113	....	95	1490	2086
Knoxville	19	2590	255	450	3295	163	412	115	32	88	....	118	2344	3109
Memphis	56	4970	448	916	6334	256	4819	814	133	434	38	500	3870	10608
Nashville	42	4544	367	443	5354	219	747	584	68	223	16	507	3442	5587
SYNOD OF TEXAS.														
Brazos	28	3765	456	407	4628	155	431	434	33	75	16	708	3638	5335
Brownwood	13	1096	97	33	1226	16	128	31	9	63	....	312	988	1531
Central Texas	34	3120	312	251	3683	61	297	182	22	236	14	825	3311	4887
Dallas	31	3314	375	505	4194	110	726	434	15	385	....	870	3102	5532
Eastern Texas	14	1665	149	575	2389	92	175	141	12	162	7	223	1345	2065
El Paso	14	935	71	78	1084	26	122	76	7	193	....	178	968	1544
Fort Worth	28	2570	274	317	3161	93	362	85	24	155	7	849	2727	4209
Panhandle	11	503	36	6	545	19	18	2	27	57	....	40	418	562
Paris	29	2181	208	390	2779	56	179	182	58	278	....	658	1570	2925
Western Texas	47	4410	488	558	5456	194	272	263	89	381	2	445	4134	5586
Texas-Mexican	20	878	33	14	925	27	1	2	......	......	1	......	85	89
SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.														
Abingdon	51	4525	173	161	4859	131	185	113	53	77	....	226	1915	2569
East Hanover	56	6102	529	958	7589	151	2140	514	257	697	31	364	5304	9307
Greenbrier	45	2840	204	324	3368	53	308	158	62	171	3	132	1347	2181
Kanawha	28	4307	301	276	4884	110	49	330	32	117	2	68	4255	4853
Lexington	102	9218	587	773	10578	435	2512	559	232	640	7	330	2705	6985
Montgomery	65	5864	346	707	6917	154	883	158	207	178	1	1078	4114	6619
Norfolk	30	3510	259	219	3988	168	644	453	27	238	2	144	3039	4547
Potomac	31	2351	144	171	2666	69	583	325	49	85	....	95	2104	3241
Roanoke	36	2598	137	314	3049	65	267	99	68	144	....	89	1208	1875
Tygart's Valley	31	2147	172	180	2499	85	52	19	15	46	5	......	1592	1729
West Hanover	36	2017	50	161	2228	83	166	205	19	92	1	59	605	1147
Winchester	44	3234	153	531	3918	87	784	354	176	178	4	80	1873	3449
TOTALS	2691	223285	15869	21333	260487	7423	$37586	$19921	$ 5107	$13855	$628	$32792	$156633	$266522

SYNODICAL MEETINGS FOR 1913.

Alabama—Eufaula, Ala., November 11, 8 p. m.
Arkansas—Monticello, First Church, Tuesday, November 11, 8 p. m.
Florida—Pensacola, First Church, Tuesday, November 11, 11 a. m.
Georgia—Rome, Tuesday, November 4, 7:30 p. m.
Kentucky—Lebanon, Second Church, Tuesday, October 14, 7:30 p. m.
Louisiana—New Orleans, Memorial Church, Tuesday, Nov. 18, 7:30 p. m.
Mississippi—Laurel, Miss., Tuesday, November 18, 7:30 p. m.
Missouri—Fulton, Tuesday, October 28.
North Carolina—Greensboro, First Church, Monday, October 6, 7:30 p. m.
Oklahoma—Durant, Tuesday, October 28, 7:30 p. m.
South Carolina—Florence, Tuesday, October 21, 8:30 p. m.
Tennessee—Murfreesboro, Tuesday, November 11, 10:30 a. m.
Texas—Hillsboro, Wednesday, October 8.
Virginia—Danville, First Church, Tuesday, October 21, 8 p. m.

COLLECTIONS AS ORDERED BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

The Every-Member-Canvass Plan, by which each member shall contribute regularly—weekly if practicable—to all the Causes, is earnestly recommended by the General Assembly.

But in case this is not convenient or practicable, the Assembly designates the following months for collections for the several Causes; and for giving emphasis as an educational means:

Causes.	Months.
Foreign Missions	May and October
Treasurer, E. F. Willis, 154 Fifth Ave. No., Nashville, Tenn.	
Home Missions	June and November
Treasurer, A. N. Sharp, Box 1686, Atlanta, Ga.	
Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	April and December
Treasurer, John Stites, Cor. Fifth and Market Sts, Louisville, Ky.	
Sabbath School Extension	March
Treasurer, R. E. Magill, Box 883, Richmond, Va.	
Bible Cause	September
Treasurer, Wm. Foulke, Bible House, New York, N. Y.	
Indian Schools and Evangelization	(Review Sabbaths
In Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies.) Children's Day for Home Missions. Treasurer, A. N. Sharp, Box 1686, Atlanta, Ga.	
Sabbath School Extension	March
Special Collection in Sabbath Schools	First Sabbath in October
Treasurer, R. E. Magill, Box 883, Richmond, Va.	

PRESBYTERIAL ASSESSMENTS.

(*To Cover all Expenses of the Assembly.*)

Due April 1, 1914.

Abingdon	$157	48
Albemarle	130	28
Arkansas	109	20
Asheville	74	60
Athens	99	28
Atlanta	310	96
Augusta	94	44
Bethel	274	68
Brazos	185	16
Brownwood	55	12
Central Alabama	9	64
Central Mississippi	197	28
Central Texas	149	64
Charleston	122	40
Cherokee	111	36
Columbia	106	84
Concord	320	44
Dallas	177	20
Durant	45	36
East Alabama	149	52
Eastern Texas	84	24
East Hanover	281	60
East Mississippi	133	48
Ebenezer	114	24
El Paso	43	08
Enoree	231	96
Ethel	15	92
Fayetteville	441	28
Florida	84	64
Fort Worth	163	80
Greenbrier	128	52
Harmony	117	92
Holston	112	04
Indian	17	48
Kanawha	139	76
King's Mountain	125	04
Knoxville	137	60
Lafayette	107	00
Lexington	438	84
Louisiana	65	96
Louisville	277	40
Macon	139	84
Mangum	40	00
Mecklenburg	338	44
Memphis	271	48
Meridian	159	52
Mississippi	97	56
Missouri	96	88
Mobile	90	60
Montgomery	274	04
Muhlenburg	67	60
Nashville	258	24
New Orleans	202	96
Norfolk	159	12
North Alabama	268	76
North Mississippi	92	16
Orange	304	36
Ouachita	107	44
Paducah	78	00
Palmyra	60	64
Panhandle	34	96
Paris	130	76
Pee Dee	109	20
Piedmont	113	72
Pine Bluff	88	12
Potomac	131	84
Potosi	80	88
Red River	82	24
Roanoke	111	56
Savannah	100	12
South Carolina	98	36
St. Johns	112	44
St. Louis	85	12
Suwanee	103	52
Texas-Mexican	40	24
Transylvania	120	44
Tuscaloosa	149	96
Tygart's Valley	46	84
Upper Missouri	142	68
Washburn	48	76
Western Texas	180	24
West Hanover	100	68
West Lexington	165	40
Wilmington	194	04
Winchester	167	36

(The above is calculated on the basis of four cents per communicant as reported by the Presbyteries in 1913.)

Remit to Thos. H. Law, Treasurer, Spartanburg, S. C.

MINISTERIAL OBITUARY.

The reports of the Presbyteries indicate that the following ministers have passed away during the last ecclesiastical year:

J. Y. Allison, D. D.	Presbytery	of	Louisiana
B. L. Bealle	“	“	Concord
M. H. Bittinger	“	“	Greenbrier
H. B. Boude, D. D.	“	“	Lafayette
J. C. Brown	“	“	Greenbrier
H. V. C. Campbell	“	“	Winchester
Henry Chisholm	“	“	East Mississippi
J. B. Cochran	“	“	Fayetteville
David Fairley, D. D.	“	“	Fayetteville
Chalmers Fraser, D. D.	“	“	Athens
Peter Gowan	“	“	Mississippi
Thomas Hickling	“	“	Brazos
Henry F. Hoyt, D. D.	“	“	Athens
G. A. Hough	“	“	Macon
J. J. Kennedy	“	“	King's Mountain
Joseph B. Mack, D. D.	“	“	Atlanta
T. H. McCallie, D. D.	“	“	Knoxville
John T. McBryde, D. D.	“	“	Winchester
A. W. Milster, D. D.	“	“	Lafayette
John H. Moore	“	“	Roanoke
John B. Morton, D. D.	“	“	Abingdon
Oscar Newton	“	“	Mississippi
James Park, D. D.	“	“	Knoxville
Robt. G. Pearson, D. D.	“	“	Enoree
J. T. Plunket, D. D.	“	“	North Alabama
John W. Rosebro, D. D.	“	“	Nashville
E. A. Smith	“	“	Mobile
J. Calvin Smith	“	“	Abingdon
R. E. Steele	“	“	Fayetteville
D. S. Sydenstricker, D. D.	“	“	Greenbrier
J. Albert Wallace, D. D.	“	“	Holston
J. S. Willbanks	“	“	Eastern Texas
A. W. Wilson, D. D.	“	“	Paris

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES

With their Postoffices and Presbyteries

(The figures indicate the pages of the Presbyteries to which the ministers belong.)

Abbott, E. F., Fulton Mo.—Missouri, 197.
Abbott, J. E., El Paso, Tex.—El Paso, 234.
Abraham, R. N., Jefferson, Ga.—Athens, 175.
Acevedo, C. C., Hondo, Tex.—Texas-Mexican, 238.
Adams, Robt., D. D., Clover, S. C.—Bethel, 215.
Adams, W. H., Charlotte, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 208.
Ahrenbeck, W. T., Huntsville, Tex.—Brazos, 228.
Akers, S. C., Fairfield, Va.—Lexington, 245.
Akers, W. W., Louisville, Ky.—Louisville, 182.
Alexander, G. C., Brownsville, Tenn.—Memphis, 225.
Alexander, W. C., Nashville, Tenn.—Nashville, 227.
Alexander, W. McF., D. D., New Orleans, La.—New Orleans, 187.
Allan, Andrew, Farmville, Va.—W. Hanover, 252.
Allen, A. S., Nashville, Tenn.—Nashville, 227.
Allen, C. E., Avondale, Ala.—No. Ala., 165.
Allen, E. D., Hamilton, Tex.—Central Texas, 230.
Allen, F. B., Gerald, Mo.—St. Louis, 199.
Allen, F. L., Montrose, Miss.—Meridian, 193.
Allen, Francis M., Hebron, Va.—E. Hanover, 242.
Allen, Jas., Luebo, Congo Belge—Lafayette, 196.
Allen, J. W., Collins, Miss.—Meridian, 193.
Allison, John Lee, D. D., Alexandria, Va.—Potomac, 249.
Allison, T. J., Lakeland, Fla.—St. Johns, 173.
Alston, R. H., D. D., New Orleans, La.—Ethel, 192.
Altfather, C. L., Fort Worth, Tex.—Fort Worth, 235.
Amis, E. H., Lott, Tex.—Cent. Texas, 230.
Anderson, A. G., Charlotte C. H., Va.—Roanoke, 250.
Anderson, A. S., Waynesville, N. C.—Asheville, 202.
Anderson, B. R., Boston, Ga.—Macon, 179.
Anderson, C. C., Hugo, Okla.—Durant, 213.
Anderson, J. G., D. D., Gainesville, Fla.—Suwanee, 174.
Anderson, J. P., Timmonsville, S. C.—Pee Dee, 220.
Anderson, I. S., D. D., Rose Hill, Va.—Abingdon. 241.
Anderson, N. L., D. D., Winston, N. C.—Orange, 210.
Anderson, O. M., Leland, Miss.—Cent. Miss., 189.
Anderson, R. C., Montreat, N. C.—Kings Mountain, 207.
Anderson, Temple B., Argenta, Ark.—Arkansas, 169.
Anderson, T. B., Charlotte, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 208.
Anderson, Watson, Yanush, Okla.—Indian, 214.
Anderson, W. M., D. D., Dallas, Tex.—Dallas, 231
Anderson, W. R., Shelbyville, Ky.—Louisville, 182.
Andres, Benjamin, Frankfort, Ky.—Lafayette, 196
Arbuthnot, J. S., D. D., Nashville, Tenn.—Nashville, 227.
Archer, S., Greenville, Miss.—Cent. Miss., 189.
Armentrout, D. M., Morganfield, Ky.—Paducah, 184.
Armistead, R. H., Carrollton, Ky.—Louisville, 182.
Armstrong, J. A., Charlotte C. H., Va.—Roanoke, 250.
Armstrong, J. I., Kirkwood, Ga.—Atlanta, 176.
Arrowood, R. S., Hemp, N. C.—Fayetteville, 205.
Arrowood, W. B., D. D., Sharon, S. C.—Bethel, 215.
Arrowood, W. W., Tazewell, Va.—Abingdon, 241.
Arthur, H. C., New Orleans, La.—New Orleans, 187.
Atkins, A. H., Pendleton, S. C.—Piedmont, 221.
Atkinson, Geo. H., Albemarle, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 208.
Atwood, J. W., Courtland, Ala.—No. Ala, 165.
Austin, Henry, Corpus Christi, Tex.—W. Texas, 239.
Avila, Reynaldo, San Antonio, Tex.—Tex. Mexican, 238.
Axford, John H., Demopolis, Ala.—Tuscaloosa, 167.
Bachman, Geo. O., Goodlettsville, Tenn.—Nashville, 227.
Bachman, J. L., D. D., Sweetwater, Tenn.—Knoxville, 224.
Bachman, J. W., D. D., Chattanooga, Tenn.—Knoxville, 224.
Bacon, S. L., Hugo, Okla.—Indian, 214.
Bagby, F. E., Plantersville, Ala.—Tuscaloosa, 167
Bailey, E. C., Edgefield, S. C.—Charleston, 217.
Bailey, Edward, Maysfield, Tex.—Cent. Texas, 230.
Bailey, J. C., Liberty, S. C.—Piedmont, 221.
Bain, W. W., Crewe, Va.—E. Hanover, 242.
Baird, J. S., Idabel, Okla.—Durant, 213.
Baker, A. E., Lynchburg, Va.—Montgomery, 247.
Baker, R. Q., DeFuniak Springs, Fla.—Florida, 172.
Baldwin, F. M., Parish, Fla.—St. Johns, 173.
Ballou, J. E., Tarboro, N. C.—Albemarle, 201.
Banks, F. L., Plain Dealing, La.—Pine Bluff, 171
Barbee, T. M., Palmyra, Mo.—Palmyra, 198.
Barber, W. L., Centre, Ga.—Athens, 175.
Barclay, Jonas, McDonough, Ga.—Atlanta, 176.
Barks, H. B., Mexico, Mo.—Missouri, 197.
Barnes, F. A., Mooresville, N. C.—Concord, 203.
Barr, D. L., Sardis, Miss.—No. Miss., 195.
Barr, J. C., D. D., New Orleans, La.—New Orleans, 187.
Barr, John T., Womble, Ark.—Ouachita, 170.
Barr, W. S., Nashville, Tenn.—Nashville, 227.
Barrell, C. M., Buckingham, Va.—W. Hanover, 252.
Barrett, T. C., D. D., Pattonville, Mo.—St. Louis, 199.
Barron, F. H., Elkins, W. Va.—Tygarts Valley, 252.
Barth, Carl, Durham, N. C.—Orange, 210.
Bateman, T. D., Shelby, N. C.—Kings Mountain, 207.
Batte, J. M., Marion, Ala.—Tuscaloosa, 167.
Baxter, J. Frank, Point Pleasant, W. Va.—Kanawha, 245.
Bean, W. S., D. D., Clinton, S. C.—Enoree, 218.
Beatie, A. Y., St. Paul, Minn.—Lafayette, 196.
Beattie, J. L., Derita, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 208.

(The figures indicate the pages of the Presbyteries to which the ministers belong.)

Beaty, H. F., Placetas, Cuba—Concord, 203.
Bedinger, B. F., Phoenix, Va.—Roanoke, 250.
Bedinger, E. W., D. D., Anchorage, Ky.—Louisville, 182.
Bedinger, R. D., Luebo, Congo Belge—E. Hanover, 242.
Bedinger, W. L., Springville, Ala.—No. Ala., 165.
Belk, G. W., Greenville, Ky.—Muhlenburg, 183.
Bell, B. C., McComb, Miss.—Mississippi, 194.
Bell, Eugene, Kwangju, Korea.—Louisville, 182.
Bell, G. F., Florence, Ala.—No. Ala., 165.
Bell, Geo. F., Crocker, Mo.—Lafayette, 196.
Bell, G. W., Nicholasville, Ky.—Ebenezer, 181.
Bell, J. L., D. D., Austin, Tex.—Cent. Texas, 230
Bell, J. M., Colony, Okla.—Mangum, 214.
Bell, R. L., Birmingham, Ala.—No. Ala., 165.
Bell, R. T., Arcadia, Fla.—St. Johns, 173.
Bellot, John H., Yoakum, Tex.—West Texas, 239
Benjamin, E. W., New Orleans, La.—New Orleans, 187.
Benn, G. W., Dallas, Tex.—Dallas, 231.
Benn, R. L., Maysville, Ky.—Ebenezer, 181.
Benton, W. H., Jackson, Miss.—Cent. Miss., 189.
Benyamin, Yosip, Urumiah, Persia.—Piedmont, 221.
Berryhill, C. Z., Holly Springs, Miss.—No. Miss., 195.
Berryhill, J. E., Parkton, N. C.—Fayetteville, 205.
Best, T. R., Avondale, Ala.—
Bigger, E. E., Waxahachie, Tex.—Dallas, 231.
Bingham, E. C., D. D., Earle, Ark.—Arkansas, 169.
Bingham, W. B., Mt. Olive, Miss.—Meridian, 193.
Bird, A. R., Washington City, D. C.—Potomac, 249.
Bird, J. E., Giddings, Tex.—Brazos, 228.
Bishop, W. Frost, D. D., Louisville, Ky.—Louisville, 182.
Bittinger, J. B., Chatham Hill, Va.—Abingdon, 241.
Bitzer, Geo. L., D. D., Valdosta, Ga.—Savannah, 180.
Black, J. A., Karnes City, Tex.—West. Texas, 239.
Black, J. B., Elizabeth City, N. C.—Albemarle, 204.
Black, J. S., Newport, Tex.—Holston, 223.
Black, Malcolm, Sterling City, Tex.—Brownwood, 229.
Black, Wm., D. D., Charlotte, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 208.
Blackburn, G. A., D. D., Columbia, S. C.—Charleston, 217.
Blackburn, J. N., Houma, La.—New Orleans, 187.
Blackwell, D. J., Eufaula, Ala.—East Ala., 163.
Blain, Carey R., Houstonville, Ky.—Transylvania, 185.
Blain, J. Mercer, Kashing, China—E. Hanover, 242
Blanton, L. H., D. D., Danville, Ky.—Transylvania, 185
Boggs, S. D., D. D., Danville, Ky.—Ebenezer, 181.
Boggs, W. E., D. D., Atlanta, Ga.—Suwanee, 174.
Boggs, W. L., Greenville, S. C.—Enoree, 218.
Booker, J. E., Richmond, Va.—Lexington, 245.
Booth, Geo. D., Laurel, Miss.—Meridian, 193.
Boozer, T. F., Gaffney, S. C.—Enoree, 218.
Bothwick, H. R., Bridgewater, Va.—Lexington, 245.
Bourne, G. T., Llano, Tex.—Cent. Texas, 230.
Bowling, J. L., Temple, Tex.—Cent. Texas, 230.
Bowers, J. L., Brim, N. C.—Orange, 210.
Boyce, J. Hill, Tuscaloosa, Ala.—Cent. Ala., 163.
Boyce, S. C., Monroe, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 208.
Boyd, A. A., Pine Bluff, Ark.—Pine Bluff, 171.
Boyd, C. M., Tuscaloosa, Ala.—Tuscaloosa, 167.
Boyd, R. S., Louisville, Ky.—Louisville, 182.
Boyd, R. W., Stuart's Draft, Va.—Lexington, 215.
Boyd, W. H., Westminster, S. C.—Mobile, 165.
Boyle, Wm., D. D., Hilliard, Fla.—Suwanee, 174.
Boyles, Chas. B., Pecos, Tex.—El Paso, 234.
Bradley, E. P., Mocksville, N. C.—Concord, 203.
Bradley, Jas., Jackson, Ga.—Atlanta, 176.
Bradshaw, F. A., Prairie Grove, Ark.—Washburn, 171.
Bradshaw, H. S., Hillsboro, N. C.—Orange, 210.
Bragaw, C. L., Broadway, N. C.—Fayetteville, 205.
Brainerd, E. S., Watertown, Tenn.—Nashville, 227.
Branch, C. H. H., Hopkinsville, Ky.—Muhlenburg, 183.
Branch, J. B., Clinton, S. C.,—Enoree, 218.
Brank, R. S., Savannah, Ga.—Savannah, 180.
Brannen, D. W., D. D., Milledgeville, Ga.—Augusta, 178.
Brantly, Erskine, Antlers, Okla.—Durant, 213.
Bridewell, C. P., D. D., Arkadelphia, Ark.—Ouachita, 170.
Bridges, J. R., D. D., Charlotte, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 208.
Bridgman, A. C., Columbia, S. C.—Harmony, 219
Brimm, D. J., D. D., Clinton, S. C.—Bethel, 215.
Brimm, W. W., D. D., Atlanta, Ga.—Atlanta, 176
Briol, P. P., New Orleans, La.—New Orleans, 187
Britt, M. C., Sparta, Ga.—Augusta, 178.
Brooke, F. J., D. D., Romney, W. Va.—Winchester, 253.
Brown, C. G., Clio, S. C.—Pee Dee, 220.
Brown, E. D., D. D., Stamps, Ark.—Ouachita, 170
Brown, E. D., Loray, N. C.—Concord, 203.
Brown, F. A., Hsuchou-Fu, China—Norfolk, 249.
Brown, G. L., Sr., Middlebrook, Va.—Lexington, 245.
Brown, G. L., Jr., Middlebrook, Va.—Lexington, 245.
Brown, J. C., Barnardsville, N. C.—Asheville, 202.
Brown, J. D. A., Aberdeen, N. C.—Fayetteville, 205.
Brown, J. E., Oxford, Miss.—No. Miss., 195.
Brown, J. J., Greeleyville, S. C.—Harmony, 219.
Brown, J. R. C., Troy, Mo.—St. Louis, 199.
Brown, J. R. Calloway, Washington College, Tenn.—Potosi, 199.
Brown, J. W., Baltimore, Md.—Potomac, 249.
Brown, L W., Charlotte, N. C., R. D. 5—Enoree, 218.
Brown, Morrison, Princeton, N. J.—New Orleans, 187.
Brown, Paul F., Estill, S. C.—Charleston, 217.
Brown, R. A., Waycross, Ga.—Savannah, 180.
Brown, R. S., Fayetteville, Tenn.—Columbia, 223.
Brown, R. Roy, Chester, S. C.—Bethel, 215.
Brown, W. C., Raeford, N. C.—Fayetteville, 205.
Browne, A. O., New Orleans, La.—New Orleans, 187.
Browne, F. Z., Starkville, Miss.—E. Miss., 191.
Brownlee, E. D., Sanford, Fla.—St. Johns, 173.
Brownlee, H. H., Clinton, La.—Louisiana, 187.
Brownlee, J. L., Madison, Ga.—Augusta, 178.
Bruce, P. L., Stanford, Ky.—Transylvania, 185.
Bryan, J. A., Birmingham, Ala.—No. Ala., 165.
Buchanan, W. C., Nagoya, Japan—Fayetteville, 205.
Buchanan, W. McS., Kobe, Japan—E. Hanover, 242.
Buckner, A. G., D. D., Dillon, S. C.—Pee Dee, 220
Buford, G. R., Atlanta, Ga.—Atlanta, 176.
Bull, W. F., Kunsan, Korea—Norfolk, 249.
Bulla, Thos. N., Euphronia, Va.—Fayetteville, 205.
Burgess, T. P., Crawfordville, Ga.—Bethel, 215.
Burkhead, W. D., Opelika, Ala.—East Ala., 163.
Burney, P. H., Itasca, Tex.—Fort Worth, 235.
Burwell, H. W., Paducah, Ky.—Paducah, 184.
Burwell, R. S., Lowell, N. C.—Kings Mountain, 207.
Byers, D. O., Jonesboro, Tenn.—Holston, 223.
Byrd, S. C., D. D., Greenville, S. C.—Bethel, 215
Byrns, O. L., Festus, Mo.—St. Louis, 199.

(The figures indicate the pages of the Presbyteries to which the ministers belong.)

Caldwell, A. S., Barium Springs, N. C.—Orange, 210.
Caldwell, C. N., Louisville, Ky.—Louisville, 182.
Caldwell, C. T., D. D., Waco, Tex.—Cent. Texas, 230.
Caldwell, E. C., D. D., Austin, Texas.—Cent. Texas, 230.
Caldwell, J. L., D. D., Charlotte, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 208.
Caldwell, J. W., Jr., New Orleans, La.—New Orleans, 187.
Caldwell, R. M., Carlisle, Ky.—Ebenezer, 181.
Caldwell, S. C., Edisto Island, S. C.—Charleston, 217.
Caldwell, S. C., D. D., Hazlehurst, Miss.—Mississippi, 194.
Caldwell, Wm., Fort Worth, Tex.—Fort Worth, 235.
Caldwell, W. J., D. D., Yazoo City, Miss.—Cent. Miss., 189.
Caldwell, W. L., D. D., Nashville, Tenn.—Nashville, 227.
Caligan, J. A., Cameron, N. C., R. D.—Mecklenburg, 208.
Campbell, Chas. A., Quitman, Ga.—Macon, 179.
Campbell, I. N., Port Republic, Va.—Lexington, 245.
Campbell, J. M., Plattsburg, Mo.—Upper Mo., 200
Campbell, K. A., Matthews, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 208.
Campbell, Ned B., Baltimore, Maryland—Greenbrier, 243.
Campbell, R. D., San Antonio, Tex.—Tex. Mexican, 238.
Campbell, R. F., D. D., Asheville, N. C.,—Asheville, 202.
Campbell, R. L., Hattiesburg, Miss.—Meridian, 193.
Campbell, W. C., D. D., Roanoke, Va.—Montgomery, 247.
Campbell, W. S., Richmond, Va.—E. Hanover, 242.
Cannon, J. F., D. D., St. Louis, Mo.—St. Louis, 199.
Carlstrom, J. W., Del Rio, Tex.—West. Texas, 239.
Carothers, J. C., Grenada, Miss.—No. Miss., 195.
Carothers, W. R., Marion, Ala.—Tuscaloosa, 167.
Carpenter, J. B., Oklahoma City, Okla.—Mangum, 214.
Carpenter, J. W., Malden, W. Va.—Kanawha, 245.
Carr, A. F., D. D., Mobile, Ala.—Mobile, 165.
Carr, F. B., Atkinson, N. C.—Wilmington, 212.
Carr, J. A., Tuscaloosa, Ala.—Cent. Ala., 163.
Carrero, A. B., Dallas, Tex.—Texas-Mexican, 238.
Carrol, W. I., Texarkana, Tex.—Paris, 237.
Carson, C. C., Forest City, N. C.,—Kings Mountain, 207.
Carson, C. C., D. D., Bristol, Tenn.—Holston, 223
Carson, J. C., Bristol, Tenn.—Abingdon, 241.
Carson, R. D., Abingdon, Va.—Abingdon, 241.
Carson, W. W., Tazewell, Va.—Abingdon, 241.
Carter, W. A., D. D., Columbus, Ga.—Macon, 179
Cartledge, S. J., Athens, Ga.—Athens, 175.
Cartledge, T. D., Charlotte, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 208.
Cassady, H. H., Dallas, N. C.—Orange, 210.
Cathey, H. L., Lynchburg, Va.—Montgomery, 247.
Cathey, S. L., Mt. Holly, N. C.—Kings Mountain, 207.
Caughley, J. T., Longview, Tex.—Paris, 237.
Cavazos, Juan G., Corpus Christi, Tex.—Texas-Mexican, 238.
Cavitt, C. V., Sanford, N. C.—Fayetteville, 205.
Ceil, Russell, D. D., Richmond, Va.—E. Hanover, 242.
Chafer, L. S., Northfield, Mass.—Orange, 210.
Chafer, R. T., Greenville, S. C.—Enoree, 218.
Chambers, C. W., Kian, Tex.—E. Texas, 233.
Champney, I. C. H., D. D., Montgomery, Ala.—Cent. Ala., 163.
Chandler, S. E., D. D., Kingsville, Tex.—West Texas, 239.
Chapman, W. H., Brunswick, Ga.—Savannah, 180.
Charles, B. H., D. D., St. Louis, Mo.—St. Louis, 199.
Charlton, F. T., Quanah, Tex.—Panhandle, 236.
Cheatham, A. J., Fordyce, Ark.—Pine Bluff, 171.
Chedester, W. P., Andrews, N. C.—Asheville, 202
Cheek, G. W., Charlotte, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 208.
Chester, S. H., D. D., Nashville, Tenn.—Nashville, 227.
Chevalier, W. P., Ft. McPherson, Ga.—Atlanta, 176.
Chinn, Wm., Warrenton, Va.—Potomac, 249.
Chisolm, J. J., D. D., Natchez, Miss.—Mississippi, 194.
Christian, C. G., Corsicana, Tex.—Cent. Texas, 230.
Christian, J. Allen, Norfolk, Va.—Norfolk, 249.
Chumbley, C. M., Dublin, Ga.—Macon, 179.
Clark, Byron, D. D., Salisbury, N. C.—Concord, 203.
Clark, D. M., Olanta, S. C.—Harmony, 219.
Clark, F. E., Grundy, Va.—Abingdon, 241.
Clark, J. M., Shawnee, Okla.—Mangum, 214.
Clark, Melton, D. D., Greensboro, N. C.—Orange, 210.
Clark, P. C., Salem, Va.—Montgomery, 247.
Clark, P. L., Burgaw, N. C.—Wilmington, 212.
Clark, W. C., D. D., Birmingham, Ala.—No. Ala., 165.
Clark, W. M., Chunju, Korea.—Ebenezer, 181.
Clarke, A. H., Davis, W. Va.—Winchester, 253.
Clarke, J. H., Lafayette, Ga.—Cherokee, 178.
Clayton, N. R., Milton, N. C.—Orange, 210.
Clegg, I. N., Laurel Hill, N. C.—Fayetteville, 205
Cleveland, C. L., Livingston, Tex.—E. Texas, 233
Cleveland, T. P., D. D., Atlanta, Ga.—Atlanta, 176.
Cleveland, W. A., Franklin, Tenn.—Nashville, 227
Clotfelter, J. W., Eminence, Ky.—Louisville, 182.
Clyce, T. S., D. D., Sherman, Tex.—Dallas, 231.
Cobb, J. W., Chattanooga, Tenn.—Knoxville, 224.
Coble, C. P., High Point, N. C.—Macon, 179.
Cochran, J. M., Pearsall, Tex.—Cent. Texas, 230.
Cochrane, W. O., D. D., Augusta, Ky.—Ebenezer, 181.
Cochrane, W. S., Bolivar, Tenn.—Memphis, 225.
Cockerham, H. L., Wilmore, R. D., Ky.—W. Lexington, 185.
Coeks, J. F., Sarasota, Fla.—St. Johns, 173.
Coit, A. B., Enterprise, Miss.—Meridian, 193.
Coit, J. K., Sautee, Ga.—Athens, 175.
Coit, R. T., Kwangju, Korea.—Mecklenburg, 208.
Coker, J. E., Charleston, S. C.—Charleston, 217.
Coleman, J. F., Morganfield, Ky.—Paducah, 184.
Coleman, J. M., D. D., Columbus, Miss.—Ethel, 192.
Colmery, C. P.—Edwards, Miss.—Cent. Miss., 189
Collins, Lewis, Asheville, N. C.—Asheville, 202.
Conoly, W. N.,—Florida, 172.
Converse, J. B., Morristown, Tenn.—Holston, 223.
Converse, T. E., D. D., Atlanta, Ga.—Atlanta, 176.
Cook, G. L., Rutherfordton, N. C.—Kings Mountain, 207.
Cook, W. A., Monmouth, Ill.—Up. Mo., 200.
Cooke, J. R., Nokesville, Va.—Potomac, 249.
Cooper, W. D., Umatilla, Fla.—St. Johns, 173.
Coppedge, W. R., Rockingham, N. C.—Fayetteville, 205.
Cornelson, G. H., Jr., D. D., New Orleans, La.—New Orleans, 187.
Covington, G. W., Havanna, Ala.—Central Ala., 163.
Cowan, B. M., Colliersville, Tenn.—Memphis, 225.

(The figures indicate the pages of the Presbyteries to which the ministers belong.)

Cowan, J. C., D. D., Knoxville, Tenn.—Knoxville, 224.
Cowan, J. F., D. D., Calwood, Mo.—Missouri, 197.
Cowan, R. L., Frankfort, Ky.—Louisville, 182.
Coxe, S. O., Rapidan, Va.—W. Hanover, 252.
Crabtree, Geo. W., Goldsboro, N. C.—Albemarle, 201.
Craddock, E. P., Mt. Olive, Miss.—Meridian 193.
Craig, A. A., Trenton, Miss.—Cent. Miss., 189.
Craig, D. I., D. D., Reidsville, N. C.—Orange, 210.
Craig, E. M., Prattville, Ala.—E. Ala., 163.
Craig, T. B., Rock Hill, S. C.—Bethel, 215.
Crane, A. J., Marshville, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 208
Crane, C. L., Luebo, Congo Belge—Atlanta, 176.
Cravatt, A. W., Fillmore, Okla,—Indian, 214.
Crawford, A. W., Greensboro, N. C.—Orange, 210
Crenshaw, J. C., Chinkiang, China—Pine Bluff, 171.
Creson, W. F., Port Gibson, Miss.—Mississippi, 194
Crockett, John, Longwood, Mo.—Lafayette, 196.
Crockett, S. R., Stony Point, Tenn.—Holston, 223
Croker, T. C., Newberry, S. C.—S. C., 222.
Crooks, C. G., Somerset, Ky.—Transylvania, 185.
Crosby, S. E., Albany, Ga.—Macon, 179.
Crowe, Wm., D. D., Memphis, Tenn.—Memphis, 225.
Crowell, A. S., Houston, Miss.—East Miss., 191.
Crowley, J. S., Wilmington, N. C.—Wilmington, 212.
Crozier, R. H., D. D., Palestine, Tex.—East Texas, 233.
Csontos, Andrew, Hammond, La.—New Orleans, 187.
Culbertson, R. W., Mooresville, N. C.—Concord, 203.
Cumming, C. K., Toyohashi, Mikawa, Japan—Norfolk, 249.
Cumming, Wm., D. D., Winchester, Ky.—W. Lexington, 185.
Cummins, Thos., D. D., Henderson, Ky.—Paducah, 184.
Cunningham, A. F., Temple, Tex.—Cent. Texas, 230.
Cunningham, L. O., Lovington, N. M.—El Paso, 234.
Currie, C. B., Macon, Ga.—Macon, 179.
Currie, D. J., Dublin, Va.—Abingdon, 241.
Currie, E. J., Hattiesburg, Miss.—Meridian. 193.
Currie, J. W., Austin, Texas—Dallas, 231.
Currie, U. B., New Orleans, La.—New Orleans, 187
Currie, W. P. M., Wallace, N. C.—Wilmington, 212.
Curry, A. B., D. D., Memphis, Tenn.—Memphis, 225.
Curtis, Josiah F., Moundsville, W. Va.—Potosi, 199.
Curtis, L. W., Macon, Ga.—Macon, 179.
Cushman, H. C., Pensacola, Fla.—Florida, 172.
Dabney, W. A., Shelfar, Va.—W. Hanover, 252.
Daffin, T. H., Jackson Springs, N. C.—Fayetteville, 205.
Dallas, J. M., Ware Shoals, S. C.—S. C., 222.
Daniel, Eugene, D. D., Fernandina, Fla.—Suwanee, 174.
Daniel, F. D., Pontotoc, Miss.—East Miss., 191.
Daniel, W. A., Norwood, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 208.
Darnall, W. H., D. D., Calhoun, Ga.—Cherokee, 178.
Davidson, H. S., Henderson, Tex.—Paris, 237.
Davidson, W. W., Elizabethtown, N. C.—Wilmington, 212.
Davies, John H., LaBelle, Mo.—Palmyra, 198.
Davies, S. W., D. D., Fayetteville, Ark.—Washburn, 171.
Davis, A. A., Carlsbad, N. M.—El Paso, 234.
Davis, E. P., D. D., Greenville, S. C.—Enoree, 218
Davis, John H., Tuscaloosa, Ala.—Tuscaloosa, 167.
Davis, J. W., D. D., Soochow, China.—Concord, 203.
Davis, L. B., D. D., Atlanta, Ga.—Atlanta, 176.
Davis, Lowry, Kashing, China—E. Hanover, 242.
Davis, Pierre, Centreville, La.—New Orleans, 187.
Davis, W. H., Pisgah Forest, N. C.—Asheville, 202.
Davis, W. Y., Louisville, Ky.—Louisville, 182.
Deck, J. J., Richmond, Va.—E. Hanover, 242.
Delaney, F. L., Malden, Mo.—Potosi, 199.
Dellinger, C. M., Sabinal, Tex.—West. Tex., 239.
Dendy, J. T., Rock Hill, S. C.—Bethel, 215.
Denham, Wm., Staunton, Va.—Lexington, 245.
DeVane, T. W., Liberty Hill, S. C.—Bethel, 215.
De Yampert, L. A., Luebo, Congo Belge.—Cent. Ala., 163.
Dickerson, J. H., Durant, Okla.—Durant, 213.
Dickey, Brooks I., San Antonio, Texas—West. Texas, 239.
Dickey, W. P., Kerrville, Tex.—West. Texas, 239.
Dickson, R. D., Council, N. C.—Fayetteville, 205.
Diehl, C. E., D. D., Clarksville, Tenn.—Nashville, 227.
Dixon, H. M., Red Springs, N. C.—Fayetteville, 205.
Dixon, J. H., Laurinburg, N. C.—Fayetteville, 205
Doak, A. H., Wilmore, Ky.—W. Lexington, 185.
Doak, A. S., Conway, S. C.—Pee Dee, 220.
Dobbs, Chas. H., Sr., Brownwood, Tex.—Brownwood, 229.
Dobbs, Chas. H., Jr. Gonzales, Tex.—West. Texas, 239.
Dobyns, W. R., D. D., St. Joseph, Mo.—Upper Mo., 200.
Dodge, W. H., D. D., Ocala, Fla.—Suwanee, 174.
Dodson, S. K., Kunsan, Korea.—Washburn, 171.
Doggett, J. P., Piney Flats, Tenn.—Holston, 223.
Doggett, M. W., D. D., Beeville, Tex.—West. Texas, 239.
Doggett, W. T., Danville, Va.—Roanoke, 250.
Dolphy, O. C., Nanafalia, Ala.—No. Ala., 165.
Donaldson, Newton, D. D., Huntington, W. Va.—Kanawha, 245.
Douglas, D. M., D. D., Clinton, S. C.—Bethel, 215
Douglas, R. E., D. D., Macon, Ga.—Macon, 179.
Douglass, J. J., Blenheim, S. C.—Pee Dee, 220.
Downing, W. L., Barstow, Tex.—El. Paso, 234.
Doyle, W. B., Wadesboro, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 208.
Dozier, W. E., Carrollton, Ga.—Atlanta, 176.
Drake, E. T., Orange, Tex.—East. Texas, 233.
Drennan, F. A., Lowryville, S. C.—Bethel, 215.
Drew, Thomas, D. D., Chase City, Va.—Roanoke, 250.
Drummond, Jas., Pittsburg, Tex.—Paris, 237.
DuBois, S. P., Meadville, Miss.—Mississippi, 194.
DuBose, H. W., Versailles, Ky.—W. Lexington, 185.
DuBose, P. C., Soochow, China—Charleston, 217.
DuBose, R. M., Gallatin, Tenn.—Nashville, 227.
DuBose, S. W., Toccoa, Ga.—Athens, 175.
Duckwall, J. McC., Berkeley Springs, W. Va.—Winchester, 253.
Dudley, C. R., D. D., Sykesville, Md.—Potomac, 249.
Duff, G. B., Roswell, N. M.—El. Paso, 234.
Duncan, J. C., Thomas, Ala.—No. Ala., 165.
Duncan, Wm., Atlanta, Ga.—Atlanta, 176.
Dunglinson, Joseph, Selma, Ala.—Tuscaloosa, 167.
Dunlap, Jas., Anniston, Ala.—No. Ala., 165.
Dupuy, B. H., Leesburg, Fla.—St. Johns, 173.
Durham, Ezra J., Bridgeport, Tex.—Fort Worth, 235.
Dyer, James, Eagletown, Okla.—Indian, 214.
Eakins, W. J., Brandon, Tex.—Dallas, 231.
Earle, A. M., Springfield, W. Va.—Abingdon, 241.
Eddins, J. F., Okolona, Miss.—Meridian, 193.
Edmiston, A. L., Luebo, Congo Belge—Cent. Ala., 163.

(The figures indicate the pages of the Presbyteries to which the ministers belong.)

Edmiston, G. L., Nevada, Mo.—Lafayette, 196.
Edmonds, H. M., Birmingham, Ala.—No. Ala., 165.
Eggleston, R. B., Columbus, Miss.—East Mississippi, 191.
Eggner, A. S., Caddo, Okla.—Durant, 213.
Elder, J. M. W., Concord Depot, Va.—Roanoke, 250.
Eldridge, W. M., Paint Lick, Ky.—Transylvania, 185.
Ellinwood, H. C., Hamlet, N. C.—Fayetteville, 205.
Elliott, W. J., DeKalb, Miss.—East Miss., 189.
Elwang, W. W., D. D., Columbia, Mo.—Missouri, 197.
English, T R., D. D., Richmond, Va.—E. Hanover, 242.
Epperson, W. S., Golebo, Okla.—Mangum, 214.
Erickson, Alfred, Phelps, Ky.—Ebenezer, 181.
Erickson, S. M., Takamatsu, Japan—Mobile, 165.
Ervin, C. W., Charlotte, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 208.
Ervin, E. E., McClellanville, S. C.—Charleston, 217.
Escott, H. V., Marion, Ky.—Paducah, 184.
Eskridge, R. S., Richwood, W. Va.—Greenbrier, 243.
Evans, H. C., D. D., Milford, Tex.—Dallas, 231.
Evans, J. M., Maysville, Ky.—Ebenezer, 181.
Evans, W. W., D. D., Walton, Ky.—Ebenezer, 181
Ewing, C. L., Brownwood, Tex.—Brownwood, 229
Fair, J. Y., D. D., Richmond, Va.—E. Hanover, 242.
Fairley, W. M., Fayetteville, N. C.—Fayetteville, 205.
Fennel, H. C., Lowndesville, S. C.—S. C., 222.
Ferguson, A. G., Leaksville, Miss.—Meridian, 193.
Ferguson, Lamar, Maysville, Ga.—Meridian, 193.
Ferran, C. H., DeLand, Fla.—St. Johns, 173.
Ficklen, J. B., Atlanta, Ga.—Atlanta, 176.
Field, L. B., Warren, Ark.—Pine Bluff, 171.
Fincher, E. B., McKinney, Tex.—Dallas, 231.
Fincher, Frank E., Houston, Tex.—Brazos, 228.
Finlay, J. R., Bryan, Tex.—Brazos, 228.
Firebaugh, R. M., Bennington, Okla.—Indian, 214.
Fix, J. J., Roanoke, Va.—Montgomery, 247.
Fleming, J. D., Memphis, Tenn.—Memphis, 225.
Fleming, R. H., D. D., Hillsdale, Md.—Potomac, 249.
Flinn, H. W., Columbia, S. C.—Norfolk, 249.
Flinn, R. O., D. D., Atlanta, Ga.—Atlanta, 176.
Flint, W. M., Alpena, W. Va.—Tygarts Valley, 252.
Flournoy, L. M., Hamner, Ala.—Cent. Ala., 163.
Flournoy, P. P., D. D., Bethesda, Md.—Potomac, 249.
Flournoy, W. C., Bay View, Va.—Norfolk, 249.
Flow, J. E., Williamsburg, Mo.—Missouri, 197.
Fogartie, J. E., D. D., Anniston, Ala.—No. Ala., 165.
Forbis, J. M., Bethune, S. C.—Harmony, 219.
Ford, E. W., Canton, Miss.—Cent. Miss., 189.
Ford, J. F., Hartford, Ala.—East. Ala., 163.
Forgy, M. A., New Boston, Tex.—Paris, 237.
Forsyth, J. F., Clayton, N. M.—Panhandle, 236.
Foster, Abel, Duncan, Okla.—Indian, 214.
Foster, J. S., D. D. Birmingham, Ala.—No. Ala., 165.
Foster, W. C. C., Davidson, N. C., Concord, 203.
Franklin, B. H., Madison, Tenn.—Nashville, 227.
Fraser, A. M., D. D., Staunton, Va.—Lexington, 245.
Fraser, J. K. G., D. D., Charleston, S. C.—Charleston, 217.
Frasier, W. A ., Walker, Mo.—Lafayette, 196.
Frazer, W. H., D. D., Anderson, S. C.—Piedmont, 221.
French, Junius B., D. D., Jacksonville, Fla.—Suwanee, 174.
Friend, Chas., Hampton, Va.—Norfolk, 249.
Frierson, D. E., Winter Haven, Fla.—Transylvania, 185.
Frierson, W. J., Columbia, Tenn.—Columbia, 223
Frierson, W. V., Columbus, Miss.—East Miss., 191.
Fulton, D. M., D. D., Darlington, S. C.—Pee Dee, 220.
Fulton, R. E., Clarksville, Tenn.—Nashville, 227.
Fulton, S. P., D. D., Kobe, Japan—Enoree, 218.
Fultz, R. E., Mt. Sion, Va.—Lexington, 245.
Funk, Geo. N., Fort Worth, Tex.—Fort Worth, 235
Furr, W. E., Charlotte, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 208.
Gage, D. S., Fulton, Mo.—Missouri, 197.
Gaines, F. H., D. D., Decatur, Ga.—Atlanta, 176.
Galbraith, W. F., Dallas, Tex.—Dallas, 231.
Gallaher, Thos. F., San Antonio, Tex.—West. Texas, 239.
Galt, Thomas, Marion, Va.—Abingdon, 241.
Gammon, E. G., Harlingen, Tex.—West. Tex., 239.
Garland, D. G., Tuscaloosa, Ala.—Cent. Ala., 163.
Garrison, W. J., Anniston, Ala.—No. Ala., 165.
Garth, J. G., Hickory, N. C.—Concord, 203.
Gaston, C. A., Coker, Ala.—Tuscaloosa, 167.
Gaston, V. R., Red Springs, N. C.—Fayetteville, 205.
George, R. W., Francisco, N. C.—Orange, 210.
Ghiselin, Charles, D. D., Shepherdstown, W. Va.—Winchester, 253.
Gibbins, W. A., Hugo, Okla.—Durant, 213.
Gibbons, J. P., Hugo, Okla.—Indian, 214.
Gibbs, J. M., Davidson, N. C.—Concord, 203.
Gilkeson, C. D., Moorefield, W. Va.—Winchester, 253.
Gill, Leonard, Charlotte, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 208.
Gillespie, E. E., D. D., Yorkville, S. C.—Bethel, 215.
Gillespie, G. P., Cordell, Okla.—Mangum, 214.
Gillespie, R. T., Florence, S. C.—Pee Dee, 220.
Gilliard, E. M., Nashville, Tenn.—Nashville, 227.
Gillon, W. A., D. D., Cameron, Tex.—Cent. Tex., 230.
Gilmer, Geo. H., Draper, Va.—Abingdon, 241.
Gilmer, J. A., Mt. Airy, N. C.—Orange, 210.
Gilmore, R. C., Fredericksburg, Va.—E. Hanover, 242.
Gilmour, A. D. P., D. D., Chester, S. C.—Bethel, 215.
Ginn, I. M., Nashville, Ark.—Ouachita, 170.
Glasgow, L. K., Charlotte, N. C.—Lexington, 245.
Glasgow, S. M., Mercedes, Tex.—West. Texas, 239.
Glass, Gilbert, Johnson City, Tenn.—Holston, 223.
Glass, Harvey, D. D., Salvisa, Ky.—Transylvania, 185.
Goff, John, Ellisville, Miss.— Meridian, 193.
Gonzales, Juan Ortz, Richmond, Va.—E. Hanover, 242.
Goode, B. E., Leaksville, N. C.—Greenbrier, 243.
Goodman, J. W., Mebane, N. C.—Orange, 210.
Gordon, E. C., D. D., St. Louis, Mo.—Lafayette, 196.
Gordon, J. B., Covington, Ga.—Atlanta, 176.
Gorrell, J. F., Lumberton, N. C.—Lexington, 245.
Grafton, C. W., D. D., Union Church, Miss.—Mississippi, 194.
Grafton, T. B., Hsuchou-Fu, China—Mississippi, 194.
Graham, A. T., D. D., Lexington, Va.—Lexington, 245.
Graham, Bothwell, Columbia, S. C.—Charleston, 217.
Graham, H. T., D. D., Hampden Sidney, Va.—W. Hanover, 252.
Graham, J. R., D. D., Winchester, Va.—Winchester, 253.
Graham, J. R., Jr., Tsing-Kiang-Pu, China—Winchester, 253.
Grassis, Diodato, Mandeville, Ark.—Ouachita, 170.

(The figures indicate the pages of the Presbyteries to which the ministers belong.)

Grau, E. Lysander, Trenton, Tenn.—Memphis, 225.
Graves, F. R., Helena, Ark.—Pine Bluff, 171.
Graves, J. A., Bedford City, Va.—Montgomery, 247.
Gray, J. A., Wytheville, Va.—Abingdon, 241.
Gray, Fred W., Alderson, W. Va.—Greenbrier, 243.
Gray, W. B., Greenville, Miss.—Cent. Miss., 189.
Green, E. M., D. D., Danville, Ky.—Transylvania, 185.
Green, J. B., Greenwood, S. C.—So. C., 222.
Green, J. E., Boonville, Mo.—Paris, 237.
Green, J. H., Clarenden, Ark.—Pine Bluff, 171.
Green, J. Leighton, Cuero, Tex.—West. Texas, 239
Green, Thos. L., Camden, Ark.—Ouachita, 170.
Greenlee, J. M., Studley, Va.—E. Hanover, 242.
Greenlee, W. M., Atlanta, Ga.—Louisville, 182.
Greer, B. D. D., Brownwood, Tex.—Brownwood, 229.
Gregg, F. W., Rock Hill, S. C.—Bethel, 215.
Gregg, J. W., Bridgeport, Tex.—Fort Worth, 235.
Gregory, A. P., Cornersville, Tenn.—Columbia, 223.
Gregory, C. E., Morganton, N. C.—Concord, 203.
Gregory, D. B., Columbia, Tenn.—Columbia, 223.
Gregory, E. H., Garyville, La.—New Orleans, 187.
Gresham, LeRoy, Salem, Va.—Montgomery, 247.
Grey, J. H., Bedford City, Va.—Montgomery, 247.
Grier, J. C., China Grove, N. C.—Concord, 203.
Grier, J. J., Waco, Tex.—Central Texas, 230.
Grier, J. M., D. D., Concord, N. C.—Concord, 203.
Grier, J. W., Huntersville, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 183.
Grier, M. B., Hsuchou-Fu, China—So. C., 222.
Grier, R. L., Mayesville, S. C.—Harmony, 219.
Griffin, G. O., Greenville, S. C.—Enoree, 218.
Griffith, E. F., Gainesville, Ga.—Athens, 175.
Griffiths, T. W., Altus, Okla.—Mangum, 214.
Grille, Geo. A., Roanoke, Ala.—East Ala., 163.
Grinnan, R. B., D. D., Columbia, S. C.—Charleston, 217.
Grover, A. E., Gulf, N. C.—Fayetteville, 205.
Grover, W. W., Keysville, Va.—Roanoke, 250.
Groves, C. O., Memphis, Tenn.—Memphis, 225.
Groves, Wm. H., Gloucester, Va.—Norfolk, 249.
Guerrant, E. O., D. D., Wilmore, Ky.—West Lexington, 245.
Guille, B. F., Menlo, Ga.—Cherokee, 178.
Guille, Geo. E., Athens, Tenn.—Knoxville, 224.
Gurney, H. E., Matthews, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 208.
Gwynn, P. H., Spray, N. C.—Orange, 210.
Haden, R. A., Kiangyin, China—Red River, 188.
Hafner, W. A., Fort Mill, S. C.—Bethel, 215.
Hagan, W. C., Happy, Tex.—Panhandle, 236.
Hagins, Jos. S., Georgetown, Ky., R. D.—W. Lexington, 185.
Hahn, Theodore F., New Orleans, La.—New Orleans, 187.
Hall, Arnold, Mayesville, S. C.—Harmony, 219.
Hall, G. B., Graham, Tex.—Fort Worth, 235.
Hall, J. A., Alvin, Tex.—Brazos, 228.
Hall, J. K., Lillington, N. C.—Fayetteville, 205.
Hall, J. P., Plumtree, N. C.—Concord, 203.
Hall, J. T., Calhoun, Mo.—Lafayette, 196.
Hall, R. M., D. D., Galveston, Tex.—Brazos, 228.
Hall, S. O., Lexington, Mo.—Lafayette, 196.
Hall, W. A., Suffolk, Va.—Norfolk, 249.
Hall, W. A., Pascagoula, Miss.—Meridian, 193.
Haman, T. L., Vaiden, Miss.—Cent. Miss., 189.
Hames, L. G., Cartersville, Ga.—Cherokee, 178.
Hamilton, A. H., Steele's Tavern, Va.—Lexington, 245.
Hamilton, H. W., Cotulla, Tex.—West. Texas, 239.
Hamilton, W. H., Ninety Six, S. C.—S. C., 222.
Hamiter, W. S., Blackstock, S. C.—Bethel, 215.
Hammock, R. M., Ballinger, Tex.—Brownwood, 229.
Hammond, C. D., Walterboro, S. C.—Charleston, 217.
Hammond, H. C., St. Charles, S. C.—Harmony, 219.
Hancock, C. F., Yencheng, Kiangsu, China.—Meridian, 193.
Haney, J. Z., Dermott, Ark.—Pine Bluff, 171.
Haney, T. F., Hartsville, S. C.—Pee Dee, 220.
Hanna, S. B., Collierstown, Va.—Lexington, 245
Hannah, J. E., Newnan, Ga.—Atlanta, 176.
Hansel, M. E., Aldie, Va.—Potomac, 249.
Hanrahan, G. B., Newport News, Va.—Norfolk, 249.
Harnsbarger, T. L., Chinkiang, China—Lexington, 245.
Hardaway, G. W., Longwood, Fla.—St. Johns, 173
Harden, W. S., Cordele, Ga.—Macon, 179.
Hardie, Jas. F., Clifton, Tex.—Cent. Tex., 230.
Hardin, J. C., Summerville, Ga.—Cherokee, 178.
Hardin, R. E., Rockport, Tex.—West. Texas, 239.
Hardin, T. A., Uvalde, Tex.—West. Tex., 239.
Harding, E.H., D. D., Davidson, N. C.—Orange, 210.
Harlan, Geo. W., Farmington, Mo.—Potosi, 199.
Harley, J. D., Metropolis, Ill.—Potosi, 199.
Harper, L. F., Bealeton, Va.—Potomac, 249.
Harrell, J. J., McColl, S. C.—Pee Dee, 220.
Harris, G. B., Jr., Nashville, Tenn.—Nashville, 227.
Harris, J. A., Toecane, N. C., Concord, 202.
Harris, J. M., Lawrenceville, Ga.—Atlanta, 176.
Harris, W. E. B., Conasauga, Tenn., Knoxville, 224.
Harris, W. F., Bay Minnette, Ala.—Mobile, 165.
Harrison, J. J., D. D., London, Tenn.—Knoxville, 224.
Harrison, Thos. H., Nashville, Tenn.—Nashville, 227.
Harrison, W. B., Mokpo, Korea.—Transylvania, 185
Harrison, W. W., Memphis, Tenn.—Memphis, 225.
Harrop, Ben, Ronceverte, W. Va.—Greenbrier, 243.
Hartman, F. G., Great Falls, S. C.—Bethel, 215.
Harvey, F. W., Washington, Ark.—Ouachita, 170.
Harwell, R. R., Sherman, Tex.—Dallas, 231.
Hassell, A. P., Takamatsu, Japan—E. Hanover, 242.
Hawes, S. P., Lexington, Ky.—West Lexington. 185.
Hawes, T. M., D. D., Louisville, Ky.—Louisville, 182.
Hawkins, H. P.—Ethel, 192.
Hawley, F. M., Mebane, N. C.—Orange, 210.
Hawthorne, D. M., McCool, Miss.—Cent. Miss., 189.
Hay, S. H., Jr., Marion, S. C.—Pee Dee, 220.
Hay, T. P., D. D., Ensley, Ala.—No. Ala, 165.
Healey, J. E., Mayben, W. Va.—Kanawha, 245.
Hedleston, W. D., D. D., University, Miss.—No. Miss., 195.
Heizer, I. J., Taylorsville, Ky.—Louisville, 182.
Heller, C. B., Spencer, N. C.—Concord, 203.
Hemphill, C. R., D. D., Louisville, Ky.—Louisville, 182.
Hemphill, J. E., Willow Springs, N. C.—Albemarle, 201.
Henderlite, J. H., Gastonia, N. C.—Kings Mountain, 207.
Henderlite, R. E., Sumterville, Ala.—Tuscaloosa, 167.
Henderson, Franklin S., Big Spring, Tex.—El Paso, 234.
Henderson, J. E., Bradentown, Fla.—St. Johns, 173.
Henderson, J. G., Cokesbury, S. C.—S. C., 222.
Henderson, J. R., Rockville, Md.—Potomac, 249.
Henderson, J. W., Natchez, Miss.—Mississippi, 194
Henderson, L. G., D. D., Knoxville, Tenn.—Knoxville, 224.

(The figures indicate the pages of the Presbyteries to which the ministers belong.)

Henderson, W. R., D. D., Greenville, Ky.—Muhlenburg, 183.
Hendrick, L. D., Sulphur, Okla.—Durant, 213.
Hensley, P. H., Sr., Cane Hill, Ark.—Brazos, 228.
Hensley, P. H., Jr., Tampa, Fla.—St. Johns, 173.
Herndon, J. G., LaGrange, Ga.—Atlanta, 176.
Herndon, John R., Cleveland, Tenn.—Knoxville, 224.
Hersman, C. C., D. D., Richmond, Va.—E. Hanover, 242.
Hethorn, J. W., Williamsburg, Va.—Norfolk, 249.
Hickmann, W. L., Texarkana, Tex.—Paris, 237.
Hickok, C. E., Farmington, Mo.—Potosi, 199.
Higdon, F. L., Covington, Tenn.—Concord, 203.
Higgins, A. A., Glasgow, Ky.—Louisville, 182.
Hill, E. L., Athens, Ga.—Athens, 175.
Hill, H. G., D. D., Maxton, N. C.—Fayetteville, 205.
Hill, J. J., D. D., Red Springs, N. C.—Fayetteville, 205.
Hill, P. B., Chunju, Korea—Montgomery, 247.
Hill, Robt., D. D., Dallas, Tex.—Dallas, 231.
Hill, W. E., Atlanta, Ga.—Atlanta, 176.
Hill, W. H., Brookhaven, Miss.—Mississippi, 194.
Hill, W. R., Blessing, Tex.—Brazos, 228.
Hillhouse, J. B., Abbeville, S. C.—S. C., 222.
Hillhouse, J. S., D. D., Vicksburg, Miss.—Cent. Miss., 189.
Hilton, J. W., Baton Rouge, La.—Ethel, 192.
Hitner, John K., Huntington, W. Va.—Kanawha, 245.
Hixon, J. E., Louisville, Ky.—Louisville, 182.
Hobson, Bolling, Buchanan, Va.—Montgomery, 247
Hobson, J. E., Water Valley, Miss.—No. Miss., 195.
Hodges, S. E., Anniston, Ala.—No. Ala., 165.
Hodgin, C. E., Greensboro, N. C.—Orange, 210.
Hoffman, C. F., Mansfield, La.—Red River, 188.
Hogan, S. L., Apache, Okla.—Mangum, 214.
Hogarth, Thomas, Jarrett, Va.—E. Hanover, 242.
Holden, John, Fillmore, Okla.—Indian, 214.
Holderby, A. R., D. D., Atlanta, Ga.—Atlanta, 176.
Holladay, DuPuy, Draper, Va.—Abingdon, 241.
Holladay, J. M., D. D., Winnsboro, S. C.—Bethel, 215.
Hollingsworth, D. W., Greensboro, Ala.—Tuscaloosa, 185.
Hollingsworth, E. A., Warren, Ark.—Pine Bluff, 171.
Hollingsworth, G. M., Buford, Ga.—Atlanta, 176.
Hollingsworth, W. F., Glade Valley, N. C.—Orange, 210.
Hollingsworth, W. T., Lafayette, Ala.—East Ala., 116.
Holmes, Wm. B., Birmingham, Ala.—No. Ala., 165.
Holt, B. H., Lake Village, Ark.—Pine Bluff, 171.
Holt, J. W., Alderson, W. Va.—Greenbrier, 243.
Hooper, T. W., D. D., Culpeper, Va.—Montgomery, 247.
Hooper, T. W., Jr., Culpeper, Va.—Potomac, 249.
Hope, S. R., Mullins, S. C.—Pee Dee, 220.
Hopkins, A. C., Buena Vista, Va.—Lexington, 245
Hopkins, W. A., Owingsville, Ky.—W. Lexington, 185.
Hopper, J. H., Perryville, Ky.—Transylvania, 185
Hopper, W. H., Burnside, Ky.—Transylvania, 185
Horne, T. J., D. D., Blytheville, Ark.—Arkansas, 169.
Hotchkin, E., Durant, Okla.—Indian, 214.
Hough, R. E., Charlotte, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 208.
Houston, J. L. D., Fort White, Fla.—Suwanee, 174.
Houston, R. R., Troutville, Va.—Montgomery, 247.
Howell, A. J., Wilmington, N. C.—Wilmington, 212.
Howerton, G. M., Hartwell, Ga.—Athens, 175.
Howerton, J. R., D. D., Lexington, Va.—Potomac, 249.
Howison, W. T., Bogota, Tex.—Missouri, 197.
Huber, C. M., Crystal Springs, Miss.—Mississippi, 194.
Hudson, Edward H., Beeville, Tex.—West. Tex., 239.
Hudson, George, Hanchow, China—Brazos, 228.
Hudson, H. H., Gordonsville, Va.—W. Hanover, 252.
Hudson, John Black, Victoria, Tex.—West. Tex., 239.
Hudson, Robt. B., Sinks Grove, W. Va.—Greenbrier, 243.
Hudson, W. E., Winchester, Ky.—Kanawha, 245.
Hudson, W. H., Kashing, China—Enoree, 218.
Hudson, W. R., Houston, Tex.—Brazos, 228.
Hughes, Wm., D. D., Hico, Tex.—Cent. Tex, 230.
Hulse, J. Frank, Beaumont, Tex.—East. Texas, 233.
Humphreys, C. W., D. D., Milton, Fla.—Fla., 172.
Humphreys, L., Kenneth, Mo.—Potosi, 199.
Hunt, F. D., Decatur, Ga.—Atlanta, 176.
Hunt, I. C., Pisgah, Ky.—W. Lexington, 185.
Hunter, J. G., D. D., Harrodsburg, Ky.—Transylvania, 185
Hunter, R. J., Canton, N. C.—Asheville, 202.
Hunter, T. M., D. D., Baton Rouge, La.—Louisiana, 187.
Hunter, W. M., Williamsburg, Va.—Norfolk, 249.
Huntington, G. C., Charlotte, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 208.
Hutchison, S. Nye., Norfolk, Va.—Norfolk, 249.
Hutchison, T. J., Auburn, Ala.—East Ala., 163.
Hutchison, W. E., Richmond, Va.—E. Hanover, 242.
Hutton, C. M., Polytechnic, Tex.—Fort Worth, 235.
Hutton, J. B., D. D., Jackson, Miss.—Cent. Miss., 189.
Hutton, M. C., D. D., Georgetown, Tex.—Cent. Texas., 230.
Hutton, S. G., Darien, Ga.—Macon, 179.
Hyde, C. R., Lookout Mountain, Tenn.—Knoxville, 224.
Hyland, C. A., Morgan City, La.—New Orleans, 187.
Irons, A. C., Macon, Ga.—West. Texas, 239.
Irvin, J. Logan, Jacksonville, Fla.—Suwanee, 174.
Irvine, W. H., Indianola, Miss.—Cent. Miss., 189.
Irwin, L. W., Prnceton. W. Va.—Montgomery, 247
Ivy, J. N., Amarillo, Tex.—Panhandle, 236.
Jackson, Spencer, Nashville, Tenn.—Nashville, 227
Jacobs, J. F., Clinton, S. C.—Enoree, 218.
Jacobs, J. R., San Antonio—West. Texas, 239.
Jacobs, Thornwell, Atlanta, Ga.—Atlanta, 176.
Jacobs, W. P., D. D., Clinton, S. C.—Enoree, 218.
Jacobs, W. S., D. D., Houston, Tex.—Brazos, 228.
James, J. E., Uniontown, Ala.—Tuscaloosa, 167.
James, William, Houston, Tex.—Brazos, 228.
Jarvis, J. H., Scranton, N. C.—Albemarle, 201.
Jeffries, E. D., Alderson, W. Va.—Greenbrier, 243.
Jenkins, H. M., Long Beach, Miss.—E. Miss., 191.
Jetton, R. L., Fort Smith, Ark.—Washburn, 171.
Johnsey, J. G., Germantown, Tenn.—Memphis, 225
Johnson, A. L., Atlanta, Ga.—Atlanta, 176.
Johnson, A. S., D. D., Jackson, Tenn.—Memphis, 225.
Johnson, Clyde, Louisville, Ky.—Louisville, 182.
Johnson, C. W., Holly Grove, Ark.—Pine Bluff, 171
Johnson, J., Kansas City, Mo.—Up. Mo., 200.
Johnson, J. C., Academy, W. Va.—Greenbrier, 243
Johnson, J. G., Fayette, Miss.—Miss., 194.
Johnson, T. S., Duncan, Okla.—Mangum, 214.
Johnson, Thos. C., D. D., Richmond, Va.—Roanoke, 250.

(The figures indicate the pages of the Presbyteries to which the ministers belong.)

Johnston, T. C., Houston, Tex.—Brazos, 228.
Johnston, T. D., Aiken, S. C.—Charleston, 217.
Johnston, W. K., Childress, Tex.—Panhandle, 236.
Jones, Alfred, D. D., Kernstown, Va.—Winchester, 253.
Jones, Allen, Jr., Hazard Ky.—W. Lexington, 185.
Jones, Arthur G., D. D., San Antonio, Tex.—West. Texas, 239.
Jones, F. D., Clinton, S. C.—Enoree, 218.
Jones, F. F., Lexington, Va.—Lexington, 245.
Jones, F. S., Champe, Va.—E. Hanover, 242.
Jones, H. A., Pass Christian, Miss.—Meridian, 193.
Jones, Herman, St. Louis, Mo.—St. Louis, 199.
Jones, J. E., D. D., Macon, Miss.—Meridian, 193.
Jones, O. G., Weatherford, Tex.—Fort Worth, 235
Jones, Plummer F., Arvonia, Va.—W. Hanover, 252.
Jones, W. C., Mayo, Fla.—Suwanee, 174.
Joplin, R. W. Austin, Tex.—Cent. Texas, 230.
Junkin, D. P., Piedmont, S. C.—Piedmont, 221.
Junkin, W. F., D. D., Suchien, China—Arkansas, 169.
Jurey, G. W., California, Mo.—Lafayette, 196.
Kegley, H. C., Birmingham, Ala.—N. Ala., 165.
Keith, John D., Brewton, Ala.—Mobile, 165.
Kennard, J. W., Jonesboro, Ark.—Arkansas, 169.
Kennedy, B. D., Seguin, Tex.—West. Texas, 239.
Kennedy, E. P., Beaumont, Tex.—East. Tex., 233.
Kennedy, J. C., Mt. Mourne, N. C.—Concord, 203.
Kennedy, M. S., D. D., Pulaski, Tenn.—Columbia, 223.
Kennison, J. S., Stovall, N. C.—Albermarle, 201.
Keolling, H. W., Wilmington, N. C.—Wilmington, 212.
Kerr, E. D., Newberry, S. C.—S. C., 222.
Kerr, J. E., Perry, Mo.—Palmyra, 198.
Kerr, M. H., Potosi, Mo.—Potosi, 199.
Kidd, J. P., Morrillton, Ark.—Washburn, 171.
Killough, W. W., Perryville, Mo.—Potosi, 199.
Kilpatrick, W. M., New Waverly, Tex.—Brazos, 228.
Kimbrough, T. T., Glen Allen, Miss.—Cent. Miss., 189.
King, J. C., Camden, Miss.—Cent. Miss., 189.
King, Robt., Falkland, N. C.—Albemarle, 201.
King, S. A., D. D., Austin, Tex.—Cent. Tex., 230.
King, W. J., Hampden Sidney, Va.—W. Hanover, 252.
Kingsley, Charles, Pineville, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 208.
Kinnaird, R. L., Catlettsburg, Ky.—Ebenezer, 181.
Kirk, H. E., D. D., Baltimore, Md.—Potomac, 249
Kirker, G. H., Forest City, Ark.—Arkansas, 169.
Kirkpatrick, G. F., Kenly, N. C.—Fayetteville, 205
Kirkpatrick, M. R., Enterprise, S. C.—Piedmont, 221.
Kirkpatrick, R. F., Memphis, Tenn.—Memphis, 225
Kistler, Adolphus, D. D., Bristol, Tenn.—Abingdon, 241.
Knox, H. A., Gaffney, S. C.—Enoree, 218.
Knox, Robt., Mokpo, Korea, —Brazos, 228.
Knox, T. S., Abilene, Tex.—Fort Worth, 235.
Kuykendall, Isaac, Keyser, W. Va.—Winchester, 253.
Kuykendall, N. W., Tuscaloosa, Ala.—
Lacy, C. R., Franklin, W. Va.—Lexington, 245.
Lacy, J. H., D. D., Winchester, Va.—Winchester, 253.
Lacy, J. McD. A., Hinton, W. Va.—Greenbrier, 243.
Lacy, J. Watkins, Accomac, Va.—Norfolk, 249.
Lacy, W S., Belmont, N. C.—Kings Mountain, 207
Lafferty, J. W., Summerville, S. C.—Charleston, 217.
Laird, A. F., Flemington, Ga.—Savannah, 180.
Laird, H. R., D. D., Harrod's Creek, Ky.—Louisville, 182.
Laird, W. R., D. D., Danville, Va.—Roanoke, 250.
Lambdin, M. B., Montgomery, W. Va.—Kanawha, 245.
Lancaster, R. V., D. D., Jackson, Miss.—Mississippi, 194.
Lander, David, Dade City, Fla.—St. Johns, 173.
Lander, S. B., Bloomfield, Ky.—Louisville, 182.
Lane, E. E., Christiansburg, Va.—Montgomery, 247.
Lane, J. G., Marianna, Ark.—Arkansas, 169.
Lang, George, Anniston, Ala.—No. Ala., 165.
Langtry, Walter M., Clayton, Mo.—St. Louis, 199.
Lapsley, Jas., Harrisburg, N. C.—Concord, 203.
Lapsley, R. A., D. D., Richmond, Va.—E. Hanover, 242.
Lapsley, R. A., Jr., Clarkton, N. C.—Wilmington, 212.
Latham, C. W., Etowah, Tenn.—Knoxville, 224.
Latham, J. E., D. D., Lonoke, Ark.—Arkansas, 169.
Latham, R. H., Batesville, Ark.—Arkansas, 169.
Latimer, R. M., D. D., Nashville, Tenn.—West. Texas, 239.
Latimer, R. S., Fairmont, N. C.—Fayetteville, 205
LaVergne, Edmond, Bogalusa, La.—New Orleans, 187.
Law, Jno. G., D. D., Walhalla, S. C.—Piedmont, 221.
Law, Thos. H., D. D., Spartanburg, S. C.—Enoree, 218.
Lawrence, Brooks, Birmingham, Ala.—No. Ala., 165.
Laws, S. S., D, D., Washington City, D. C.—Potomac, 249.
Lawson, J. F., Cape Girardeau, Mo.—Potosi, 199.
Lawson, M. M., Nashville, Ark.—Ouachita, 170.
Lawson, R. E. C., Springfield, Ky.—Transylvania, 185.
Layton, D. M., North River, Va.—Lexington, 245.
Leach, H. H., Glasgow, Va.—Lexington, 245.
Leavell, W. H., D. D., Carrollton, Miss.—Brazos, 228.
Lee, Geo. W., Winston, N. C.—Orange, 210.
Lee, J. W., Baton Rouge, La.—Ethel, 192.
Lee, W. S., Grand Ridge, Fla.—Florida, 172.
Lee, Wm., Bessemer, Ala.—Cent. Ala., 163.
Leeper, F. L., Decherd, Tenn—Nashville, 227.
Leeper, Geo. H., Gormania, W. Va.—Winchester, 253.
Leeper, J. F., Strasburg, Va.—Winchester, 253.
Legters, L. L., Bishopville, S. C.—Harmony, 219.
Leith, W. H., Thibodeaux, La.—New Orleans, 187
Lemly, T. M., Lexington, Miss.—Cent. Miss., 189.
Leonard, Jos. T., Columbia, Mo.—St. Johns, 173.
Leps, J. C., Appomattox, Va.—W. Hanover, 252.
Leslie, H. W., Bristol, Tenn.—Knoxville, 224.
Leslie, J. D., D. D., Cisco, Tex.—Fort Worth, 235
Lewis, B. F., Memphis, Tenn.—Memphis, 225.
Lewis, F. W., D. D., Aberdeen, Miss.—East Miss., 191.
Lewis, W. M., Navasota, Tex.—Brazos., 228.
Leyburn, E. R., D. D., Durham, N. C., —Orange, 210.
Liddell, M. C., Jefferson, City, Tenn.—Holston, 223.
Lightly, R. M., Byhalia, Miss.—Ethel, 192.
Ligon, T. C., Townville, S. C.—Piedmont, 221.
Lilly, D. Clay, D. D., Richmond, Va.—E. Hanover, 242.
Lindsay, W. C., D. D., Corinth, Miss.—E. Miss., 191.
Lineweaver, J. L., Richland, W. Va.—Greenbrier, 243.
Lingle, T. W., Davidson, N. C.—Concord, 203.
Lingle, W. L., D. D., Richmond, Va.—Concord, 203.
Link, A. G., Campbellsville, Ky.—Transylvania, 185.
Link, Luther, Cairo, Ga.—Macon, 179.
Liston, R. T., Montevallo, Ala.—No. Ala., 165.

(The figures indicate the pages of the Presbyteries to which the ministers belong.)

Little, A. A., D. D., Atlanta, Ga.—Atlanta, 176.
Little, C. H., Stanley, N. C.—Kings Mountain, 207
Little, D. D., Columbia, Tenn.—Columbia, 223.
Little, J. H., Blountville, Tenn.—Holston, 223.
Little, John, Louisville, Ky.—Louisville, 182.
Little, J. M., Hazel Green, Ky.—W. Lexington, 185.
Little, L. L., Kiangwin, China—Fayetteville, 205.
Lloyd, J. F., Haskell, Tex.—Fort Worth, 235.
Lloyd, W. J. B., Bennington, Okla.—Indian, 214.
Logan, C. A., Tokushima, Japan.—W. Lexington, 185.
Logan, J. V., Middlesboro Ky.—Transylvania, 185.
Logan, S. D., D. D., Tyler, Tex.—Paris, 237.
Logan, S. M., Midway, Ky.—W. Lexington, 185.
Logan, W. W., D. D., Louisville, Ky.—Louisville, 182.
Long, R. I., Ripley, Tenn.—Memphis, 225.
Longenecker, J. H., Danville, Ky.—Transylvania, 185.
Lowrance, E. S., Dallas, Tex.—Dallas, 231.
Lowrance, W. L., D. D., San Antonio, Tex.—West. Tex., 239.
Lowrance, W. N., Dardanelle, Ark.—Washburn, 171.
Lowry, T. M., D. D., Memphis, Tenn.—Memphis, 225.
Lumpkin, J. H., D. D., Memphis, Tenn.—Memphis, 225.
Lyle, Edward H., Cleburne, Tex.—Fort Worth, 235
Lyle, G. T., St. Albans, W. Va.—Greenbrier, 243.
Lynch, E. C., Kansas City, Mo.—Upper Mo., 200.
Lynn, L. Ross, Jacksonville, Fla.—Suwanee, 174.
Lyons, J. S., D. D., Louisville, Ky.—Louisville, 182.
McAdie, R. C., Marshall, Mo.—Lafayette, 196.
McAllister, J. Gray, D. D., Louisville, Ky.—Transylvania, 185.
McAlpine, J. R., Clarksville, Ga.—Athens, 175.
McAlpine, R. B., Tuscaloosa, Ala.—Tuscaloosa, 167.
McAlpine, R. E., Nagoya, Japan—No. Ala., 165.
McArn, A. H., Cheraw, S. C.—Pee Dee, 220.
McBride, S. H., Rayville, La.—Red River, 188.
McBride, Wm., Goodman, Miss.—Cent. Miss., 189.
McCain, N. H., Lee's Summit, Mo.—Lafayette, 196.
McCall, J. V., Gainesville, Tex.—Dallas, 231.
McCalla, W. R., Charlotte, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 208.
McCallie, H. D., Mokpo, Korea—Knoxville, 224.
McCallie, T. S., Chattanooga, Tenn.—Knoxville, 224.
McCallum, Albert, Palmers, Miss.—Ethel, 192.
McCarty, S. L., Thomasville, Ga.—Macon, 179.
McCaskill, Kenneth, Millsboro, Va.—Lexington, 245.
McCaslin, R. H., D. D., Bowling Green, Ky.—Muhlenburg, 183.
McChesney, J. M., Lodi, Va.—Abingdon, 241.
McChesney, P. S., Kingstree, S. C.—Harmony, 219
McClamroch, A. S., Beaumont, Tex.—East. Texas, 233.
McClintic, H. P., Liberty, Mo.—Upper Mo., 200.
McCluer, E. B., D. D., Richmond, Va.—Norfolk, 249.
McCluer, W. C., Poor Fork, Ky.—Lafayette, 196.
McCluer, U., Clovis, N. M.—Washburn, 171.
McClure, A. D., D. D., Wilmington, N. C.—Wilmington, 212.
McClure, H. E., Waynesboro, Ga.—Savannah, 180
McClure, J. A., Petersburg, Va.—E. Hanover, 242.
McClure, J. W., Cynthiana, Ky., R. D.—W. Lexington, 185.
McConnell, D. F., Alexander City, Ala.—East Ala., 163.
McConnell, T. J., Calvert, Tex.—Brazos, 228.
McConnell, T. M., D. D., Morristown, Tenn.—Holston, 223.
McCord, J. N., Commerce, Ga.—W. Lexington, 185.
McCord, L. B., Manning, S. C.—Harmony, 219.
McCorkle, E. W., D. D., Rockbridge Baths, Va.—Lexington, 245.
McCorkle, T. M., Lynchburg, Va.—Montgomery, 247.
McCorkle, W. P., Martinsville, Va.—Roanoke, 250.
McCown, J. H., Lexington, Va.—Lexington, 245.
McCoy, H. T. R., Gum Spring, Va.—W. Hanover, 252.
McCue, F. L., French Camp, Miss.—Cent. Miss., 189.
McCullagh, J. H., Henderson, Ky.—Paducah, 184.
McCulley, C. W., Charlotte, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 208.
McCullough, Jas., Fern Creek, Ky.—Louisville, 182
McCullough, W. H., Throckmorton, Tex.—Fort Worth, 235.
McCurdy, A. H. P., D. D., Brownwood, Tex.—Brownwood, 229.
McCurdy, R. A., Lockhart, Tex.—West. Texas, 239
McCutchan, Frank, D. D., Rogersville, Tenn.—Holston, 223.
McCutchan, J. T., Stoutsville, Mo.—Palmyra, 198.
McCutchen, L. O., Chunju, Korea—Bethel, 215.
McDonald, E. W., Huntington, W. Va.—Kanawha, 245.
McDougal, E. D., D. D., Anniston, Ala.,—No. Ala., 165.
McDowell, Hervey, Pass Christian, Miss.—Meridian, 193.
McEachern, John, Kunsan, Korea—Orange, 210.
McElroy, I. S., D. D., Columbus, Ga.—Macon, 179
McElroy, S. A., D. D., Itasca, Tex.—Fort Worth, 235.
McElroy, W. R., Charlottesville, Va.—W. Hanover, 252.
McFadden, F. L., Wichita Falls, Tex.—Dallas, 231
McFaden, F. T., D. D., Richmond, Va.—E. Hanover, 242.
McFadyen, H. R., Clinton, Okla.—Panhandle, 236
McFarlane, J. N., D. D., Mineral Wells, Tex.—Fort Worth, 235.
McFerrin, J. G., D. D., Bristol, Tenn.—Holston. 223.
McFerrin, Marvin M., Augusta, Ga.—Augusta, 178.
McGeachy, A. A., D. D., Charlotte, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 208.
McGeachy, D. P., Lewisburg, W. Va.—Greenbrier, 243.
McGill, S. W., Nashville, Tenn.—Nashville, 227.
McGinnis, J. Y., Tung Chiang, China.—Memphis, 225.
McIlwain, R. J., Monroe, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 208
McIlwain, W. E., D. D., Charlotte, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 208.
McIlwaine, Richard, D. D., Richmond, Va.—W. Hanover, 252.
McIlwaine, W. B., Kochi, Japan—Bethel, 215.
McIlwaine, W. B., Jr., Maxton, N. C.—Fayetteville, 205.
McInnis, J. J., Nettleton, Miss.—East Miss., 191.
McInnis, L. H., Scooba, Miss—East Miss., 191.
McInnis, W. I., Lawson, Mo.—Upper Mo., 200.
McIntosh, W. H., Notnac, La.—Red River, 188.
McIntyre, Peter, Faison, N. C.—Wilmington, 212.
McIver, Donald, Burlington, N. C.—Orange, 210.
McIver, D. M., Texarkana, Ark.—Ouachita, 170.
McIver, D. W., Memphis, Tenn.—Memphis, 225.
McIver, K. L., Pensacola, Fla.—Florida, 172.
McIver, M. N., Maxton, N. C.,—Fayetteville, 205.
McKay, E. J., Timberland, N. C.—Fayetteville, 205.
McKay, M. McN., D. D., Fort Smith, Ark.—Ouachita, 170.

(The figures indicate the pages of the Presbyteries to which the ministers belong.)

McKay, William, Macon, Ga.—Macon, 179.
McKay, William, Jr., Louisville, Ky.—Macon, 179.
McKay, W. J., D. D., Sumter, S. C.—Harmony, 219.
McKee, Geo. T., Mutoto, Congo Belge—Arkansas, 169.
McKelway, A. J., D. D., Washington, D. C.—Mecklenburg, 225.
McKenzie, J. F., Newport, Ark.—Arkansas, 169.
McKinnon, D. C., Luebo, Congo Belge—Ark., 169.
McKinnon, J. F., Orlando, Fla.—St. Johns, 173.
McKinnon, Luther, D. D., Clinton, N. C.—Concord, 203.
McKinstry, J. L., Clarksville, Tex.—Paris, 237.
McLain, H. M., Belcher, La.—Red River, 188.
McLain, J. M., Clover, S. C.—Bethel, 215.
McLauchlin, Archie, Camilla, Ga.—Macon, 179.
McLauchlin, A. M., Asheville, N. C.—Asheville, 202.
McLauchlin, D. N., D. D., Norfolk, Va.—Norfolk, 249.
McLauchlin, H. W., Raphine, Va.—Lexington, 245
McLauchlin, W. C., Atlanta, Ga.—Mecklenburg, 208.
McLaughlin, M. B., Effingham, S. C.—Pee Dee, 220.
McLaurin, L. A., Statesboro, Ga.—Savannah, 180.
McLean, C. E., Hawesville, Ky.—Louisville, 182.
McLean, Jas. T., Clearwater, Fla.—St. Johns, 173.
McLean, J. D., D. D., Itasca, Tex.—Fort Worth, 235.
McLean, J. E., Fort Worth, Tex.—Fort Worth, 235.
McLean, M. J., Jasper, Ala.—No. Ala., 165.
McLees, J. L., Orangeburg, S. C.—Charleston, 217
McLees, R. G., Chatham, Va.—Roanoke, 250.
McLeod, Bunyan, Harrodsburg, Ky.—Transylvania, 185.
McLeod, C. B., Citronelle, Ala.—No. Ala., 165.
McLeod, J. W., Rusk, Tex.—East. Texas, 233.
McLeod, K. A., Fayetteville, N. C.—Fayetteville, 205.
McLeod, R. A., Rockfish, N. C.—Fayetteville, 205.
McLeod, W. A., Austin, Tex.—Cent. Texas, 230.
McLin, J. L., Laurens, S. C.—Enoree, 218.
McMeen, W. H., Lexington, Ga.—Augusta, 178.
McMillan, Homer, D. D., Atlanta, Ga.—Atlanta, 176.
McMillan, J. L., Abingdon, Va.—Abingdon, 241.
McMillan, J. P., D. D., Chattanooga, Tenn.—Knoxville, 224.
McMillan, N. W., Gustine, Tex.—Brownwood, 229.
McMillan, W. J., D. D., Baltimore, Md.—Potomac, 249.
McMorries, W. W., Hazlehurst, Ga.—Atlanta, 176.
McMullen, J C., Winona, Miss.—Cent. Miss., 189.
McMullen, R. J., Hangchow, China—W. Lexington, 185.
McMurray, J. A., Woodstock, Va.—Winchester, 253.
McMurray, J. A., Guthriesville, S. C.—Bethel, 215.
McMurry, S. J., Sherman, Tex.—Dallas, 231.
McNair, E., D. D., Monroe City, Mo—Palmyra, 198.
McNair, L. E., D. D., Nashville, Tenn.—Nashville, 227.
McNair, R. L., Blackstone, Va.—E. Hanover, 242.
McNeill, M. D., Cameron, N. C.—Fayetteville, 205
McNeilly, J.H., D. D., Nashville, Tenn.—Nashville, 227.
McPhail, J. D., Athens, Ga.—Athens, 175.
McPheeters, C. A., Warrensburg, Mo.—Missouri, 197.
McPheeters, W. M., D. D., Columbia, S. C.—Bethel, 215.
McQueen, A. R., Dunn, N. C.—Fayetteville, 205.
McQueen, Donald, Shelbyville, Tenn.—Nashville, 227.
McQueen, J. C., New Orleans, La.—New Orleans, 187.
McRae, D. A., San Augustine, Tex.—East. Texas, 233.
McRee, J. R., Soddy, Tenn.—Knoxville, 224.
Mann, J. O., Fishersville, Va.—Lexington, 245.
Mann, R. M., Fitzgerald, Ga.—Savannah, 180.
Marion, J. P., Sumter, S. C.—Harmony, 219.
Marquess, W. H., D. D., New York City—Missouri, 197.
Marshall, J. W., Montgomery, Ala.—East Ala., 163.
Martin, Alexander, Rock Hill, S. C.—Bethel, 215.
Martin, Jas. L., D. D., Waynesboro, Ga.—Augusta, 178.
Martin, Motte, Luebo, Congo Belge.—Dallas, 231.
Martin, S. J., Wynne, Ark.—Arkansas, 169.
Martin, W. A., Tocopola, Miss.—East. Miss., 191.
Martindale, C. O'N., Crowley, La.—Louisiana, 187.
Mason, C. S., Little Rock, Ark.—Arkansas, 169.
Mason, Geo. F., Monticello, Ga.—Augusta, 178.
Massie, J. B., Mossy Creek, Va.—Lexington, 245.
Mathes, N. B., Jonesboro, Ga.—Atlanta, 176.
Matheson, J. F., Union, S. C.,—Enoree, 218.
Matheson, R. G., Max Meadows, Va.—Abingdon, 241.
Matthews, Carl S., Pulaski, Va.—Abingdon, 241.
Matthews, L. W., Longview, Tex.—Paris, 237.
Matthews, O. H., Atlanta, Ga.—Tuscaloosa, 167.
Matthews, W. H., Floyadada, Tex.—Panhandle, 236.
Matthews, W. T., D. D., Marietta, Okla,—Durant, 213.
Matthis, Geo., Clinton, N. C.—Paris, 237.
Maury, C. H., Hamburg, Ark.—Pine Bluff, 191.
Mauze, J. L., St. Louis, Mo.—St. Louis, 199.
Mawhinney, J. A., McAlpine, W. Va.—Kanawha, 245.
Maxwell, C. W., South Boston, Va.—Roanoke, 250.
Mayes, Geo. G., Greenville, S. C.—Bethel, 215.
Mebane, B. W., D. D., Eatonton, Ga.—Augusta, 178.
Mebane, W. N., Dublin, Va.—Abingdon, 241.
Mecklin, A. H., French Camp, Miss.—Cent. Miss., 189.
Mecklin, R. W., Ackerman, Miss.—Cent. Miss., 189.
Megginson, Wm., Biloxi, Miss.—Meridian, 193.
Melvin, M. E., D. D., Port Gibson, Miss.—Mississippi, 194.
Merrell, V. P., Lebanon, Ky.—Transylvania, 185.
Merrell, W. T., Rensselaer, Mo.—Palmyra, 198.
Merrin, W. L., Red Lick, Miss.—Mississippi, 194.
Mickel, E. P., D. D., Union Point, Ga.—Augusta, 178.
Miley, W. H., D. D., Louisville, Ky.—Louisville, 182.
Millard, J. R., Ruby, S. C.—Bethel, 215.
Millard, M. W., Bethesda, Tenn.—Nashville, 227.
Miller, A. E., Erick, Okla.—Mangum, 214.
Miller, R. A., Lowell, N. C.—Kings Mountain, 207
Miller, I. H., LaGrange, Ga.—Atlanta, 176.
Miller, Rudolph, Paris, Tex.—Paris, 237.
Miller, W. McC., Ingleside, Ga.—Atlanta, 176.
Mills, H. J., Clover, S. C.—Bethel, 215.
Mills, W. H., Clemson College, S. C.—Piedmont, 221.
Milne, W. S., Tifton, Ga.—Savannah, 180.
Milner, John, Birmingham, Ala.—No. Ala., 165.
Minter, W. R., D. D., Lincolnton, N. C.—Kings Mountain, 207.
Mitchell, Franc, Keytesville, Mo.—Missouri, 197.
Moates, J. D., Vaiden, Miss.—Ethel, 192.
Moffett, A. S., D. D., Pensacola, Fla.—Florida, 172.
Moffett, H. M., Charles Town, W. Va.—Winchester, 253.

(The figures indicate the pages of the Presbyteries to which the ministers belong.)

Moffett, Lacy I., Kiangyin, China—Transylvania, 185.
Moffett, Lyle Moore, Tsing-kiang-Fu, China—Lexington, 245.
Molloy, J. C., D. D., Columbia, Tenn.—Columbia, 223.
Montgomery, Chas., Mt. Vernon, Ga.—Savannah, 180.
Montgomery, C. R., Elizabethtown, Ill.—Paducah, 184.
Montgomery, J. A., Live Oak, Fla.—Suwanee, 174.
Montgomery, J. S., Bramwell, W. Va.—Montgomery, 247.
Montgomery, R. D., Central City, Ky.—Muhlenburg, 183.
Mooney, J. D., New Orleans, La.—No. Ala., 165.
Mooney, U. D., D. D., New Orleans, La.—New Orleans, 187.
Moore, B. E., Grenada, Miss.—No. Miss., 195.
Moore, Carr, Warrenton, N. C.—Albemarle, 201.
Moore, Cary F., Cynthiana, Ky.—W. Lexington, 185.
Moore, Geo. C., San Benito, Tex.—West. Texas, 239.
Moore, H. C., Akron, Ala.—Tuscaloosa, 167.
Moore, H. M., Covington, Ky.—Ebenezer, 181.
Moore, John W., Sherman, Tex.—Mecklenburg, 208.
Moore, L. L., Taylorsville, N. C.—Concord, 203.
Moore, Paul H., Louisville, Ky.—Louisville, 182.
Moore, S. W., Bluefield, W. Va.—Montgomery, 247.
Moore, W. W., D. D., Richmond, Va.—W. Hanover, 252.
Moorehouse, G. E., St. Petersburg, Fla.—St. Johns, 173.
Morris, Charles, D. D., Jonesboro, Ark.—Arkansas, 169.
Morris, S. L., D. D., Atlanta, Ga.—Macon, 179.
Morrison, J. H., D. D., Talladega, Ala.—No. Ala., 165.
Morrison, R. C., Kershaw, S. C.—Bethel, 215.
Morrison, W. M., D. D., Lexington, Va.—Arkansas, 169.
Morrow, C. N., Burlington, N. C.—Suwanee, 174.
Morrow, J. S., No. Wilkesboro, N. C.—Orange, 210.
Morrow, R. B., West Point, Ga.—East Ala., 163.
Morton, C. H., Memphis, Mo.—Palmyra, 198.
Morton, C. J., Denmark, Tenn.—Memphis, 225.
Morton, J. B., Charleston, W. Va.—Kanawha, 245.
Morton, W. D., D. D., Rocky Mount, N. C.—Albemarle, 201.
Morton, W. W., Grayson, Ky.—Ebenezer, 181.
Moseley, E. H., Coalgate, Okla.—Durant, 213.
Moseley, J. W., Sr., Hamburg, Ark.—Pine Bluff, 171.
Moseley, J. W., Jr.—Durant, Okla.—Durant, 213.
Moser, R. L., Brazeau, Mo.—Potosi, 199.
Moses, G. D., Saxe, Va.—Roanoke, 250.
Moss, J. W., Star City, Ark.—Pine Bluff, 171.
Moss, W T. D., Chapel Hill, N. C.—Orange, 210.
Mowbray, Thomas, Graham, Va.—Montgomery, 247
Muirhead, W. H., Atoka, Tenn.—Memphis, 225.
Muller, Edwin, D. D., Lexington, Ky.—W. Lexington, 185.
Munroe, C. A., Hickory, N. C.—Concord, 203.
Munroe, Dugald, Woodleaf, N. C.—Concord, 203.
Munroe, E. M., D. D., Milford, Tex.—Dallas, 231.
Munroe, E. M., Jr., Edna, Tex.—West. Texas, 239.
Munroe, H. H., Kochi, Japan—Potomac, 249.
Murchison, H. R., Lancaster, S. C.—Bethel, 215.
Murphy, Murdock, Monroeville, Ala.—Mobile, 165.
Murphy, W. J. H., Hattiesburg, Miss.—Ethel, 192
Murray, E. C., D. D., Graham, N. C.—Orange, 210.
Murray, James, D. D., Suffolk, Va.—W. Hanover, 252.
Murray, J. J., Fayetteville, N. C.—Orange, 210.
Murray, W. A., Griffin, Ga.—Atlanta, 176.
Myers, Chas. F., Charleston, W. Va.—Kanawha, 245.
Myers, H. W., D. D., Kobe, Japan—Lexington, 245.
Nall, J. H., D. D., Lookout Mountain, Tenn.—Knoxville, 224.
Naylor, J. F., Waco, Tex., R. D.—Cent. Tex., 230.
Needham, J. O., Seminole, Tex.—El Paso, 234.
Neel, S. M., D. D., Kansas City, Mo.—Upper Mo., 200.
Neilson, W. P., Montgomery, Ala.—East Ala., 163.
Nelson, H. C., Massie's Mill, Va.—W. Hanover, 252.
Newell, D. A., Leesburg, Fla.—St. Johns, 173.
Newkirk, T. H., Corder, Mo.—Lafayette, 196.
Newland, L. T., Kwang-Ju., Korea.—Wilmington, 212.
Newman, C. S., D. D., Monroe, La.—Red River, 188.
Newman, H. H., Lakeland, Fla.—St. Johns, 173.
Newsome, R. G., Macon, Ga.—Macon, 179.
Newton, Alexander, Seminary, Miss.—Meridian, 193.
Newton, Henry, Athens, Ga.—Athens, 175.
Nickell, G. W., Glade Springs, Va.—Abingdon, 241.
Nicholas, Geo. W.—Louisville, 182.
Nicholson, R. L., Etta, Miss.—No. Miss., 195.
Nisbet, C. R., D. D., Kansas City, Mo.—Upper Mo., 200.
Nisbet, J. S., Mokpo, Korea—Memphis, 225.
Nisbet, W. A., D. D., Savannah, Ga.—Savannah, 180.
Norris, Jas. Avery, Hot Springs, Va.—Lexington, 245.
Norris, J. I., D. D., Pine Bluff, Ark.—Pine Bluff, 171.
Norwood, E. H., Brevard, N. C.—
Nourse, C. L., Hopkinsville, Ky.—New Orleans, 187.
Oberschmidt, Chas., Corsicana, Tex.—Cent. Texas, 230.
Oehler, J. C., D. D., Palestine, Tex.—East. Texas, 233.
Offield, R. L., Princeton, N. J.—West. Texas, 239.
Ogden, D. H., D. D., Atlanta, Ga.—Atlanta, 176.
O'Kelly, W. F., Shreveport, La.—Red River, 188.
Oldham, Geo. W., Greensboro, N. C.—Orange, 210
Oliver, S. S., Forest Depot, Va.—Montgomery, 247
Orr, H. H., Jackson, Ky.—Ebenezer, 181.
Orr, J. W., Charlotte, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 208.
Orr, R. H., Monticello, Fla.—Florida, 172.
Osborn, F. W., Old Church, Va.—E. Hanover, 242.
Osborne, I. P., Carthage, Ark.—Pine Bluff, 171.
Ostrom, H. C., Tokushima, Japan—Mo., 197.
Overcash, H. R., Hamilton, Tex.—Cent. Texas, 230.
Overstreet, W. T., Perryville, Ky.—Transylvania, 185.
Pace, G. T., Red Springs, N. C.—Fayetteville, 205.
Painter, G. W., D. D., Pulaski, Va.—Abingdon, 241.
Painter, J. C., Charlottesville, Va., R. D.—W. Hanover, 252.
Paisley, H. L., San Marcos, Tex.—West. Texas, 239.
Paisley, Jas. I., Refugio, Tex.—West. Texas, 239.
Palmer, B. B., Milton, N. C.—Orange, 210.
Palmer, W. T., D. D., Lynchburg, Va.—Montgomery, 247.
Palmer, W. W., Windsor, Mo.—Lafayette, 196.
Pamphilis, Thos. De., Kansas City, Mo.—Up. Mo., 200.

(The figures indicate the pages of the Presbyteries to which the ministers belong.)

Paradis, M. R., New Iberia, La.—New Orleans, 187.
Park, Daniel, Birmingham, Ala.—No. Ala., 165.
Park, John E., Lawrenceburg, Ky.—Transylvania, 185.
Park, T. A., Mena, Ark.—Ouachita, 170.
Parker, J. Kenton, Kunsan, Korea—Montgomery, 247.
Parker, H. M., D. D., Georgetown, S. C.—Harmony, 219.
Parker, N. A., Monterey, Va.—Lexington, 245.
Patrick, H. H., Waverly, Mo.—Lafayette, 196.
Patterson, A. L., D. D., Blackshear, Ga.—Savannah, 180.
Patterson, B. C., Suchien, China—Lexington, 245.
Patterson, W. S., Lakeland, Fla.—St. Johns, 173.
Patton, E. D., Ackworth, Ga.—Cherokee, 178.
Patton, J. G., D. D., Decatur, Ga.—Atlanta, 176.
Patton, J. H., D. D., Marietta,Ga.—Cherokee, 178
Patton, T. A., Petersburg, Tenn.—Columbia, 223.
Patton, W. W., Liberty, Miss.—Mississippi, 194.
Paul, L. H., Clifton Forge, Va.—Montgomery, 247
Paxton, C. E., St. Charles, Mo.—St. Louis, 199.
Paxton, Jas. D., D. D., Lynchburg, Va.—Montgomery, 247.
Paxton, J. W., Ching Kiang, China—Roanoke, 250
Peabody, M. E., Iva, S. C.—Piedmont, 221.
Pearman, W. T., Hardin, Mo.—Upper Mo., 200.
Pell, R. P., Spartanburg, S. C.—Enoree, 218.
Pelletier, E. D.—New Orleans, 187.
Pendleton, B. A., McMinnville, Tenn.—Nashville, 227.
Penick, D. A., D. D., Lexington, Va.—Lexington, 245.
Perkins, H. M., Aransas Pass, Tex.—West. Texas, 239.
Perkins, W. H., Covington, Tenn.—Memphis, 225.
Perrin, T. O., Coleman, Tex.—Brownwood, 229.
Perryman, A. N., Waterford, Va.—Potomac, 249.
Peter, S. J., Springdale, Ark.—Washburn, 171.
Petrie, Geo. L., D. D., Charlottesville, Va.—W. Hanover, 252.
Peyton, C. W., Temple, Tex.—Cent. Texas, 230.
Pharr, J. F., Danielsville, Ga.—Athens, 175.
Phifer, W. E., Lewisburg, Tenn.—No. Miss., 195.
Phillips, A. L., D. D., Richmond, Va.—E. Hanover, 242.
Phillips, F. W., Richmond, Va.—E. Hanover, 242.
Phillips, M. L., Taylorsville, Ala.—No. Ala., 165.
Phillips, S. K., Oxford, N. C.—Albemarle, 201.
Phipps, C. H., Asheboro, N. C.—Orange, 210.
Phipps, Joshua, Austin, Tex.—Cent. Texas, 230.
Pickett, C. A., Winfield, W. Va.—Kanawha, 245.
Pierre, Fortune, Frierson, La.—Red River, 188.
Pitman, F. W. T., Williamsburg, Va.—Norfolk, 249.
Pitzer, A. W., D. D., Salem, Va.—Potomac, 249.
Plack, G. W., Laredo, Tex.—West. Texas, 239.
Planck, D. A., D. D., Mobile, Ala.—Mobile, 165.
Plowden, J. M., Wilmington, N. C.—Wilmington, 212.
Ponton, A. J., Pamplin, Va.—Roanoke, 250.
Ponder, T. J., Good Water, Ala.—Athens, 175.
Porter, M. B., Richmond, Va.—E. Hanover, 242.
Porter, W. S., Townville, S. C.—Piedmont, 221.
Porterfield, R. E., Goliad, Tex.—West. Texas, 239.
Potter, W. R., Covington, Tenn.—Memphis, 225.
Powell, W. W., Dyersburg, Tenn.—Memphis, 225.
Power, C. L., Meridian, Miss.—Meridian, 193.
Praigg, J. G., D. D., Tuscaloosa, Ala.—Tuscaloosa, 167.
Pratt, Chas. H., Soonchun, Korea—E. Hanover, 242.
Pratt, H. Waddell, Abbeville, S. C.—So. C., 222.
Pressley, E. E., Statesville, N. C.—Concord, 203.
Pressly, H. M., Charlotte, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 208.
Preston, Cochran, Brick Church, Tenn—Columbia, 223.
Preston, J. Fairman, Kwanju, Korea,—Enoree, 218.
Preston, S. R., D. D., Atlanta, Ga.—Enoree, 218.
Price, A. O., Keyser, W. Va., Winchester, 253.
Price, B. L., Alexandria, La.—Louisiana, 187.
Price, P. Frank, D. D., Nanking, China—Montgomery, 247.
Price, Robert, D. D., Clarksville, Tenn.—Nashville, 227.
Price, W. F., Napton, Mo.—Lafayette, 196.
Price, W. T., D. D., Marlinton, W. Va.—Greenbrier, 243.
Pritchett, W. R., Ridgeway, S. C.—Bethel, 215.
Purcell, John M., Lockhart, Tex.—West. Texas, 239.
Purcell, J. W., D. D., Palatka, Fla.—Suwanee, 174.
Quarterman, J. W., Beach, Ga.—Macon, 179.
Quarterman, N. P., Quincy, Fla.—Florida, 172.
Query, J. W., Wellford, S. C.—Enoree, 218.
Query, L. H., Statesville, N. C.—Concord, 203.
Rachal, A. S., Marlinton, W. Va.—Greenbrier, 243
Railey, F. G., Selma, Ala.—Tuscaloosa, 167.
Raine, Michaux, Danville, Va.—Roanoke, 250.
Ralston, C. J., Caney, Okla.—Indian, 214.
Ramsay, J. A.,Houston, Tex.—Brazos, 228.
Ramsay, W. A., Buechel, Ky.—Louisville, 182.
Ramsey, J. G. M., Trinity, Tex.—East. Tex., 233.
Rankin, C. F., Laurens, S. C.—Enoree, 218.
Rankin, F. B., Rutherfordton, N. C.—Kings Mountain, 207.
Rankin, Henry, Keller, Ga.—Savannah, 180.
Rankin, S. M., Greensboro, N. C.—Orange, 210.
Ratchford, C. B., Grottoes, Va.—Lexington, 245.
Ratchford, Geo. R., Jasper, Fla.—Suwanee, 174.
Ratchford, W. D., Cross Hill, S. C.—Enoree, 218.
Ratchford, W. W., Waxhaw, N. C.—Bethel, 215.
Rauschemberg, Fritz, College Park, Ga.—Atlanta, 176.
Ray, Geo. H., Amherst, Va.—W. Hanover, 252.
Ray, H. C., Florence, S. C.—Macon, 179.
Ray, Jno. L., Spartanburg, S. C.—Enoree, 218.
Ray, M. A., Piedmont, W. Va.—Winchester, 253.
Raymond, H. R., D. D., Starkville, Miss.—East. Miss., 191.
Raymond, T. W., D. D., Holly Springs, Miss.—No. Miss., 195.
Raynal, C. E., Statesville, N. C.—Concord, 203.
Read, J. Leighton, Little Rock, Ark.—Arkansas, 169.
Reavis, J. O., D. D., Columbia, S. C.—Charleston, 217.
Red, W. S., D. D., Mexia, Tex.—Cent. Texas, 230
Redding, R. E., Whitsett, N. C.—Orange, 210.
Reed, C. W., Callaway, Va.—Montgomery, 247.
Reed, R. C., D. D., Columbia, S. C.—Atlanta, 176.
Rees, Luther, Paris, Tex.—Paris, 237.
Reid, B. P., Reidville, S. C.—Enoree, 218.
Rennie, Joseph, D. D., Greenwood, Miss.—Cent. Miss., 189.
Reveley, J. G., Pearisburg, Va.—Montgomery, 247.
Reveley, W. A., Huttonsville, W. Va.—Tygart's Valley, 252.
Reynolds, W. D., D. D., Chunju, Korea—Norfolk, 249.
Rhea, A. L., Durant, Okla.—Durant, 213.
Rhea, J. M., Bristol, Tenn.—Meridian, 193.
Rhodes, P. S., Magnolia, Ark.—Ouachita, 170.
Rice, A. D., Haichow, China—Dallas, 231.
Rice, J. J., Nicholasville, Ky.—W. Lexington, 185
Rice, T. H., D. D., Richmond, Va.—E. Hanover, 242.
Richards, C. M., D. D., Davidson, N. C.—Concord, 203.
Richards, J. G., D. D., Blenheim, S. C.—Pee Dee, 220.
Richardson, D. W., Chinkiang, China—Enoree, 218.

(The figures indicate the pages of the Presbyteries to which the ministers belong.)

Richardson, H. G., Baltimore, Md.—Potomac, 249.
Richardson, J. McG., Taylor, Miss., R. D.—No. Miss., 195.
Richardson, W. H., D. D., Nashville, Tenn.—Nashville, 227.
Richmond, C. F., D. D., Paris, Mo.—Palmyra, 198.
Rieves, S. L., Fort Worth, Tex.—Fort Worth, 235.
Riley, R. Q., Milton, Tenn.—Nashville, 227.
Roach, S. J., Centerton, Ark.—Washburn, 171.
Roach, W. A., Durant, Okla.—Durant, 213.
Roach, W. J., Glenn Springs, S. C.—Enoree, 218.
Robbins, F. E., Beaumont, Tex.—East. Texas., 233
Roberts, J. K., Carthage, N. C.—Fayetteville, 205
Robertson, C. E., Waxhaw, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 208.
Robertson, Geo. F., Forney, Tex.—Dallas, 231.
Robertson, Ivanhoe, Farmville, Va.—West Hanover, 252.
Robertson, Johnson, Del Rio, Tex.—Fort Worth, 235.
Robertson, J. P., D. D., Batesville, Ark.—Paris, 237.
Robertson, W. P., Belington, W. Va.—Tygart's Valley, 252.
Robideaux, P. J., Crowley, La.—Louisiana, 187.
Robinson, C. W., No. Wilkesboro, N. C.—Orange. 210.
Robinson, E. B., Marion Junction, Ala.—Tuscaloosa, 167.
Robinson, G. S., Palestine, Tex.—East. Texas, 233
Robinson. J. E.. Benton. Tenn.—Knoxville, 224
Robinson, R. A., Norfolk, Va.—Norfolk, 249.
Rochester, A. A., Luebo, Congo Belge—Cent. Ala. 163.
Rodriguez, E. S., Cuero, Tex.—Tex.-Mexican, 238
Roelling, Wm. H., Wilmington, N. C.—Wilmington, 212.
Rogers, C. H., Notasulga, Ala.—East. Ala., 163.
Rogers, C. L., Glen Alpine, N. C.—Concord, 203.
Rogers, D. P., Jarratt, Va.—E. Hanover, 242.
Rogers, F. E., Gadsden, Ala.—No. Ala., 165.
Rogers, S. W., Clayton, Ala.—East. Ala., 163.
Rogers, W. F., Higginsville, Mo.—Lafayette, 196.
Rolle, W. A., Lafayette, La.—Louisiana, 187.
Rolston, D. H., Charlotte, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 208.
Rolston, Holmes, Swoop, Va.—Lexington, 245.
Rose, Jno. M., D. D., Laurinburg, N. C.—Fayetteville, 205.
Roseborough, J. W., D. D., DeLand, Fla.—St. Johns, 173.
Roseborough, J. W., Jr., New Dale, N. C.—Concord, 203.
Rosebro, J. R., Smyrna, Tenn.—Nashville, 227.
Rosenberger, H. C., Alvin, Tex.—Brazos, 228.
Ross, L. F., Jackson, Mo.—Potosi, 199.
Rothrock, J. T., Memphis, Tenn.—Memphis, 225.
Roudebush, G. S., D. D., Madison Station, Miss.—Cent. Miss., 189.
Roulhac, R. D., Selma, Ala.—Cent. Ala., 163.
Rountree, J. D., Apilachicola, Fla.—Florida, 172.
Rout, G. H., D. D., Versailles, Ky.—W. Lexington, 185.
Rowan, J. C., Camden, S. C.—Harmony, 219.
Rowbotham, Arthur, D. D., Roanoke, Va.—Montgomery, 247.
Rowe, W. H., Citronelle, Ala.—Mobile, 165.
Ruff, W. W., Lexington, Va.—245.
Ruffner, S. T., D. D., Front Royal, Va.—Lexington, 245.
Rule, John, Goshen, Ky.—Louisville, 182.
Rusk, R. H., Conyers, Ga.—Cherokee, 178.
Russell, E. W., Tallapoosa, Ga.—Atlanta, 176.
Russell, James, Van Wyck, S. C.—
Russo, C., New Orleans, La.—New Orleans, 187.
Ryland, X., Higginsville, Mo.—Lafayette, 196.
Sadler, W. W., Mart, Tex.—Cent. Texas, 230.
Sailes, J. T., Delhi, La.—Red River, 188.
Sample, E. A., Hendersonville, N. C.—Asheville, 202.
Sample, W. O., Mebane, N. C.—Orange, 210.
Sampson, T. R., D. D., Austin, Tex.—Dallas, 231.
Sanders, R. S., Gretna, Fla.—Florida, 172.
Scanlon, D. H., Richmond, Ky.—Transylvania, 185
Scherer, Tilden, D. D., Bristol, Tenn.—E. Hanover, 242.
Schroeder, G. W., Dallas, Tex.—Western Texas, 239.
Scofield, C. I., D. D., Dallas, Tex.—Paris, 237.
Scott, C. B., Heidelberg, Miss.—Ethel, 192.
Scott, Geo. P., Tupelo, Miss.—East. Miss., 191.
Scott, John A., D. D., Statesville, N. C.—Concord, 203.
Scott, L. E., Carloover, Va.—Lexington, 245.
Scott, W. Moore, Savannah, Ga.—Savannah, 180.
Scott, Wm. N., D. D., Staunton, Va.—Lexington, 245.
Scott, W. S., Laredo, Tex.—Texas-Mexican, 238.
Searight, H. B., Washington, N. C.—Albemarle, 201.
Sechrest, W. J., Atlanta, Ga.—Atlanta, 176.
Sedgwick, J. M., Union, W. Va.—Greenbrier, 243.
See, R. Gamble, Floyd, Va.—Montgomery, 247.
Selfridge, L. E., Bay City, Tex.—Brazos, 228.
Sentelle, M. E., D. D., Davidson, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 208.
Sevier, J. R., D. D., Augusta, Ga.—Augusta, 178.
Sexton, J. W., Houston, Tex.—Brazos, 228.
Shannon, H. Ward, Claussen, S. C.—Pee Dee, 220.
Shaw, A. R., D. D., Charlotte, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 208.
Shaw, A. W., Jonesboro, N. C.—Fayetteville, 205.
Shaw, J. S., Collinsville, Ala.—No. Ala., 165.
Shaw, M. B., Centreville, Miss.—Mississippi, 194.
Shaw, W. M., Wilmington, N. C.—Wilmington, 212.
Shearer, J. B., D. D., Davidson, N. C.—Concord, 203.
Sheltman, Clyde, St. Louis, Mo.—Lafayette, 196.
Shepherd, W. L, Port Lavoca, Tex.—West. Texas., 239.
Sheppard, D. F., Daisy, Ga.—Savannah, 180.
Sheppard, W. H., D. D., Louisville, Ky.—Louisville, 182.
Shepperson, Flournoy, Monticello, Ark.—Pine Bluff, 171.
Sherrard, J. L., Crozet, Va.—W. Hanover, 252.
Shewmaker, W. O.—W. Lexington, 185.
Shields, M. McG., Greensboro, N. C.—Orange, 210.
Shimmon, H. K., Urumiah, Persia—Charleston, 217.
Shipley, G. W., Albemarle, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 208.
Shive, B. M., D. D., Paris, Ky.—Ebenezer, 181.
Shive, J. C., Wilson, N. C.—Albemarle, 201.
Shive, W. E., San Antonio, Tex.—Fort Worth, 235
Sholl, C. S., New Orleans, La.—New Orleans, 187
Sholl, W. N., Decatur, Ala.—No. Ala., 165.
Shopoff, D. J., Storck, Va.—Potomac, 249.
Sibley, Josiah, D. D., Knoxville, Tenn.—Knoxville, 224.
Sibley, J. S., D. D., Louisville, Ky.—Louisville, 182.
Sieg, J. McG., Luebo, Congo Belge—Lexington, 245.
Sikes, W. M., Newton, N. C.—Concord, 203.
Siler, E. L., Montreat, N. C.—Asheville, 202.
Siler, John C., Shenandoah Junction, W. Va.—Winchester, 253.
Simpson, E. W., Kohipur, India—No. Miss., 195.
Simpson, J. A., Greensboro, Ga.—Augusta, 178.
Simpson, L. A., Toccoa, Ga.—Athens, 175.
Simpson, L. R., Aliceville, Ala.—Tuscaloosa, 167.
Simpson, T. E., Society Hill, S. C.—Pee Dee, 220
Sims, F. K., Dalton, Ga.—Cherokee, 178.
Sinks, P. W., Bartow, Fla.—St. Johns, 173.
Sinnott, W. I., Salters, S. C.—Harmony, 219.

(The figures indicate the pages of the Presbyteries to which the ministers belong.)

Skinner, J. W., D. D., Kingsville, Tex.—West. Texas, 239.
Sleigh, J. T., Austin, Tex.—Panhandle, 236.
Sloan, J. M., Alderson, W. Va.—Greenbrier, 243.
Sloan, T. W., D. D., Greenville, S. C.—Enoree, 218.
Smith, A. C., Stanford, Tex.—Fort Worth, 235.
Smith, E. E., Owensboro, Ky.—Muhlenburg, 183.
Smith, E. W., D. D., Nashville, Tenn.—Louisville, 182.
Smith, F. B., Vanceburg, Ky.—Ebenezer, 181.
Smith, G. L., Bowie, Tex.—Dallas, 231.
Smith, H. C., Sandersville, Miss.—Meridian, 193.
Smith, H. Maxcy, Tunghiang, China.—Enoree, 218
Smith, H. M., Winters, Tex.—Brownwood, 229.
Smith, H. Watson, Little Rock, Ark.—Arkansas, 169.
Smith, J. A., D. D., Murfreesboro, Tenn.—Nashville, 227.
Smith, J. Andrew, Statesville, N. C.—Enoree, 218
Smith, J. Hoge, Petersburg, W. Va.—Winchester, 253.
Smith, Jasper K., Shreveport, La.—Red River. 188.
Smith, J. M., Big Stone Gap, Va.—Abingdon, 241
Smith, Jas. P., D. D., Richmond, Va.—E. Hanover, 242.
Smith, Jas. P., Jr., Lexington, Ky—W. Lexington, 185.
Smith, J. Spencer, Commerce, Ga.—Athens, 175.
Smith, L., Fayetteville, N. C.—Fayetteville, 205.
Smith, M. D., Atlanta, Ga.—Cherokee, 178.
Smith, M. S., Batesville, Ark.—Arkansas, 169.
Smith, Newton, Caledonia, Mo.—Potosi, 199.
Smith, N. Keff, D. D., Beaufort, S. C.—Charleston, 217.
Smith, Plumer, Luebo, Congo Belge—E. Hanover, 242.
Smith, R. P., Asheville, N. C.—Asheville, 202.
Smith, V. G., Goldsboro, N. C.—Albemarle, 201.
Smith, W. Cuttino, Reidville, S. C.—Enoree, 218
Smylie, N., Batesville, Ark.—Arkansas, 169.
Smythe, L. C. McC., Charleston, S. C.—Charleston, 217.
Snedecor, J. G., Tuscaloosa, Ala.—No. Ala., 165.
Snoddy, A. C., Newport, Tenn.—Holston, 223.
Sommerville, C. W., D. D., Clarksville, Tenn.—Muhlenburg, 183.
Sonders, E. W., Niagara, N. Y.—Fayetteville, 205
Sparrow, G. A., Lowell, N. C.—Kings Mountain, 207.
Spears, W. T., Columbia, Tenn.—Columbia, 223.
Spence, C. H., Lancaster, Tex.—West. Texas., 239.
Spence, T. H., Smithfield, N. C.—Fayettesville, 205.
Spencer, A. E., Lake City, Fla.—Suwanee, 174.
Spencer, J. M., Lexington, Ky.—W. Lexington, 185.
Spencer, L. O., Elizabethtown, Ky.—Louisville, 182.
Springall, H. S., Dallas, Tex.—Dallas, 231.
Sprunt, Alexander, D. D., Charleston, S. C.—Charleston, 217.
Spurlin, W. D., Demopolis, Ala.—Meredian, 193.
Squire, J. J., Overland, Mo.—St. Louis, 199.
Squires, C. T., Lenoir, N. C.—Concord, 203.
Squires, W. H. T., Norfolk, Va.—Norfolk, 249.
Stacy, C. I., Elberton, Ga.—Athens, 175.
Stafford, J. M., Humboldt, Tenn.—Memphis, 225.
Stagg, J. W., D. D., Orlando, Fla.—St. Johns, 173.
Stanley, J. A., Houston, Tex.—Brazos, 228.
Starbuck, V. H., McDowell, Va.—Lexington, 245.
Steen, Geo. H., D. D., Conway, Ark.—Arkansas, 169.
Stephens, W. O., Oxford, Ala.—No. Ala., 165.
Stephenson, P. D., D. D., Richmond, Va.—Winchester, 253.
Stevens, G. P., Suchien, China—Mecklenburg, 208.
Stevens, N. G., Luebo, Congo Belge—W. Lexington, 185.
Stevenson, J. P., Centreville, Ala.—Tuscaloosa, 167.
Stevenson, F. D., St. Albans, W. Va.—Kanawha, 245.
Stewart, C. L., Pelzer, S. C.—Piedmont, 221.
Stewart, F. M., Welsh, La.—Louisiana, 187.
Stewart, J. Calvin, D. D., Richmond, Va.—E. Hanover, 242.
Stitt, J. L., Princeton, Ark.—Pine Bluff, 171.
Stockard, D. M., Iron Gate, Va.—Montgomery, 247
Stokes, J. W., Americus, Ga.—Macon, 179.
Storey, Edward L., Higgins, Tex.—Panhandle, 236
Storey, Granville T., Houston, Tex.—Brazos, 228.
Stormont, J. D., White Haven, Tenn.—Memphis, 225.
Story, G. W., El Campo, Tex.—Brazos, 228.
Story, J. C., Marion, N. C.—Concord, 203.
Stribling, C. R., Petersburg, Va.—E. Hanover, 242
Stribling, T. M., Commerce, Tex.—Paris, 237.
Strickland, W. F., Spartanburg, S. C.—Piedmont, 221.
Strickler, G. B., D. D., Richmond, Va.—Lexington, 245.
Stricker, G. B., Alice, Tex.—Western Texas, 239
Stuart, J. L., Jr., Hanchow, China—E. Hanover, 242.
Stuart, W. H., Hanchow, China—E. Hanover, 242
Stukes, S. G.—Knoxville, 224.
Stull, J. C., Frierson, La.—Ethel, 192.
Sturgeon, J. C., Troy, Ala.—East Ala., 163.
Sullivan, C. E., D. D., Trenton, Tenn.—Memphis, 225.
Sullivan, W. T., Ashdown, Ark.—Ouachita, 170.
Summerell, J. N. H., New Bern, N. C.—Albemarle, 201.
Summers, J. E., Concord, N. C.—Concord, 203.
Summey, George, D. D., New Orleans, La.—New. Orleans, 187.
Southerland, A. D., Berkeley Springs, W. Va.—Winchester, 253.
Southerland, E. O., Richmond, Mo.—Upper Mo., 200.
Swallow, I. F., Bessemer, Ala.—No. Ala., 165.
Swann, J. B., Bullock Creek, S. C.—Bethel, 215.
Sweets, David M., D. D., Louisville, Ky.—Louisville, 182.
Sweets, H. H., D. D., Louisville, Ky.—Louisville, 182.
Sydenstricker, F. P., Clark, W. Va.—Greenbrier, 243.
Sydenstricker, H. M., West Point, Miss.—East. Miss., 163.
Sydnor, G. G., D. D., Rome, Ga.—Cherokee, 178.
Tadlock, A. D., Augusta, Ky.—Ebenezer, 181.
Tadlock, E. V., Hugheston, Va.—Ebenezer, 181.
Talbot, A. A., Shelbyville, Ky.—W. Lexington, 185.
Talbot, C. H., Bardstown, Ky.—Louisville, 182.
Talmage, D. M., Hammond, La.—New Orleans, 187
Talmage, F. C., Amite, La.—New Orleans, 187.
Talmage, J. V. N., Kwanju, Korea,—New Orleans, 187.
Tappey, Francis, Huntsville, Ala.—No. Ala., 165.
Tate, J. C., Clarksville, Tenn.—Muhlenburg, 208.
Tate, L. B., Chun Ju, Korea,—Missouri, 197.
Taylor, D., New Boston, Tex.—Paris, 237.
Taylor, H. W., Philadelphia, Pa.—Potomac, 249.
Taylor, Jas. H., Washington, D. C.—Potomac, 249
Taylor, M. C., Grandview, Tex.—Fort Worth, 235.
Taylor, Thompson, Duncan, Okla.—Indian, 214.
Taylor, W. H.—Charleston, 217.
Telford, Geo. M., Rome, Ga.—Cherokee, 178.
Telford, R. E., Abbeville, S. C.—S. C., 222.
Telford, R. L., D. D., Lewisburg, W. Va.—Greenbrier, 243.
Temple, A. H., Balfour, N. C.—Asheville, 202.
Tenney, S. F., Crockett, Tex.—East, Texas, 233.

(The figures indicate the pages of the Presbyteries to which the ministers belong.)

Tenney, S. M., Rusk, Tex.—East. Texas, 233.
Tenney, W. C., Elysian Fields, Tex.—Paris, 237.
Thacker, J. E., D. D., Norfolk, Va.—Norfolk, 249.
Thomas, E. A., East Point, Ga.—Atlanta, 170.
Thomas, F. D., Sanford, N. C.—Fayetteville, 205.
Thomas, J. A., Millboro Springs, Va.—Lexington, 245.
Thomas, James, Clinton, N. C.—Wilmington, 212.
Thomas, J. Stanley, El Dorado, Ark.—Ouachita, 170.
Thomas, T. A. M., Kansas City, Mo.—Upper Mo., 200.
Thompson, C. T., D. D., Kosciusko, Miss.—Cent. Miss., 189.
Thompson, Ernest, D. D., Charleston, W. Va.—Kanawha, 245.
Thompson, F. W., New Orleans, La.—New Orleans, 187.
Thompson, G. B., Bristol, Tenn.—Holston, 223.
Thompson, Geo. E., Oak, Fla.—Suwanee, 174.
Thompson, J. A., Nashville, Tenn.—Holston, 223.
Thompson, Wm., Jacksonville, Fla.—Suwanee, 174
Thompson, W. T., Jr., Lexington, N. C—Orange, 210.
Thompson, Willis, Springfield, Ky.—Transylvania, 185.
Thorburn, Wm., McAllen, Tex.—West. Lexington, 185.
Thornbury, B. R., Charleston, S. C.—Charleston, 217.
Thorne, Wm. McKenzie, Tenn.—Memphis, 225.
Thurman, H. P., D. D., Prairie View, Tex.—Cent. Ala., 163.
Tidball, C. M., Fayetteville, Ark.—Washburn, 171.
Tidball, W. J., Fayetteville, Ark.—Lexington, 245.
Timmons, R. K., Lawton, Okla.—Mangum, 214.
Tims, J. C., D. D., Tampa, Fla.—St. Johns, 173.
Tims, W. F., Jackson, La.—Ouachita, 170.
Todd, A. H., Talladega, Ala.—No. Ala., 165.
Todd, Wm. E., Stuart, Va.—Roanoke, 250.
Tollett, G. W., Columbus, Ga.—Macon, 179.
Tournade, J. M., Tampa, Fla.—St. Johns, 173.
Travis, J. E., Rensselaer, Mo.—Palmyra, 198.
Trevino, Elias, San Marcos, Texas—Tex.-Mexican 238.
Trimble, T. T., Walnut Ridge, Ark.—Arkansas, 169.
Trimble, W. S., Summerton, S. C.—Harmony, 219.
Triplett, J. E., Shepherdstown, W. Va.—Winchester, 253.
Trostle, J. A., Warm Springs, Va.—Lexington, 245
Trump, W. F., Tuscumbia, Ala.—No. Ala., 165.
Tufts, Edgar, Banner Elk, N. C.—Concord, 203.
Tull, H. V., Plainview, Tex.—Panhandle, 236.
Turnbull, L. B., D. D., Lexington, Va.—Lexington, 245.
Turner, J. E., Birmingham, Ala.—No. Ala., 165.
Turpin, G. W., Elkton, Tenn.—Columbia, 223.
Tyler, J. W., D. D., Moultrie, Ga.—Macon, 179.
Ujlaky, John, Norton, Va.—Abingdon, 241.
Underwood, W. C., Clio, Ala.—East. Ala., 163.
Vance, J. I., D. D., Nashville, Tenn.—Nashville, 227.
Van der Erve, Spring Hill, Ala.—Mobile, 165.
VandeVanter, J. N., Fort Defiance, Va.—Lexington, 245.
Van Lear, John, D. D., Little Rock, Ark.—Arkansas, 169.
Vander Meulen, J. M., D. D., Louisville, Ky.—Louisville, 182.
Vardell, C. G., D. D., Red Springs, N. C.—Fayetteville, 205.
Varner, J. G., Mount Pleasant, Tex.—Paris, 237.
Vass, L. C., Germantown, Tenn.—Memphis, 225.
Vaughn, F. D., Winnsboro, S. C.—Piedmont, 221.
Vedder, C. S., D. D., Charleston, S. C.—Charleston, 217.
Venable, A. S., Millersburg, Ky.—Ebenezer, 181.
Venable, J. G., Jacksonville, Fla.—Suwanee, 174.
Viehe, F. D., Bennettsville, S. C.—Pee Dee, 220.
Vinson, J. W., Haichow, China.—Dallas, 231.
Vinson, R. E., D. D., Austin, Tex.—West. Texas, 239.
Vinson, T. C., Luebo, Congo Belge—Dallas, 231.
Viser, J. H., Welch, W. Va.—Abingdon, 241.
Viser, R. H., Norton, Va.—Abingdon, 241.
Voss, Louis, D. D., New Orleans, La.—New Orleans, 187.
Waddell, I. W., D. D., McIntosh, Fla.—Suwanee, 174.
Wade, J. T., Ringgold, Ga.—Cherokee, 178.
Wadley, W. T., Danielsville, Ga.—Athens, 175.
Walden, J. W., D. D., Eutaw, Ala.—Tuscaloosa, 167.
Walker, Hugh K., D. D., Atlanta, Ga.—Atlanta, 176.
Walker, J. D., St. Joseph, Mo.—Upper Mo., 200.
Walker, J. Mac, Spray, N. C.—Orange, 210.
Walker, L. R., D. D., DeFuniak Springs, Fla.—Florida, 172.
Walker, R. P., Hillsboro, Tex.—Fort Worth, 235.
Walker, W. T., Barium Springs, N. C.—Concord, 203.
Walkup, R. L., Brookhaven, Miss.—Miss., 194.
Wallace, A. A., D. D., Mexico, Mo.—Missouri, 197
Wallace, A. E., Athens, Tenn.—Knoxville, 224.
Wallace, B. E., San Angelo, Tex.—Brownwood, 229.
Wallace, H. W., Crystal Springs, Miss.—Mississippi, 194.
Wallace, I. E., Seneca, S. C.—Piedmont, 221.
Wallace, J. D., Mt. Pleasant, Tenn.—Columbia, 223.
Wallace, J. E., Mobile, Ala.—Mobile, 165.
Wallace, J. Q., Franklin, N. C.—Asheville, 202.
Waller, C. D., Easley, S. C.—Piedmont, 221.
Waller, J. B., Kenova, W. Va.—Kanawha, 245.
Waller, W. T., Cuthbert, Ga.—Macon, 179.
Walsh, W. M., Statesville, N. C.—Concord, 203.
Walthall, D. K., Waynesboro, Va.—Lexington, 245.
Walton, H. L., Penn Laird, Va.—Lexington, 245.
Walton, R. Lee, Norfolk, Va.—Norfolk, 249.
Walton, T. P., Talladega, Ala.—No. Ala., 165.
Ward, J. E., Bainbridge, Ga.—Macon, 179.
Wardlaw, A. G., D. D., Greer, S. C.—Enoree, 218.
Wardlaw, F. H., Vox, S. C.—Harmony, 219.
Washburn, H. M., Luebo, Congo Belge—West Lexington, 185.
Washington, L. J., St. Louis, Mo.—Cent. Ala., 163.
Watkins, Asa D., Spartanburg, S. C.—Enoree, 218
Watkins, J. S., D. D., Spartanburg, S. C.—Enoree, 218.
Watkins, T. H., Carothers Mo.—Potosi, 199.
Watt, J. C., D. D., Moss Point, Miss.—Meridian, 193.
Watson, S. M., Howell, Mo.—St. Louis, 199.
Wauchope, A. D., Concord, N. C.—Concord, 203.
Wauchope, W. C., Oklahoma City, Okla.—Mangum, 214.
Way, E. W., Jacksonville, Fla.—Suwanee, 174.
Weaver, C. C., Marshall, Tex.—Paris, 237.
Webb, F. B., D. D., Talladega, Ala.—No. Ala., 165.
Webb, R. A., D. D., Louisville, Ky.—Nashville, 227.
Webster, J. S., Hancock, Md.—Potomac, 249.
Webster, W. J., D. D., Front Royal, Va.—Winchester, 253.
Wellford, E. T., D. D., Newport News, Va.—Norfolk, 249.
Wells, J. M., D. D., Wilmington, N. C.—Wilmington, 212.
Wells, L. E., Teacheys, N. C.—Wilmington, 212.
Wesley, Thos. D., Weems, Va.—Norfolk, 249.
West, J. D., D. D., Newton, Miss.—Meridian, 193.
West, J. T., Selma, Ala.—Tuscaloosa, 167.
West, W. C., New Albany, Ind.—Meridian, 193.

(The figures indicate the pages of the Presbyteries to which the ministers belong.)

West, W. E., Charlotte, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 208.
Whaling, Thornton, D. D., Columbia, S. C.—Pee Dee, 220.
Wharton, C. N., Andalusia, Ala.—East Ala., 163.
Wharton, R. L., Cardenas, Cuba—Orange, 210.
Wharton, T. A., D. D., Sherman, Tex.—Dallas, 231.
White, A. Walker, Jefferson, S. C.—Bethel, 215.
White, Edgar, Frierson, La.—Red River, 188.
White, H. A., D. D., Columbia, S. C.—Charleston, 217.
White, H. C., Chattanooga, Tenn.—Knoxville, 224
White, Hugh W., Yencheng, China—Winchester, 253.
White, R. A., Henderson, N. C.—Albemarle, 201.
White, Wm. C., Churchville, Va.—Lexington, 245.
White, W. D., Washington, D. C.—Potomac, 249.
White, W. H., Cuba, Ala.—Tuscaloosa, 167.
White, W. McC., D. D., Raleigh, N. C.—Albemarle, 201.
Whitener, H. C., Tokyo, Japan—Kings Mountain, 207.
Whitfield, A. L., Batesville, Ark.—Arkansas, 169.
Whitmore, J. H., Radford, Va.—Montgomery, 247.
Wicker, J. McI., St. Paul, N. C.—Fayetteville, 205
Wilcox, G. M., Walhalla, S. C.—Piedmont, 221.
Wildman, C. E., Dade City, Fla.—St. Johns, 173.
Wilds, L. T., Jr., Plant City, Fla.—St. Johns, 173
Wilds, S. H., Luebo, Congo Belge—Charleston, 217.
Wilhelm, W. S., Rougemont, N. C.—Orange, 210.
Wilkie, W. B. Y., D. D., Dunedin, Fla.—St. Johns, 173.
Wilkinson, A. D., Ralph, Ala.—Cent. Ala., 163.
Wilkinson, A. J., Timmonsville, S. C.—Cent. Ala., 163.
Wilkinson, D. F., Baker, La.—Louisiana, 187.
Williams, C. C., D. D., Hope, Ark.—Ouachita, 170
Williams, Edgar W., Bonham, Tex.—Paris, 237.
Williams, H. F., D. D., Nashville, Tenn.—Nashville, 227.
Williams, H. J., Richmond, Va.—E. Hanover, 242.
Williams, Jno. A., Mt. Pleasant, Tex.—Paris, 237.
Williams, J. C., D. D., DeQueen, Ark.—Ouachita, 170.
Williams, J. M., Covington, La.—New Orleans, 187.
Williams, M. D., Augusta, Ark.—Arkansas, 169.
Williams, R. M., Greensboro, N. C.—Orange, 210
Williams, W. T., Lynchburg, Va.—Montgomery, 247.
Williamson, C. H., Memphis, Tenn.—Memphis, 225.
Williamson, S. H., Carbonton, N. C.—Fayetteville, 205.
Willis, R. B., D. D., Fayetteville, Ark.—Washburn, 171.
Wilson, B. F., D. D., Harrisonburg, Va.—Lexington, 245.
Wilson, E. L., Oklahoma City, Okla.—Mangum, 214.
Wilson, E. L., Charles Town, W. Va.—Winchester, 253.
Wilson, G. A., D. D., Lexington, Va.—Lexington, 245.
Wilson, J. A., Society Hill, S.C.—Orange, 210.
Wilson, L. H., Dickey, Ga.—Macon, 179.
Wilson, S. L., Oakland, Fla.—St. Johns, 173.
Wilson, T. S., D. D., Richmond, Va.—Roanoke, 250.
Wilson, W. L., Mt. Gilead, N. C.—Fayetteville, 205.
Wilson, W. S., Mooresville, N. C.—Concord, 203.
Winecoff, J. E. L., Kenansville, N. C.—Wilmington, 212.
Winn, P. P., Asheville, N. C.—Asheville, 202.
Winn, S. Dwight, Chunju, Korea—Lexington, 245.
Winn, S. K., D. D., Petersburg, Va.—East Hanover, 242.
Winnard, Jas. F., Tampa, Fla.—St. Johns, 173.
Winter, B. B., St. Joseph, Mo.—Upper Mo., 200.
Witherspoon, E. B., Ellisville, Miss.—Meridian, 193.
Womeldorf, C. R., El Paso, Tex.—Tex.-Mexican, 238.
Wood, A. W., Murat, Va.—Lexington, 245.
Wood, J. A., Greenville, Tenn., R. D.—Holston, 223.
Wood, J. E., Bainbridge, Ga.—Macon, 179.
Wood, J. P., Lubbock, Tex.—El Paso, 234.
Wood, J. S., Morven, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 208.
Wood, S. G., Auxvasse City, Mo.—Missouri, 197.
Wood, T. E. P., Rutherfordton, N. C.—Kings Mountain, 207.
Woodbridge, G. G., D. D., Minden, La.—Red River, 188.
Woodbridge, S. I., D. D., Shanghai, China—Charleston, 217.
Woodbridge, W. G., D. D., Tocoma, Washington—No. Ala., 165.
Woodburn, W. W., Dothan, Ala.—East. Ala., 163.
Wooding, J. A., Thomasville, Ga.—Cent. Ala., 163
Woods, D. J., D. D., Blacksburg, Va.—Montgomery, 247.
Woods, F. M., D. D., Martinsburg, W. Va.—Winchester, 253.
Woods, H. M., D. D., Hwainfu, China—W. Hanover, 252.
Woods, W. H., D. D., Baltimore, Md.—Potomac, 249.
Woodson, A. R., Atlanta, Ga.—Atlanta, 176.
Woodworth, M. G., Clinton, S. C.—S. C., 222.
Wool, J. E., Cornelius, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 208.
Word, J. P., Lubbock, Tex.—El Paso, 234.
Workman, W. H., Mayesville, S. C.—Harmony, 219.
Worrell, Wm. B., Wiggins, Miss.—Meridian, 193.
Worsham, Jas. V., Seventy Six, Mo.—Potosi, 199.
Wycough, W. H., Thurber, Tex.—Fort Worth, 235
Wylie, A. N.—Brazos, 228.
Wylie, J. E., Sweet Springs, Mo.—Lafayette, 196.
Wysor, G. W., Giles, W. Va.—Fort Worth, 235.
Yandell, J. L., Durham, N. C.—Orange, 210.
Yarbro, D. N., Lexington, Va.—Lexington, 245.
Yates, O. F., Hwainfu, China,—Missouri, 197.
Yeargan, C. B., Franklin, N. C., R. D.—Asheville, 202.
Yerger, H. S., D. D., Barnesville, Ga.—Meridian, 193.
Yohannon, Isaac E., Urumiah, Persia—E. Hanover, 242.
Young, E. J., Bartow, Fla.—New Orleans, 187.
Young, H. A., Mt. Clinton, Va.—Lexington, 245.
Young, Samuel, Atlanta, Ga.—Atlanta, 176.
Young, T. K., Covington, Va.—Montgomery, 247.
Young, W. A., Mobile, Ala.—Cent. Ala., 163.
Young, W. C., Porterdale, Ga.—Atlanta, 176.
Zeigler, W. A., Bunkie, La.—Louisiana, 187.
Ziegler, W. H., Livingston, Ala.—Florida, 172.
Ziemer, A. H., Ennis, Tex.—Dallas, 231.

GENERAL INDEX

PAGE

Ad-Interim Committees—
    To arrange for Joint Services of Assemblies—Report 10
    To prepare Brief Statement of Our Belief—Report 21 44
    To confer with Committee of U. P. Assembly—Report 23
    To hold Conference on Schools and Colleges 63
    To confer on Social Reform, etc. 66- 67
Affiliate Letters 70l
Alliance Reformed Churches World, Western Section—Report 148
Action on this Report 67
Alphabetical List of Ministers 267
Amendments to Book of Church Order—Adopted 29- 30
    to Confession of Faith, Elect Infant Clause—Rejected 29
    Action on this subject 30
    Sent down—Paragraph 90 28
        Paragraphs 277-279 .... 70m
American Bible Society Secretary heard 56
American Tract Society Secretary heard 35
Apportionments for Benevolent Causes 135
Audits, report of Committee 70f
Bible Cause, report of Permanent Committee 129
    report of Standing Committee 56
    new Permanent Committee 57
Bills and Overtures, report of Committee 28, 70k
Brief Statement of Our Belief—Committee report 21
        Report adopted 44
Campaign on Evangelism and Stewardship 37, 48
Christian Education, etc.—Executive Committee's report 99
        Standing Committee's report 62
Church Societies—Report of Standing Committee 70d
Cleland, Judge McKenzie, addresses Assembly 20
Closer relation with other Presbyterian bodies 35
Collections ordered by the Assembly 264
Colored Cumberland Assembly—Greetings from 43
        Greetings to 56
Comparative Summary for five years 259
Communication from U. S. A. Assembly referred to next Assembly 70c, 70h
Complaint of Robt. Lively and others, referred 23
        Commission to try 44
        Decision 70k
Council Reformed Churches America—Report 146
        Standing Committee's report 70h
Cumberland Presbyterian Assembly—Greetings from 27
        Greetings to 28

PAGE

- Days appointed by the Assembly 5
- Duval, Rev. F. B., Fraternal Delegate Canadian Presbyterian Church 65
- Election of Officers of Executive Committees by Assembly 70n
- Evangelism and Stewardship—Report on 48
- Exhibit Educational Work in Church 108
- Faith and Order, conference on, report 21
- Family Religion—Permanent Committee's report 126
  - Standing Committee's report 70f
  - Day of prayer for 70f
- Federal Council of Churches—Report of delegates 28
  - Action touching 67
- Foreign Correspondence—Report of Committee 22, 28, 56, 66
- Foreign Missions—Executive Committee's report 74
  - Standing Committee's report 53
  - Statistical Table of 260
- Forms of Bequests 159
- Foster, Rev. Frank, addresses Assembly 35
- Fox, Rev. Dr. John, addresses Assembly 56
- Gavel presented to Moderator 29
- Greetings to other Assemblies 20
  - from Episcopal Diocese of Georgia 14
  - to Episcopal Diocese of Georgia 22
  - from General Assembly, U. S. A. 20
  - from Cumberland General Assembly 27
  - to Cumberland General Assembly 28
  - from Colored Cumberland Assembly 43
  - to Colored Cumberland Assembly 56
  - from United Presbyterian Assembly 36
  - from Reformed Church in America 35
  - from Reformed Episcopal Church 27
  - from Canadian Presbyterian Church 65
- Home Missions—Executive Committee's report 88
  - Standing Committee's report 57
  - Week to be observed 59
- Home and School—Report of Select Committee 70j
- Humphreys, Rev. C. W., sends Memorial 27
  - Action touching 64
- Jamestown Debt 66
- Kansas City, Mo., Central Church, place of next Assembly 48
- Leave of Absence—Committee's report 70c
- Lees' Legacy Fund 70g
- Liquor Traffic—Action touching 70i
- Lively, Robt. A.—Complaint of 23, 44, 70k
- McCormick, Rev. Dr. George, heard 36
- McElroy, Rev. Dr. I. S., reports as delegate to A. R. P. Synod 21
- McFarland, Rev. Chas. S., heard 68
- McNeilly, Rev. Dr. J. H., resolution touching 52

Memorial of Rev. Dr. C. W. Humphreys....27, 64
Memorial of Rev. W. I. Sinnott....20, 68
Mileage—Report of Committee on.... 78
Ministerial Obituary.... 266
Moore, Rev. Dr. T. Vernor, addresses Assembly.... 20
Mountain Retreat Association—Report of.... 62
Narrative.... 70b
Officers and Agencies.... 3
Overtures presented.... 16
Pageland Church transferred.... 20
Phoenix City Church transferred.... 70l
Prayer for the General Assembly.... 159
Prentice, Rev. Dr. Sartel, Jr., heard.... 36
Presbyterial Assessments.... 265
Printed Minutes of the Assembly—Report on.... 70b
Reformation Day—Permanent Committee on....29, 68
Relief Fund....62, 64
Roll of Assembly.... 7
Romish Baptism not to be recognized.... 70l
Sabbath and Family Religion—Permanent Committee's report.... 126
    Standing Committee's report.... 70f
Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies—Report.... 118
Sabbath School Work—Report on.... 69
    Statistical Table of.... 262
Schools and Colleges—Ad-Interim Committee.... 68
    Exhibit of Educational Work.... 108
Sinnott, Rev. W. I.—Memorial from....20, 68
Standing Committees.... 14
Stated Clerks—Instructions to.... 158
Statistical reports of Foreign Missions.... 260
Statistical report of Sabbath Schools.... 262
Statistical report of Presbyteries.... 163
Summary of Synods and Presbyteries.... 256
Synods—Meetings 1913.... 264
Systematic Beneficence—Permanent Committee's report.... 131
    Standing Committee's report.... 36
Thanks, vote of.... 70p
Theological Seminaries—Reports of....138
    Report of Committee.... 33
Training School for Lay Workers.... 70n
Treasurer of Assembly—Report of.... 71
Trustees of Assembly—Report.... 71
Turner, Rev. Jas. B., D. D., of Presbyterian Historical Society, heard.... 34
Westminster Church, Springfield, Mo....14, 31
Wilson, President Woodrow, resolution touching.... 69
Woman's Work....39, 70c, 70e
Young People's Societies....118, 122, 70c

Princeton Theological Seminary-Speer Library
1 1012 01119 8076

Date Due

DEC 31 '82

JUN 15 1999